0041188

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/lineagebooknatio48daug

ELLEN DUDLEY CLARKE

Historian General

April, 1917—January 15, 1919

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

VOLUME XLVIII

47001—48000

1904

Nov. 1928
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
10162
U.S. Hist.
973
D2dg
v.48

ELLEN DUDLEY CLARKE,

Historian General

DATE MICROFICHED
22. April 1985
PROJECT and HOLD #
G. S. CALL #
2PNK7-105 6051226
#126

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1919

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC.
1919

PREFACE

IN MEMORIAM

MRS. ELLEN DUDLEY CLARKE,

Historian General,

Elected to Office April, 1917,

Died January 15, 1919.

No organization ever lost a more loyal and devoted member than did the Daughters of the American Revolution when Ellen Dudley Clarke was taken suddenly, in her zenith, and, it seemed to those who loved her, with her life not yet all lived and her work in the world not yet completed.

ILLUSTRATION

ILLUSTRATION

Frontispiece

ELLEN DUDLEY CLARKE

Historian General

April, 1917—January 15, 1919

OFFICERS

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890

National Board of Management
1904

President General

MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters

MRS. MIRANDA BARNEY TULLOCH.

Vice-Presidents General

MRS. JOHN R. WALKER,
MRS. ADDISON G. FOSTER,
MRS. JULIAN RICHARDS,
MRS. WILLIAM P. JEWETT,
MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT,
MRS. GREENLEAF W. SIMPSON,
MISS CLARA LEE BOWMAN,
MISS LUCRETIA HART CLAY,
MRS. HENRY E. BURNHAM,
MRS. JOHN A. MURPHY,
MRS. FRANKLIN E. BROOKS,
MRS. JULIUS J. ESTEY,
MRS. WALTER H. WEED,
MRS. JAMES R. MELLON,
MRS. ALTHEA RANDOLPH BEDLE,
MRS. ROBERT E. PARK,
MRS. A. E. HENEBERGER,
MRS. JOHN N. CAREY,
MISS ELIZABETH CHEW WILLIAMS,
MRS. J. V. QUARLES.

Chaplain General

MRS. TEUNIS S. HAMLIN.

Recording Secretary General

MRS. WILLIAM E. FULLER.

Corresponding Secretary General

MRS. HENRY L. MANN.

Registrar General

MRS. AUGUSTA DANFORTH GEER.

Treasurer General

MRS. M. E. S. DAVIS.

Historian General

MRS. J. P. DOLLIVER.

Assistant Historian General

MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD.

Librarian General

MRS. EDWARD BENNETT ROSA.

State Regents

Alabama	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arizona	" Walter Talbot.
Arkansas	" Lucian W. Coy.
California	" John F. Swift.
Colorado	" John Campbell.
Connecticut	" Sara Thomson Kinney.
Delaware	" Elizabeth Clark Churchman.
District of Columbia	" Charlotte Emerson Main.
Florida	" Duncan U. Fletcher.
Georgia	" Ira Yale Sage.
Illinois	" Charles H. Deere.
Indiana	" James M. Fowler.
Iowa	" Maria Purdy Peck.
Kansas	" W. E. Stanley.
Kentucky	" Charles H. Todd.
Louisiana	" C. Hamilton Tebault.
Maine	" A. A. Kendall.
Maryland	" J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts	" Charles H. Masury.
Michigan	" William J. Chittenden.
Minnesota	" William Liggett.
Mississippi	Miss Alice Quitman Lovell.
Missouri	Mrs. Wallace Delafield.
Montana	" Walter S. Tallant.
Nebraska	" Abraham Allee.
New Hampshire	" John Walter Johnston.
New Jersey	" E. Gaylord Putnam.
New Mexico	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York	" Charles H. Terry.
North Carolina	" John H. C. Wulbern.
North Dakota	" Sarah M. Lounsberry.
Ohio	" Orlando J. Hodge.
Oregon	" Mary Phelps Montgomery.
Pennsylvania	" Wilbur F. Reeder.
Rhode Island	" Charles Warren Lippitt.
South Carolina	" Henry W. Richardson.
Tennessee	" Charles B. Bryan.
Texas	" John Lane Henry.
Utah	" Mary M. F. Allen.
Vermont	" F. Stewart Stranahan.
Virginia	" Eleanor S. Washington Howard.
Washington	" John A. Parker.
West Virginia	" Baldwin D. Spilman.
Wisconsin	" Thomas H. Brown.
Wyoming	" Frank W. Mondell.

Honorary Officers

Honorary Presidents General

Mrs. John W. Foster.
Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.
Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Miss Clara Barton, 1896.
Mrs. Augusta Danforth Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. ELIZABETH GALLAGHER BENNETT. 47001

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Moses Bennett.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Davis.

Daughter of Charles Gallagher and Sarah Ann Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Presley Davis and Sarah Ann Dade, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Davis and Mary Milton, his wife, m. 1780.

Jesse Davis served as lieutenant 1777-78, promoted to captain 1781, and engaged in battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born in Virginia; died in Nelson County, Ky.

MRS. STELLA CONARD HILL. 47002

Born in Carthage, Mo.

Wife of James F. Hill.

Descendant of Peter Miller of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Cornelius Conard and Martha Jane Hodson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Hodson and Catherine Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Miller and Mary Stewart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Miller and Catharine Rhodes, his wife.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Peter Miller (1740-78), who was born in Wales, enlisted as a private in Capt. Matthew Henderson's company, Col. Richard Butler's regiment 1777, and died in hospital the following year.

Also No. 12377.

MRS. DELLA EARHART MAYERS. 47003

Born in Armstrong County, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Brown and of Lieut. James Wells.

Daughter of David Earhart and Mary Patton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Patton and Harriet Wells, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wells and Mary Musser, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Wells and Rachel Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Brown and Mony Stevenson, his wife.

Richard Brown (1751-1814) in 1775 served as lieutenant and was captain of Miles' Rifle regiment when taken prisoner at Long Island.

James Wells (1740-1811) in 1777-78 served as lieutenant in the Continental Artillery. He was born in Frederick, Md.

Also No. 11272.

MRS. ELIZABETH KIMBALL MINER. 47004

Born in Hamilton, Ill.

Wife of Frank H. Miner.

Descendant of Ephraim Kimball.

Daughter of Alpheus Kimball and Sarah E. Cochran, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Kimball and Dolly Sawyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Kimball and Mary White, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Kimball and Mary Weatherbee, his wife.

Ephraim Kimball (1722-82) served as a private in Capt. William Thurlow's company, Maj. Eben Bridge's regiment, 1777 which marched on the alarm at Bennington. He was born in Bradford; died in Fitchburg, Mass.

MRS. ELLA WHITE REYNOLDS. 47005

Born in Nunda, N. Y.

Wife of Andrew James Reynolds.
Descendant of Thomas Faxon.
Daughter of Joseph C. White and Maria Faxon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Faxon and Patty Spooner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Faxon and Joanna Allen, his wife.
Thomas Faxon (1724-92) enlisted from Deerfield 1777 under Capt. Joseph Stebbins and 1778 served in Capt. Jacob Wales' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. He was born in Braintree; died in Deerfield, Mass.
Also Nos. 14853, 23598, 29446.

MISS MARY LUCRETIA AVERY. 47006

Born in Groton, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Avery.
Daughter of Charles D. Avery and Mary Corbett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Erastus Avery and Mary E. Denison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John J. Avery and Nancy Murdock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Avery and Prudence Morgan, his wife.
Elijah Avery (1733-81), at Fort Griswold, was in the Council of War chosen by Colonel Ledyard, and was sent with the flag of truce when the traitor, Benedict Arnold, spread desolation and woe throughout this region. Was captain of the 8th regiment of Foot in the Connecticut militia 1780. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.
Also No. 9480.

MISS CARRIE PERKINS BAILEY. 47007

Born in Groton, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. John Williams.
Daughter of Edwin Asa Bailey and Alleno Eloise Perkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Giles W. Bailey and Mary A. Parke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Giles Bailey and Dorothy Reed, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bailey and Patty Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Williams and Theoda Perkins, his wife.
John Williams (1739-81) turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and served in the militia under Capt. John Chapman. In 1778 he commanded a company in Col. Obadiah Johnston's regiment in the Rhode Island campaign and was among the martyrs slain at Groton Heights. He was born and died at Groton, Conn.
Also No. 6994.

MRS. FRANCES DENISON STEWART MINER. 47008

Born in North Stonington, Conn.

Wife of George Owen Miner.
Descendant of Col. Benadam Gallup of Connecticut.
Daughter of Dudley Wheeler Stewart and Eliza Fish Denison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Denison and Levina Fish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Deacon Sands Fish and Bridget Gallup, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup, Jr., and Bridget Palmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Hannah Avery, his wife.
Benadam Gallup (1716-1800) served on the Committee of Safety, in the Assembly, and in the militia for the coast defense. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.
Also Nos. 3180, 5307, 9935, 15981, 25082, 30244, 34487, 38928, 41175.

MRS. MARY E. COMSTOCK WATROUS. 47009

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Wife of H. Leon Watrous.
Descendant of Joseph Moxley.
Daughter of Charles H. Comstock and Gertrude Bragaw, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Bragaw and Adelia Arthur, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Leeds Arthur and Lucy Moxley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Moxley, Jr., and Prudence Lamb, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Moxley and Elizabeth Horsford, his wife.

Joseph Moxley (1736-81) volunteered to defend the fort at Groton Heights and was the last man who went in by the north gate. He was wounded by a bayonet, put in the wagon and died that night. He was born in Scotland; came when a child to Groton, where he lost his life. His son-in-law, Moses Jones, was also one of those killed.

Also No. 35713.

MRS. ROSALIE F. DYER HOLT. 47010

Born in North Kingston, R. I.

Wife of George Washington Holt.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dyer.

Daughter of Samuel Franklin Dyer and Sally Russell (Austin), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dunn Dyer and Hannah Northup, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dyer and Waite Eldred, his wife.

Samuel Dyer (1757-91) served several enlistments 1776-78. He commanded a company 1779 in Col. Christopher Dyer's regiment of Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in North Kingston. His widow received a pension in 1836.

Also Nos. 18944, 19686.

MRS. GRACE ADELAIDE DURFEE NIKOLOFF. 47011

Born in Putnam, Conn.

Wife of Subbo Nikoloff.

Descendant of Corp. William Kelley of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Lucian Bowen Durfee and Adelaide Esther Goodspeed, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Carder Durfee and Marcilva Kelley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Kelley and Anna Whitemore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Kelley and Rebecca Martin, his wife.

William Kelley (1747-1829) served as corporal in Capt. Veall Allen's company of Rhode Island militia.

Also No. 41019.

MRS. CHARLOTTE AUSTIN OLMSTEAD. 47012

Born in Torrington, Conn.

Wife of Roger S. Olmstead.
Descendant of Nathaniel Austin.
Daughter of John Hungerford and Charlotte Austin, his 2d wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Austin, Jr., and Margaret Mills, his 2d wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Austin and Annie Bidwell, his 1st wife.
Nathaniel Austin (1752-1844) was wounded at the battle of Stillwater. He was placed on the pension roll of Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1831 for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Torrington, Conn.; died in Austinburg, Ohio.
Also No. 34918.

MISS MARTHA SOPHIA CLAPP. 47013

Born in Hartford County, Conn.

Descendant of Noah Pinney.
Daughter of Ebenezer Spencer Clapp and Sophia Pinney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Pinney and Huldah Rockwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Pinney and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.
Noah Pinney 1779 enlisted in the levies for a short term of service. In 1781 he was a private in Capt. Samuel Granger's company of guards raised for the defense of the coast from Horseneck to New Haven.
Also No. 10896.

MRS. SUSAN DERBY PERRY DEYO. 47014

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Wife of John M. Deyo.
Descendant of Joseph Sturges of Connecticut.
Daughter of Burr Perry and Kate E. Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Monson Perry and Arity Godfrey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job Perry and Sarah Sturges, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Sturges and Sarah Dimon, his wife.
Joseph Sturges (1738-79) was taken prisoner by the British and died of smallpox on one of their prison ships, also protected the town of Fairfield at the time of Tyron's invasion.

MRS. ELIZABETH HEPBURN BERDAN PALMER. 47015

Born in Hackensack, N. J.

Wife of A. Embury Palmer.
Descendant of Peter Hepburn.
Daughter of Corneilus Wortindyke Berdan and Mary Pond O'Conner, his wife.
Granddaughter of John C. O'Conner and Elizabeth Hepburn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Hepburn and Harriet Miles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Hepburn and Mollie Cobb, his wife.
Peter Hepburn (1732-1816) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Peck's company in the Northern department 1775, and also volunteered in the Coast Guards.
Also Nos. 13099, 30880.

MRS. ELLA SMITH CARTER. 47016

Born in New Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Franklin Carter.
Descendant of Cephus Mills.
Daughter of Edmund Smith and Maria Fox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ornon Fox and Nancy Mills, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cephus Mills and Hannah Easton, his wife.
Cephus Mills (1759-1845) served as a private in Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Mosley's regiment 1777. He was born in Ellington, Conn.; died in Tolland, Mass.
Also No. 1499.

MRS. MARY LINCOLN FENN. 47017

Born in Hartford County, Conn.

Wife of Augustus H. Fenn.
Descendant of Isaac Case.
Daughter of B. F. Lincoln and Lucia Dailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Dailey and Harriet Mills, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jared Mills and Joanna Case (Russell), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Case and Bathsheba Humphrey, his wife.
Isaac Case (1717-96) served as a private in Colonel Wyllys regiment 1776, after the evacuation of Boston by the British. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.

MRS. MABEL WARNER HERMAN. 47018

Born in Hamden, Conn.

Wife of Samuel H. Herman.
Descendant of Lemuel Green.
Daughter of James Warner and Mary Gaines, his 2d wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Gaines and Sarah M. Bennett, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bennett and Esther Green, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Green and Sarah May, his wife.
Lemuel Green (1747-1818) served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Leicester; died in Spencer, Mass.
Also No. 44446.

MRS. ADALINE N. MOORE HOWE. 47019

Born in Goshen, Conn.

Wife of Harry Howe.
Descendant of Ensign Nathaniel Hoyt of Connecticut.
Daughter of Ralph H. Moore and Catherine North, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick North and Harriet Hoyt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ira Hoyt and Anna Plumb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hoyt and Anna White, his wife.
Nathaniel Hoyt (1750-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield County 1832, for service as corporal, sergeant and ensign in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Danbury; died in Winchester.
Also No. 3878.

MRS. MARY PINNEY MERRILL. 47020

Born in Winchester, Conn.

Wife of John Merrill.
Descendant of Lieut. Asaph Trumbull.
Daughter of Orator Pinney and Frances Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of William H. Brown and Mary C. Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Brown and Elizabeth Trumbull, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asaph Trumbull and Zilpha Phelps, his wife.
Asaph Trumbull (1738-1821) in 1776 served in the Sixth Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, and was lieutenant in Capt. John Isham's company raised to re-enforce the army in New York. He was born and died in Hebron, Conn.
Also No. 6721.

MISS ARA M. BROOKS. 47021

Born in Southington, Conn.

Descendant of Solomon Johnson.
Daughter of John A. Brooks and Ella G. Finch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orrin Brooks and Rebecca Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benajah Brooks and Lydia Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Johnson and Mary Barker, his wife.
Solomon Johnson (1730-99) enlisted 1775 as a private in Capt. Joseph Elliott's company and also served in Short Levies 1780. He was born and died in Wallingford, Conn.
Also No. 16371, 32603.

MRS. NELLIE PARSONS FUNCK. 47022

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Wife of George J. Funck.

Descendant of Lemuel Parsons, Maj. Ephraim Terry, Lieut. James Reynolds, Capt. Abraham Foot and Sergt. Israel Frisbie.

Daughter of Charles Nelson Parsons and Mary Frisbie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Parsons and Nancy Terry, his wife; Daniel Frisbie and Sarah A. Reynolds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Parsons and Mehitable Prince, his wife; Israel Frisbie, Jr. and Mary Whitney, his wife; Horace Terry and Sally Ward, his wife; Roswell Reynolds and Fanny Nichols, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Parsons and Margaret Cotton, his wife; Israel Frisbie and Active Foot, his wife; Samuel Terry and Huldah Burnham, his wife; Frederick Reynolds and Mehatabelle Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Foot and Abigail Rogers, his wife; Samuel Terry and Mary Kellogg, his wife; James Reynolds and Mehetabelle Blakeslee, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Terry and Ann Collins, his wife.

Lemuel Parsons (1755-1830) in 1775 served as a private in the New Hampshire line. He was a pensioner when he died at Springfield, Mass.

Also No. 11855.

Ephraim Terry (1701-83) was chairman of the committee to relieve the sufferers from the passage of the Boston Port Bill 1774. He served as Justice of the Peace of Hartford County 1776. He was born and died in Enfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 8159, 17889, 22725.

James Reynolds (1732-1818) served three enlistments. His commission of lieutenant signed by Jonathan Trumbull, is in the possession of the family. He was born in Wethersfield; died in West Haven.

Also Nos. 8915, 16030.

Abraham Foot (1725-1823) commanded a company of foot

1777, in Col. Andrew Ward's regiment of militia. He died in Woodbury.

Also No. 19062.

Israel Frisbie in 1777 served as a sergeant in Captain Camp's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment. He lived in Branford, Conn.

MRS. NELLIE ANTOINETTE WILLIAMS PRINCE. 47023

Born in New London, Conn.

Wife of John Augustus Prince.

Descendant of Rev. Parke Avery and of Ensign Ebenezer Avery of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Coleman Williams (b. 1836), and Mary Ann Judson Matthews (1840-89), his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Miner Williams (1806-86) and Sabra Gallup (1809-84), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Williams and Elizabeth Avery (1777-1839), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Elizabeth Green (1749-84), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Parke Avery and Mary Latham (1716-73), his wife.

Parke Avery (1710-96) was a member of the Assembly and on the Committee of Inspection of Groton. His sons, Parke, Jr., Simeon, Stephen, Ebenezer, Jasper, and Elisha served in the war. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Also Nos. 3849, 2333, 4171, 5030, 6245, 8331, 13089, 18245.

Ebenezer Avery (1747-1828) was severely wounded at the battle of Groton Heights. It was at his house where many of the dead and wounded were taken, and for many years the blood stains were visible on the floor. He was born and died in Groton.

MISS M. ADELLE PLATT. 47024

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Descendant of Sertg. Philemon Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Rogers Platt and Marietta Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bradford Smith and Esther Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philemon Smith and Rebecca Sherman, his wife.
Philemon Smith (1747-1808) served as sergeant in Capt. Phineas Bradley's company of Artillery 1779. He was born and died in West Haven, Conn.
Also Nos. 16029, 41721, 45241.

MRS. HENRIETTA L. DUDLEY BISSELL. 47025

Born in Litchfield, Conn.

Descendant of Medad Dudley and of Capt. Bryant Stoddard.
Daughter of Charles Augustus Dudley and Louesa M. Kenney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Dudley and Rhoda Baldwin, his wife; Leonard Kenney and Louese Bradley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Medad Dudley and Mary Fowler, his wife; Joseph Bradley and Lucy Stoddard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bryant Stoddard and Phebe Barnes, his wife.
Medad Dudley (1724-1804) served in Col. Samuel Canfield's militia for the defense of the sea coast. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.
Also No. 37966.
Bryant Stoddard (1737-1824) was captain of a militia company under Col. Epapras Sheldon, which turned out to repel the enemy at New Haven 1779.

MRS. SEMANTHA J. BEACH BISSELL. 47026

Born in Litchfield, Conn.

Wife of Warren W. Bissell.
Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Gibbs.
Daughter of Almon J. Beach and Antoinette Birge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Birge and Lois Page, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Page and Rhoda Gibbs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Gibbs and Thankful Landon, his wife.

Benjamin Gibbs (1747-83) in 1775 served in the Connecticut militia in the company from Litchfield.

Also Nos. 21129, 25106.

MISS IDA D. STARK. 47027

Born in East Haddam, Conn.

Descendant of Josiah Lyon, Benjamin Graves, Ensign Gideon Ackley and Sergt. Simeon Dickinson.

Daughter of Lauriston M. Stark and Mary E. Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denison Stark and Statira Lyon, his wife; Lemuel Dickinson and Mary Lyon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abial Stark and Molly Graves, his wife; Josiah Lyon and Mercy Andrews, his wife; Simeon Dickinson and Deborah Ackley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Graves and Mary Ransome, his wife; Gideon Ackley and Deborah Rowley, his 2d wife.

Josiah Lyon (1757-1829) was a private in Capt. James Chapman's company 1775 and in the Burgoyne campaign served under Capt. Amos Jones, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment of militia. He was born in Montville; died in East Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 33198.

Benjamin Graves (1734-81) served from East Haddam in the defense of Groton, where he lost his life.

Also No. 41714.

Gideon Ackley (1716-1803) served in the militia of East Haddam, where he died.

Simeon Dickinson (1758-1837) was placed on the pension roll for service as private and sergeant, Continental line.

Also No. 41714.

MRS. NINETTA WEALTHY DEXTER WASSALL. 47028

Born in Talcottville, Conn.

Wife of Alfred A. Wassall.

Descendant of Hamilton Grant.

Daughter of Andrew Dexter and Wealthy A. Talcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon B. Dexter and Nancy Ann Grant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hamilton Grant and Lucy Williams, his wife.
Hamilton Grant (1760-1822) served as a drummer boy at Bunker Hill. He was in Capt. Reuben Marcy's company at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was born and died in Ashford, Conn.
Also Nos. 7053, 10964.

MRS. ETTA WETHERBEE STETSON. 47029

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Albert L. Stetson.
Descendant of Isaac Row.
Daughter of Charles A. Wetherbee and Charlotte Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Smith and Hannah M. Babcock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Babcock and Hannah Row, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Row and Elizabeth Butler, his wife.
Isaac Row (1762-1852) enlisted 1777 as private in Capt. Mark Poole's company, Colonel Titcomb's regiment, and in Capt. John Dodge's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment 1778. He was born in Bay, Mass.; died in Rockport.

MRS. EDITH CONES O'SHAUGHNESSY. 47030

Born in Columbia, South Carolina.

Wife of Nelson O'Shaughnessy.
Descendant of Samuel Haven.
Daughter of Elliott Cones and Jean Augusta McKinney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Cones and Charlotte Haven Ladd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Ladd and Maria Tufton Haven, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Appleton Haven and Mary Tufton Moffat, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Haven and Mehitable Appleton, his wife.
Samuel Haven (1727-1806) was a patriot preacher of the Revolution. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Portsmouth, N. H.

MRS. MARGARET DYE ELLIS. 47031

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Jonathan T. Ellis.

Descendant of Clarkson Heroy and of Thomas Golden.

Daughter of Clarkson Dye and Margaret McLean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Dye and Madeline Heroy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Clarkson Heroy and Bethenia Golden (1763-1838), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Golden and Phœbe Gardiner, his wife.

Clarkson Heroy is on the list of soldiers in Dutchess County militia. He was born at Red Mills, N. Y.; died in New York City.

Thomas Golden served as a private in the Revolution, New York line, 4th regiment. He was born in England; died in Northern New York.

Also No. 32592.

MRS. JOSEPHINE TEN BROECK RICHARDSON. 47032

Born in Monmouth, N. J.

Descendant of Capt. John Ten Brook (Ten Broeck) of New York.

Daughter of Frank La Rue Ten Broeck and Minnie Newell Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Q. Ten Broeck and Sarah K. Shurtz, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Ten Broeck and Catharine Emmons, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ten Broeck and Patience Williamson, his wife.

John Ten Broeck (1719-90) was captain of minute men from Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia 1776-78. He was born in Albany, N. Y.; died at Raritan Landing, N. J.

MRS. ESTHER FRANCES TEN BROECK DUANE. 47033

Born in Asbury Park, N. J.

Wife of Lee Ten Broeck Duane.
Descendant of Capt. John Ten Brook (Ten Broeck).
Daughter of Frank La Rue Ten Broeck and Minnie Newell Smith, his wife.
See No. 47032.

MRS. LAURA ELIZABETH WHITFORD WILLIAMS. 47034

Born in Jones, North Carolina.

Descendant of Col. Richard Caswell.
Daughter of Col. John N. Whitford and Mary Williamson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Williamson and Caroline Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Miller and Maria Caswell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Caswell and Gartha McElwain, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Caswell and Mary McElwain, his wife.
Richard Caswell (1729-89) served as soldier and statesman. In 1832 North Carolina erected to his memory a monument at Kingston, and upon it is inscribed "The first governor under the free constitution, called to the head of affairs in the darkest hour of the struggle with Great Britain for Independence. He gave himself up to the service of his country without stint and without compensation." He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Fayetteville, N. C.
Also Nos. 5658, 18185, 28849.

MRS. ANNA MILLER WARTHEN. 47035

Born in Front Royal, Va.

Wife of Arthur Lee Warthen.
Descendant of Col. Phillip Spengler.

Daughter of Hampson Mortimer Miller and Mary Carson Roy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Miller and Vienna Spengler, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Stover Spengler and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phillip Spengler and Regina Stover, his wife.

Phillip Spengler (1761-1823) was a soldier in the 2nd company, 3rd battalion, York County, Pa., militia 1776, which aided in the defense of "Paulus Hook," skirmishes at "Amboy" and arrested the threatened invasion of New Jersey by the British in 1777. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Strasburg, Va.

MRS. IRENE SHEPPARD BUCHANAN. 47036

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Hon. James Buchanan.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Budd of New Jersey.

Daughter of Frederick Koones and Josephine Budd Sheppard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Sheppard and Hannah Fox Budd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Budd and Mary Fox, his wife.

Joseph Budd (1756-1821), although but twenty-one when he entered the army, was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was major in the second regiment of militia from 1777-81, and as New Jersey was a battlefield, the militia had always to be armed and ready for service. He was born in Burlington, N. J.

Also No. 2447.

MRS. KATIE HAWKINS GUDGER. 47037

Born in Hendersonville, N. C.

Wife of Hon. James Madison Gudger, Jr.

Descendant of Stephen Siddall.

Daughter of Alfred Madison Hawkins and Catherine Yancey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dabney Yancey and Polly Siddall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Siddall and Polly Head, his 1st wife, m. 1784.
Stephen Siddall (1765-1852) enlisted as a private in 1780 in Capt. Thomas Yarbrough's company, Colonel Hawes' regiment, from Farquier County, Va. In 1850 he applied for a pension; he was then living in Cherokee County, Ga. He was born in Virginia.

MISS ELLEN STEENBERGEN NEALE. 47038

Born in Mason County, Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. John Jordan and of Richard Neale.
Daughter of William Presley Lewis Neale (1807-76) and Catherine Beale Steenbergen, his wife (1814-90.)
Granddaughter of William Presley Neale (1782-1808) and Nancy Maria Smith, his wife (1785-1833); Peter H. Steenbergen and Maria Beale Jordan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Neale and Frances Underwood (b. 1751), his wife, m. 1767; John Jordan and Catharine Beale, his wife.
John Jordan (1755-1835) enlisted in Philadelphia County, Pa., 1777 as captain-lieutenant and 1778 commanded a company of artillery artificers, and served to the end of the war. He joined the Society of the Cincinnati 1785 and 1829 removed to Botetourt County, Va., where he died.
Also No. 36038.
Richard Neale (1747-1801) in 1782 served as a private in the 2nd Virginia regiment, under Lieut. Col. Thomas Posey. He was born in Westmoreland County; died in Loudoun County, Va.

MISS AGNES GERALD. 47039

Born in Fauquier County, Va.

Descendant of Capt. John Towson.
Daughter of Dr. A. P. Browne and Katharine Towson, his wife (adopted daughter of H. P. Gerald).

Granddaughter of James Edward Towson and Agnes Conway Settle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Towson and Eleanor Norman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Towson and Penelope Buck, his wife.
John Towson (1746-1833) was captain of a Maryland company during the Revolutionary War.
Also No. 2702.

MRS. MARY BARRY WARD. 47040

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Dayton S. Ward.
Descendant of Rev. David Butler, D. D.
Daughter of Edmund Barry and Juliana H. Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Butler, Jr. and Laura Lee Beall, his 2d wife.
Gr-granddaugther of David Butler and Chloe Jones, his wife.
David Butler (1762-1842) enlisted when a lad in the Connecticut line. He was ordained in the Episcopal ministry 1792 and was the first rector of St. Paul's Parish, Troy, N. Y., 1804-34, where the tablet erected to his memory in the church gives his record. He was born in Conn., died in Troy, N. Y.
Also No. 31275, 46184.

MISS MARIA FORREST BAILEY. 47041

Born in Rockville, Md.

Descendant of James Bailey, Michael Letton and Maj. Samuel Wade Magruder of Maryland.
Daughter of Stephen Bailey (1814-63) and Lucinda Maria Willson (1819-77), his wife, m. 1845.
Granddaughter of Hackaliah Bailey (1774-1845) and Mary R. Purdy (1784-1871), his wife, m. 1798; Dr. Horace P. Willson (b. 1793); and Leah Summers (1792-1842), his wife, m. 1818.
Gr-granddaughter of James Bailey and Anna Brown, his wife; William Willson and Sarah Magruder (b. 1763), his 2nd wife;

John Letton Summers (1764-1802) and Anna Maria Letton (1767-1843), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wade Magruder and Lucy Beall (b. 1741), his wife; Michael Letton and Mary, his wife.

James Bailey (1747-1826) served as a private in Col. Pierre Van Cortlandt's regiment of Westchester County, N. Y. militia. He was born and died in Somers, N. Y.

Michael Letton (1740-1819) served as a private in the fifth Maryland militia, and was a signer of the Patriot's Oath. He was born and died in Maryland.

Samuel Wade Magruder (1722-92) commanded a company of militia 1776 and 1777 served as second major. In 1778 he was appointed Justice of the Peace, Montgomery County. He was born in Frederick County; died in Montgomery County, Md.

Also Nos. 26314, 43072.

MISS CALISTA ANN BAKER. 47042

Born in Fond du Lac, Wis.

Descendant of Enoch Baker.

Daughter of Abner Baker and Betsy Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Baker and Polly Liscomb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Baker and Huldah Ingram (1760-1851), his wife, m. 1778.

Enoch Baker (1751-92) served as a private in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia, under Capt. William Francis. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Hebron, N. Y.

Also Nos. 15153, 32226, 41191.

MRS. JOSEPHINE CAMPBELL HANSMAN. 47043

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Alfred Emil Theodore Hansman.

Descendant of Capt. John Campbell.

Daughter of Bernard Moore Campbell and Emily Jane Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Lewis Campbell and Sarah Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Archibald Campbell and Catherine Lewis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Campbell and Ruth Edwards, his wife.
John Campbell (1743-1808) in 1776 commanded a company of Washington County militia, and gave valiant service at Guilford Court House and King's Mountain. He was a member of the first court of the county. He was born in Augusta County; died in Abingdon, Va.
Also No. 8364.

MISS BERTHA ZELL HEBB. 47044

Born in Wilsonville, Ala.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Vernon Hebb of Maryland.
Daughter of Capt. George Vernon Hebb (d. 1849) and Jane Zell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hebb and Sarah Bayley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Vernon Hebb and Anna Hopewell, his wife.
Vernon Hebb was on the committee from St. Mary's county that met at Leonardtown to organize resistance to the crown. He was commissioned lieutenant colonel of militia during the Revolutionary war. He was born at Porto Bello, Md., 1743.
Also No. 7715.

MRS. MINNIE ELEANOR LORD BABCOCK. 47045

Born in Blairsville, Ind.

Wife of Albert M. Babcock.
Descendant of David Evans.
Daughter of Rev. Franklin Holland and Rebecca Ann Hanson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John F. Hanson and Rosanna Evans, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Evans and Rosanna Millroy, his wife.
David Evans (1754-1824) served as a private in the 4th Troop, Lee's Legion Continental line 1779-80. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. MARIE SYLVIA ESTELLE TRICHELLE OLTROGGE. 47046

Born in Natchitoches Parish, La.

Wife of Henry C. Oltrogge.

Descendant of John Walker, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Sylvian Trichelle and Narcissa Ann Baird, his wife.

Granddaughter of Felix Walker Baird and Harriet Ann Puckett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Baird and Isabella Walker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Felix Walker and Isabella Henry, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Walker and Elizabeth Watson, his wife.

John Walker (1728-96) who had fought in the early wars signed the Articles of Association of North Carolina, and was a member of the State congress 1775. He was born in New Castle County, N. C.; died in Rutherford County.

MISS ANNIE LAURA HILL. 47047

Born in Newman, Ga.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Richard Richardson of South Carolina.

Daughter of Lodowick Johnson Hill and Mary Ruth Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Johnson Henderson and Laura Elizabeth Wood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cary Wood and Mary Richardson Billups, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Billups and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Richardson and Elizabeth Cantey, his wife.

Richard Richardson (1704-80) was over seventy when war was declared, and was elected a member of the Council of Safety. He served in the Provincial Congress and assisted in framing the State Constitution. He was taken

prisoner at the fall of Charleston and his life was shortened by confinement. He was born in Jamestown, Va.: died in Salisbury, S. C.

Also Nos. 1031, 5060, 6422, 8057, 9514.

MRS. ANNE PRESCOTT BRADLEY. 47048

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of Clement Grenelle Bradley.

Descendant of Jonathan Prescott, Col. Benjamin Blount, Edmund Blount, and Lieut. William Slade of North Carolina.

Daughter of Alfred Prescott and Emma Jacqueline Slade, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Prescott and Ann Carpenter Bacon, his wife; Rev. Thomas Bog Slade and Anna J. Blount, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Prescott and Lydia Tucke, his wife; James Blount and Elizabeth de Roulhac, his wife; Jeremiah Slade and Janet Bog, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Prescott and Rachel Clifford, his wife; Edmund Blount and Judith Rhodes, his 1st wife; William Slade and Anne Gainor.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Prescott and Judith Gore, his wife; Benjamin Blount and Affie Smithwick, his wife.

Jonathan Prescott (1723-1809) signed the Association Test, and served in the New Hampshire militia. He was born at Hampton Falls; died in Gilmanton, N. H.

Benjamin Blount (1725-1800), a veteran of the colonial wars, was a member of the convention that framed the State constitution. In 1779 the Assembly permitted him to resign as colonel of Tyrell County. He was born and died in North Carolina.

William Slade (1745-91) was ensign and lieutenant 1777. He served to the close of the war and became a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Martin County, N. C.

Edmund Blount (1755-1823) served in the militia and in 1780 was elected to the Assembly of Tyrell County. He was born and died in North Carolina.

Also No. 40240.

MRS. MINNIE RUMPH LEE. 47049

Born in Waynesville, Ga.

Wife of Richard Octavius Lee.
Descendant of David Rumph.
Daughter of John Decatur Rumph and Mary Elizabeth Manning, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Rumph, Jr., and Rebecca Walker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Rumph and Ann Cooner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Rumph and Mary, his wife.
David Rumph (1752-1812) was appointed for the parish of Dorchester County on the committee to regulate law processes. He died in St. George Parish, S. C.
Also No. 40663.

MRS. VIRGINIA PLACE LYON PHELAN. 47050

Born in Camilla, Ga.

Wife of Thomas Sale Phelan.
Descendant of Capt. David Place.
Daughter of Thomas Rufus Lyon and Clara Welch Sutton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Lyon and Elizabeth A. Evans, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rufus King Evans and Clara Anne Russell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Evans and Elizabeth Place, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Place and Sarah or Susannah Gray Thompson, his wife.
David Place (1741-1821) was captain of the 2nd company, New Hampshire, Continental line. He was born and died in Rochester, N. H.

MRS. ALICE STONEY WHITE DYAR. 47051

Born in Baldwin County, Ga.

Wife of Arthur Dyar.
Descendant of Lieut. Edward White.

Daughter of Oliver T. White and Mary Katherine Johnston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Aspen White and Jane Elenor Clency, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward White and Mildred Scott Stubbs, his wife.
Edward White (1758-1812) was ensign in the Massachusetts Continental line 1777. Transferred as lieutenant and was with the celebrated company of Light Infantry at Yorktown under Lafayette, which was complimented by Washington. He was born in Brookline, Mass.; died in Savannah, Ga.
Also No. 41205.

MRS. LOUISE WIMBISH BEACH. 47052

Born in Greenville, Ga.

Wife of Charles Edwin Beach.
Descendant of Davis Gresham.
Daughter of John I. Wimbish and Ella Harris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry R. Harris and Eliza Gresham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Albert Gresham and Adeline Wells, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Young Gresham and Hinson Harrison, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Davis Gresham.
Davis Gresham (1756-1819) was a frontier settler of Georgia, and served as a soldier in the Revolution. He was born in Orange County, N. C., and died in Georgia.
Also No. 16653.

MRS. OLIVIA FLEMING BACON DANIEL. 47053

Born in Marietta, Ga.

Wife of J. J. Daniel.
Descendant of Theodore Trezevant of South Carolina.
Daughter of Olivious Fleming Bacon and Lilla Catherine Gignilliat, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Norman P. Gignilliat and Charlotte G. Trezevant, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Farquhar Trezevant and Margaret Pepper Gignilliat, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Trezevant and Elizabeth Willoughby Farquhar, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Theodore Trezevant and Catherine Crouch, his 3rd wife.
Theodore Trezevant (1722-1801) was a member of the first Provincial Congress of South Carolina 1775. He was born in South Carolina; died in Charleston.

MRS. MAY McINTOSH COLE. 47054

Born in Blakely, Ga.

Wife of De Witt Clinton Cole.
Descendant of Peter Van Brugh Livingston.
Daughter of Bayard Livingston McIntosh and Mary Constance Hill, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Houston McIntosh and Mary Randolph Higbee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Houston McIntosh and Eliza Bayard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Bayard and Catherine Livingston, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Van Brugh Livingston and Mary Alexander, his wife.
Peter Van Brugh Livingston (1710-92) was President and Treasurer of the New York Provincial Congress.
Also No. 372.

MRS. MARY CATHERINE GILLETTE EVERETT. 47055

Born in Lowville, New York.

Wife of Willis Mead Everett.
Descendant of Capt. Abner Granger.
Daughter of Abner Granger Gillette and Lucinda Maria Fillmore, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Hosea Gillette and Betsey Granger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Granger and Experience King, his wife.

Abner Granger (1736-1816), who had fought in the French war, served at the siege of Boston. He was lieutenant in Capt. Phineas Lovejoy's company 1776, served in many battles to the close of the war, when he commanded a company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Buffalo, N. Y.

Also No. 45897.

MRS. ANNIE LA ROCHE GLOVER. 47056

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of John Welder Glover.

Descendant of Dr. James Dunwoody, James Bullock and Gov. Archibald Bullock.

Daughter of William Elliott Dunwoody (1848-90) and Annie Taylor La Roche (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Elliott Dunwoody (1823-91) and Ruth Ann Atwood (1826-99), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr-granddaughter of John Dunwoody (1786-1858) and Jane Bullock (1788-1856), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Dunwoody and Esther Splatt, his wife; Capt. James Bullock and Anne Irvine, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Archibald Bullock and Mary De Veaux, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Bullock and Jean Stobo, his wife, m. 1729.

James Dunwoody (1741-1807), member of the First Executive Council of Georgia 1776.

James Bullock (1701-80), member of the Provincial Congress of Georgia 1775.

Archibald Bullock (1730-77) was President of the Provincial Congress of Georgia, and delegate to the Continental Congress. Official duties called him home so he did not sign the Declaration of Independence. He died in Savannah.

Also Nos. 3744, 38069.

MRS. ANNIE E. BRUMBY GLOVER. 47057

Born in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Wife of James Bolan Glover.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Brevard.

Daughter of Richard Trapier Brumby and Isabella Mary Martha Brevard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Brevard and Rebecca Davidson, his wife.

Alexander Brevard (1755-1829) commanded a company and fought in the many battles of the "Jersey's" and in the Southern campaign. He was born in Iredelle County, died in Lincoln County, N. C.

Also No. 8710.

MISS FANNIE WALLACE GLOVER. 47058

Born in Marietta, Ga.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Glover, Lieut. Wilson Glover, John Brevard, Capt. Alexander Brevard and John Davidson.

Daughter of James Bolan Glover (b. 1841) and Anne Eliza Brumby (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of John Heyward Glover (1814-59) and Jane Porter Bolan (b. 1820), his wife, m. 1838; Richard T. Brumby and Mary Brevard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Heyward Glover (b. 1791) and Eliza Vincent (d. 1859), his wife, m. 1813; Alexander Brevard and Rebecca Davidson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wilson Glover and Margaret Heyward (b. 1753), his wife; John Brevard and Jean McWhorter, his wife; John Davidson and Violet Winslow Wilson, his wife.

See No. 47057.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Glover and Mrs. Anne Doughy (1730-1807), his wife.

Joseph Glover (1720-83) served as colonel of militia of Colleton County. He was born and died in South Carolina.

Wilson Glover was lieutenant in the first regiment, South Carolina troops, Continental line. He was born 1758 in South Carolina, where he died.

John Brevard (1716-90) was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Rowan County 1776, and had six sons in the Revolutionary army, John, Hugh, Ephraim, Alexander, Joseph, and Adam. He was born in Cecil County, Maryland; died in North Carolina.

John Davidson (1735-1832) was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration, and served under Sumter at the battle of Hanging Rock. He was born in North Carolina.

Also No. 8710.

MRS. LETITIA M. LAWRENCE RANDOLPH. 47059

Born in Marietta, Ga.

Wife of R. H. Randolph.

Descendant of Capt. John de Treville.

Daughter of Proctor Bolan Lawrence and Caroline Matilda Fraser Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lawrence, Jr., and Amanda Bolan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lawrence and Harriet de Treville, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John de Treville and Julia Wilkinson, his wife.

John de Treville was captain of South Carolina artillery 1779, wounded at Savannah, taken prisoner at Charleston, and not exchanged for over a year. He was born in France and died 1790 in South Carolina.

Also No. 14432.

MRS. MARGARET GIGNILLIAT HOLMES. 47060

Born in Darien, Ga.

Wife of James E. Holmes.

Descendant of Robert Farquhar and of Theodore Trezevant.

Daughter of Norman P. Gignilliat and Charlotte Trezevant, his wife.
Granddaughter of John F. Trezevant and Margaret Gignilliat, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Trezevant and Elizabeth W. Farquhar, his wife.
See No. 47053.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Farquhar and Elizabeth Fagan, his wife (m. 1771).
Robert Farquhar (1743-84) was a patriot from Georgia during the Revolution. He was born in Scotland; died in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. MARION ATKINSON NOLAN. 47061

Born in Camden, Ga.

Wife of Dr. Charles Thomas Nolan.
Descendant of Col. Benjamin Cleveland.
Daughter of Dr. Burwell Atkinson and Julia, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander S. Atkinson and Mary Anne McDonald, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles J. McDonald and Anne Franklin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abednego Franklin and Mary P. Cleveland, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cleveland and Catherine Slaum Montgomery, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cleveland and Mary Graves, his wife.
Benjamin Cleveland (1738-1806) served in the militia and in the House of Commons of North Carolina. He won distinction at Kings Mountain, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in South Carolina.
Also No. 37895.

MRS. FANNY HAMMOND TREZEVANT HOPKINS. 47062

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Wife of F. Hopkins.
Descendant of Capt. Patrick Boggan.

Daughter of William Howell Trezevant and Fanny Hammond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hampton Boggan Hammond and Rosa May, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hammond and Eleanor Boggan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Patrick Boggan and Mary Elizabeth Dobbs, his wife.
Patrick Boggan (1750-1822) was a regulator and one of the first to cry out against the aggressive rule of Governor Tryon. He commanded minute men, authorized by the Legislature of North Carolina. He was born in Ireland; died in Anson County, N. C.
Also Nos. 4928, 5058, 36999.

MISS ASENATH RICE TOWERS. 47063

Born in Rome, Ga.

Descendant of Thomas Ayer.
Daughter of John Reed Towers and Anna Melvina MaGee, his wife.
Granddaughter of William MaGee and Asenath Rice, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Michael MaGee and Anna Melvina Simms, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hartwell Ayer MaGee.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James MaGee and Elizabeth Ayer, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ayer and Sarah Malone, his wife.
Thomas Ayer (1723-81) was a patriot and served as a private under General Marion in the Revolutionary war. He was born in Ireland; died in Marlborough, S. C.

MRS. HENRIETTA ALSTON WHITE BLACK. 47064

Born in Milledgeville, Ga.

Wife of William Jordon Black.
Descendant of Lieut. Edward White.

Daughter of Capt. Benjamin Aspinwall White and Ella Aurelia Kenan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Benjamin A. White and Jane Eleanor Chaney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward White and Mildred Scott Stubbs, his wife.
Edward White (1758-1812) was ensign in the Massachusetts Continental line 1777. Transferred as lieutenant and was with the celebrated company of Light Infantry at Yorktown under Lafayette, which was complimented by Washington. He was born in Brookline, Mass.; died in Savannah, Ga.
Also No. 41205.

MRS. LILLIE MORTON ALLEN. 47065

Born in Biddeford, Me.

Wife of John Kermott Allen.
Descendant of Capt. Isaac Morton.
Daughter of Charles Augustus Morton and Susan Nason York, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Morton and Sarah Griffith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Morton and Anna Barber, his wife.
Isaac Morton (1754-1824) was a member of the Boston Tea Party. Served as ensign 1776, promoted to lieutenant 1777, captain 1778, in Col. Thomas Poor's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Portsmouth, N. H.

MRS. MARY ELEANOR FOSTER. 47066

Born in Caddo County, La.

Descendant of Col. Ellis Cooke.
Daughter of James Martin Foster and Eleanor Long, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. William Long and Emily C. Boggs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Boggs and Hannah M. Cooke, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Cooke and Sarah Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ellis Cooke and Margaret G. Cocker, his 1st wife.

Ellis Cooke (1732-97) was lieutenant colonel of detailed Morris County militia 1776, and was promoted colonel 1777. He also served in the legislature. He was born in Southampton, L. I.; died in Hanover, N. J.

Also Nos. 8557, 12095, 19758, 25583, 26391.

MISS ALICE ELLIOTT FOSS. 47067

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Ebenezer Foss of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Sylvester D. Foss and Susan Morgan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Hoyt Foss and Lavania E. Foss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Foss and Sarah Hoyt, his wife.

Ebenezer Foss (1759-1836) served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Sear's company 1777, also under General Sullivan in 1780, New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Canterbury; died in Thornton, N. H.

MRS. CORA L. CHILDS GREEN. 47068

Born in Magnolia, Ill.

Wife of Thomas Henry Green.
Descendant of John Childs of New Jersey.
Daughter of Franklin P. Childs and Margaret M. Price, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Childs and Margaret Arnwine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Childs and Mary Gragg (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1785.

John Childs (1753-1804) served as a minute man in the Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in England; died in Danville, Pa.

Also No. 40613.

MISS HELEN HOYT HILL. 47069

Born in Rochester, Wis.

Descendant of Joseph Hoyt.
Daughter of Abner Bolton Hill and Helen Mar Hoyt, his wife.
Granddaughter of William S. Hoyt and Lucia Russell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Hoyt and Mary Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hoyt and Abigail Flanders, his wife.
Joseph Hoyt (1739-1815) served as a private under Capt. Nathan Sanborn, Stark's brigade. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Cabot, Vt.
Also Nos. 16114, 19772.

MRS. FLORENCE EBERHART HAMMOND. 47070

Born in Council Hill, Ill.

Wife of Herbert Hammond.
Descendant of David Blake.
Daughter of Uriah Eberhart and Lovicy Ann May, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Allen May and Lucy Blake, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Blake and Lovicy Evans, his 2nd wife.
David Blake (1762-1843) served as a scout in Colonel Richardson's regiment on the Androscoggin river in 1782, New Hampshire service. He was born in Epsom, N. H.; died in Hanover, Ill.

MRS. CARRIE READ MILLER. 47071

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Abner J. Miller.
Descendant of Amos Read of Connecticut.
Daughter of Chauncey Read and Jane Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Read and Dorcas Isbell, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Read and Mercy Bennett, his wife.
Amos Read (1758-1838) enlisted in 1776 under Capt. Joshua Huntington. In 1778 he was drafted to defend New Lon-

don. In 1832 a pension was allowed him for seven months' actual service as private, Connecticut line. He died in Lisbon, Conn.

Also No. 43845.

MRS. MARY SHINN PERRY. 47072

Born in Hillsboro, Ohio.

Wife of Charles N. Perry.

Descendant of George Shinn.

Daughter of Joshua Woodrow Shinn and Joanna Paullin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Shinn and Mary Woodrow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Shinn and Rachel Wright, his wife.

George Shinn (1737-82) in 1771 served as a private in Lieut. John Swearingen's Frontier Rangers. He was born in Burlington, N. J.; died in Hopewell, Va.

MRS. MARGARET LANG SPENCER. 47073

Born in Stanstead, Canada.

Wife of George V. Spencer.

Descendant of William Johnston of Vermont.

Daughter of William Patton and Mary Lang, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Andrew Lang and Mary Johnston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Johnston and Mary Elmsley, his wife.

William Johnston (1756-1819) enlisted from Massachusetts in 1777, and was at the battles of Germantown, Monmouth and Brandywine, under Colonel Crane and Capt. John Bryant. He was a pensioner in 1818. He was born and died in Bamet, Vt.

MRS. FIDELIA HOYT SIMONDS. 47074

Born in Cabot, Vt.

Wife of Nathaniel Moody Simonds.

Descendant of Joseph Hoyt.

Daughter of William S. Hoyt and Lucia Russell, his wife.

See No. 47069.

MRS. LILLIAS STIRLING HORTON UNDERWOOD. 47075

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Horace Grant Underwood.
Descendant of Lieut. George Philip.
Daughter of James Mandeville Horton and Matilda MacPherson, his wife.
Granddaughter of George P. Horton and Magdalen Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Horton and Margaret Philip, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Philip and Jane Ostrander, his wife.
George Philip (1752-1806) served as lieutenant in Capt. Jacobus Philip's company, Col. Robert Van Renssalaer's regiment. He was born and died in Claverack.
Also Nos. 937, 21708, 22868, 24570.

MRS. IDA PAMELIA McKEIGHAN. 47076

Born in Champion, N. Y.

Wife of John Elmore McKeighan.
Descendant of Jonathan Waldo.
Daughter of David Philip Smith and Viola Elizabeth Rudd, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Smith and Pamela Waldo, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Waldo and Lucy Mattison, his wife.
Jonathan Waldo (1763-1833) served as a private in Capt. James Well's company, Col. Van Woert's 16th regiment, New York militia 1779-80. He was born in Vermont; died in Western, N. Y.

MRS. LOUISE MONTGOMERY COX. 47077

Born in Edgington, Ill.

Descendant of Col. William Montgomery.
Daughter of Robert Simington Montgomery and Jane Litterington, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Montgomery and Margaret Simington, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Montgomery and Elizabeth Bell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Montgomery and Margaret Nevin, his wife.
William Montgomery (1736-1816) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and colonel of Chester County Flying Camp. He founded the town of Danville, where he died.
Also Nos. 1334, 3120, 4265, 7318, 9810, 11494, 23781, 42205.

MRS. EMELIE ALFORD CLARK GARDNER. 47078

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Wife of Harold Gardner.
Descendant of Corp. Joseph Clark.
Daughter of James Clark and Adelaide Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Clark and Emelie Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Clark and Sarah Dudley, his wife.
Joseph Clark (1753-1831) served as corporal under Capt. John Ely 1775. He was born in Haddam, Conn., where he died.
Also Nos. 8950, 28398.

MRS. EDA BEATRICE HOOVER GOODHEART. 47079

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Wife of Benjamin L. Goodheart.
Descendant of George Huber. (Hoover).
Daughter of William A. Hoover and Mary Belle Rogers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Hoover, Jr., and Christian Ritchie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hoover and Margaret Raffensberger, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Huber and Catherine Miller, his 2nd wife.
George Huber (1752-1829) was placed on the pension roll 1819 for fifteen months' actual service as private in the Pennsylvania line. He was born in Switzerland; died in Gettysburg, Pa.
Also No. 26748.

MRS. EDITH JUDKINS FONDA. 47080

Born in Mishawaka, Ind.

Wife of David Orson Fonda.

Descendant of Abraham Martling.

Daughter of William H. Judkins and Isabella Martling, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Warren Martling and Lucy Peck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Martling and Mary Scott Lockwood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Martling and Fanny Knickerbocker, his wife.

Abraham Martling served as a soldier and was seriously wounded at the battle of Brandywine. He was born at Tarrytown 1747 and 1818 became a pensioner.

Also No. 11890.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH PATTERSON SCOTT. 47081

Born in Mercer, Ill.

Wife of Rial Scott.

Descendant of Capt. William Patterson.

Daughter of John McComb Patterson and Sarah Anna Bell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Patterson, Jr., and Jane McComb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Patterson and Elizabeth Brown, his 2nd wife.

William Patterson (1733-1818) was a member of the Committee of Safety and Observation of Lancaster County 1775. He commanded a company of Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Washington, County, Pa.

Also No. 1884.

MRS. EFFIE PHINNEY GROFF. 47082

Born in Union Grove, Ill.

Wife of Wilbur S. Groff.

Descendant of Sergt. John Phinney, Sergt. Daniel Twitchell,

Samuel Child, Josiah Clark, and Sergt. Thomas Dickinson.

Daughter of John Phinney and Alzina L. Twitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Phinney and Sally Mallory, his wife; Loyal Case Twitchell and Mary Herendeen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Phinney and Bethiah Phinney, his wife; Daniel Twitchell, Jr., and Sara Lury Clark, his wife; Silas Herendeen and Betsey Dickinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Twitchell and Eunice Child, his wife; Josiah Clark and Lucy Bull, his wife; Thomas Dickinson and Mary Nobles, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Child and Esther, his 2nd wife.

John Phinney (1757-1832) was a sergeant in the Connecticut line during the Revolutionary war. He was placed on the pension roll 1818. He died in Addison, Vt.

Daniel Twitchell (1757-1800) was a soldier in the Massachusetts line at Bunker Hill. He enlisted for three years 1777, and served as sergeant. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in New Haven, Vt.

Samuel Child (1719-1803) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Watertown. He was born in Watertown, Mass.; died in Addison County, Vt.

Also No. 19568.

Josiah Clark (1757-1803) in 1775 enlisted in Capt. James Bedlan's company, Col. Lamb's regiment, and served other enlistments in 1776-77; engaged in battles of Harlem, Dobb's Ferry, Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He died in New Haven, Vt.

Thomas Dickinson (1756-1845) was a corporal in Capt. Ezra Hickok's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment, and was promoted to sergeant 1777. Applied for a pension in 1832. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Weybridge, Vt.

MISS VIOLET VIRGINIA COLLINS 47083

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cresap and of Daniel Cresap.

Daughter of James Ryan Collins and Margaret C. Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cresap Collins and Rachel Ryan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Collins and Elizabeth Cresap, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap and Ruth Swearingen, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.
Thomas Cresap (1702-88) was an organizer of the Sons of Liberty and an active patriot of Maryland. He was born in England; died in Oldtown, Md.
Daniel Cresap (1727-98) served on the Committee of Safety of Maryland and was appointed to raise money. He was born in Havre De Grace, and died in Cumberland, Md.
Also Nos. 1841, 2057, 20320, 22350.

MISS HELEN GRACE GOLDSMITH. 47084

Born in Galesburg, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. George Doolittle.
Daughter of Harvey Woodhull Goldsmith and Charlotte Irene Tibbits, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Keith Tibbits and Susan Doolittle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Doolittle and Grace Wetmore, his wife.
George Doolittle (1759-1835) enlisted in the war 1778 in the sixth regiment, Connecticut line, under Col. Jonathan Meigs, and was made sergeant 1781. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Whitesboro, N. Y.
Also Nos. 1572, 3370, 4439, 5112, 9240, 10556, 17747, 34415.

MISS EMMA SUSAN TIBBITS. 47085

Born in Oneida, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. George Doolittle.
Daughter of John Downer Tibbitts and Helen Lawson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Keith Tibbits and Susan Doolittle, his wife.
See No. 47084.

MRS. HELENE STANTON STOCKING. 47086

Born in Low Moor, Iowa.

Wife of George E. Stocking.

Descendant of Sergt. John Stanton and of Elkanah Corbin.

Daughter of Henry Stanton, Jr. (1836-82), and Mary Elizabeth Carey (b. 1838), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Henry Stanton (1803-41) and Christiana Van Valkenburg (1810-98), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of John Warren Stanton (1775-1858) and Hannah Corbin (b. 1782), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stanton and Hulda Freeman, his wife; Elkanah Corbin and Hannah Harlow (b. 1750), his wife.

John Stanton (1746-1818) enlisted 1776 from Preston, under Capt. Joseph Boardman, Connecticut militia; ordered to New York, where he was under command of Lieut. Col. Oliver Smith in the Long Island campaign. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Hornby, N. Y.

Also No. 43504.

Elkanah Corbin (1752-1821) served as a minute man in Capt. Jonathan Houghton's company, Colonel Smith's Massachusetts regiment 1778. He was born in Dudley, Mass.; died in Charleston, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE L. FARNHAM BUTLER. 47087

Born in Tully, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Zebediah Farnham, Corp. Levi Farnham and of Caleb Arnold of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Samuel Farnham and Arminda Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Farnham and Eunice Judd, his wife; John Arnold and Cynthia Westcott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Farnham and Dorcas Taylor, his wife; Caleb Arnold and Anna, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebediah Farnham and Mary Fuller, his wife; Caleb Arnold and Patience Brown, his wife.

Zebediah Farnham (1721-1814) served in the militia 1775-6

and as a marine on the ship "Providence," 1780. He was born at Windham, where he died. He had five sons in the revolution.

Levi Farnham (1748-76) served as corporal in Capt. Caleb Trowbridge's company at the battle of Long Island. He was captured and died on board the prison ship.

Also No. 15919.

Caleb Arnold (1725-84) served as Deputy 1773-78, and on war committees of Gloucester. He had eight sons and three sons-in-law in the army.

Also Nos. 3846, 4749, 15261.

MRS. ALMIRA ERNESTINE BURT BESLEY. 47088

Born in Coshocton, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. John Morris Foght of New York.

Daughter of Bradley Benedict Burt and Louisa Denman Wolfe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Burt and Almira E., his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Burt and Sally Foght, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Morris Foght and Annetta Wendell, his wife.

John Morris Foght (1749-1836) served in Baldwin's regiment of artificers 1781 to the close of the war. He was born in Germany; died in New York city. His widow received a pension for his service as lieutenant of artificers.

Also No. 31356.

MRS. ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG CANDY. 47089

Born in Wickliffe, Ohio.

Wife of Adolph Richardson Candy.

Descendant of Capt. Andreas Malick (Mellick).

Daughter of Samuel Snover Armstrong and Sarah Maria Lloyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Armstrong, Jr., and Phebe Stewart, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Stewart and Rebecca Malick, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andreas Malick and Catherine (1741-1804), his wife.
Andreas Malick (1729-1820) served as captain in a company of New Jersey militia 1776. He was born in Germany; died in Phillipsburg, N. J.
Also Nos. 1973, 37028.

MRS. VELMA SKINNER WARD. 47090

Born in Susquehanna, Pa.

Wife of Walter P. Ward.
Descendant of William Lockwood.
Daughter of William W. Skinner and Letitia Lockwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Lockwood and Lucy Bristol, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Lockwood and Jemima Lounsbury, his wife.
William Lockwood (1753-1837) enlisted at Greenwich, Conn., in Capt. Webb's company, Col. Sullivan's regiment, New York line. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Sullivan, N. Y.
Also No. 46654.

MRS. MAIE CANDY WRIGHT. 47091

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Wife of Royal Wright.
Descendant of Capt. Andreas Malick (Mellick).
Daughter of Adolph Richardson Candy and Elizabeth Armstrong, his wife.
See No. 47089.

MRS. LULU CASH VANDYNE. 47092

Born in Newman, Ill.

Wife of Bruce William Vandyne.
Descendant of Moses Wright.

Daughter of Seaton C. Cash and Elizabeth Black, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peachy Cash and Mary Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Wright and Elizabeth Whitehead, his wife.
Moses Wright in 1777 enlisted in Capt. James Franklin's company of Foot, 10th Virginia regiment, also in Capt. John Steed's company 1780. He was born and died in Amherst County, Va.

MRS. SUE CASH SPRINGER. 47093

Born in Newman, Ill.

Wife of Dr. Clark Springer.
Descendant of Moses Wright.
Daughter of Seaton C. Cash and Elizabeth Black, his wife.
See No. 47092.

MRS. NELLIE UNDERWOOD STREETER. 47094

Born in New Woodstock, N. Y.

Wife of Elroy C. Streeter.
Descendant of Lieut. David Hamblin.
Daughter of John W. Underwood and Margaret Hamblin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Hamblin, Jr., and Desiah S. Halbert, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Hamblin and Mercy Selleck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Hamblin and Hannah Townsend, his wife.
David Hamblin (1743-1806) served as second lieutenant in Capt. Abraham Hartwell's company, Col. Morris Graham's regiment of New York militia. He was born in East Hampton, Mass.; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.
Also No. 19408.

MRS. MARGARET HAMBLIN UNDERWOOD. 47095

Born in Chittenango Falls, N. Y.

Wife of John W. Underwood.
Descendant of Lieut. David Hamblin.
Daughter of Lewis Hamblin and Desiah S. Halbert, his wife.
See No. 47094.

MISS BESSIE M. TURNER. 47096

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Clayton.
Daughter of Josiah S. Turner and Rebecca Virginia Clayton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph W. Clayton and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Clayton, Jr., and Elizabeth Fulton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Clayton and Anna Speer, his wife.
Henry Clayton (1750-1808) was lieutenant of Swope's Pennsylvania Battalion of the Flying Camp 1776, was taken prisoner at Long Island, and released 1780. His widow received a pension up to 1837. He was born in Ireland.

MISS FLORA LOVE. 47097

Born in Danville, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. James Carnahan, 1st.
Daughter of David R. Love and Lida Carnahan, his wife.
Granddaughter of James A. Carnahan and Martha A. Carnahan, his 2d wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Carnahan and Elizabeth Carnahan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Carnahan (b. 1775) and Jennie F., his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Carnahan, 1st and Hannah Mahon, his wife.

James Carnahan, 1st., served as lieutenant and captain in the Pennsylvania Continental line. He was born in Holland; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 31386, 40792.

MISS ANNA TROWBRIDGE SHARPE. 47098

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of William Sharpe, Mordecai McKinney, Col. William Chambers, Maj. Peter Scull and Daniel Trowbridge.

Daughter of Joseph Kinne Sharpe (1819-1900) and Mary Ellen Graydon (1823-1914), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Abishai Sharpe (1773-1850) and Hannah Trowbridge (1774-1840), his wife, m. 1802; Alexander Graydon and Jane Chambers McKinney, his 2d wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Sharpe and Sarah Harrington (1738-1805), his wife, m. 1764; William Graydon and Eleanor Scull, his wife; Mordecai McKinney and Mary Chambers, his wife; John Trowbridge and Anna Kinne, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Scull and —— Biddle, his wife; Mordecai McKinney and Agnes Bodine, his wife; William Chambers and Eleanor Talbot, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Trowbridge and Hannah Spring, his wife.

William Sharpe (1740-1828) patriot and minute man in Captain Ingall's company 1776. He was born and died in Pomfret, Conn.

Mordecai McKinney served as a private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey about 1750; died in Paxton, Pa.

William Chambers (1744-1809) was commissioned captain of the Cumberland County Associators, and served as colonel at Trenton, Princeton, and in the defense of the frontier.

Also Nos. 11157, 17945, 21847, 22323.

Peter Scull (1753-79) was commissioned second lieutenant

1775, promoted captain 1776; major 1777. He was Secretary of the Board of War when he died at sea. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 35241.

Daniel Trowbridge (1711-95) served on the Committee of Safety of Pomfret, Conn., where he died. He was born in Dorchester, Mass.

Also No. 41974.

MISS MARY VIRGINIA MINOR. 47099

Born in Fall City, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. William Woodford.

Daughter of John W. Minor and Sarah Phelps Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alonzo Davis Reynolds and Caroline Woodford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Julius Woodford and Sarah Phelps, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Woodford and Olive Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Woodford and Susanna Garrett, his wife.

William Woodford (1722-1803) was captain of a trainband when selected to receive subscriptions for the relief of Boston. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; where he died.

Also Nos. 17710, 35270.

MRS. SUSAN KIRKPATRICK BARCUS. 47100

Born in Jackson, Ind.

Wife of Dr. Paul J. Barcus.

Descendant of Andrew Kirkpatrick.

Daughter of Jacob Kirkpatrick and Amanda A. Shuee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kirkpatrick and Nancy Zumalt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Kirkpatrick and Elizabeth Bowen, his wife.

Andrew Kirkpatrick (1739-1827) was a soldier in the war of the American Revolution. He was born in Ireland and died in Virginia.

MRS. LUCIA SHAW HOLLIDAY MACBETH. 47101

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Norman Macbeth.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Macfarlane.

Daughter of John H. Holliday and Evaline Macfarlane Rieman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Rieman and Nancy Evaline Macfarlane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Findlay Macfarlane and Martha Graham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Macfarlane and Elizabeth Findlay, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Macfarlane and Margaret Graham, his wife.

Andrew Macfarlane (1729-75) who had fought in the Indian war, commanded a company in 1776 in Armstrong's regiment and died of camp fever while in service.

Also No. 8393.

MRS. MARY GLADYS WALCOTT ROSE. 47102

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Frederick Dodds Rose.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Stewart Walcott, 1st.

Daughter of Benjamin Doolittle Walcott and Mary Newcomer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dexter Walcott and Hannah Coe Hubbard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Stewart Walcott, 2nd, and Irena Doolittle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Stewart Walcott, 1st, and Mary Dexter, his wife.

Benjamin Stewart Walcott, 1st. (1753-1824), in 1776 was second lieutenant in Capt. Reuben Ballou's company, Colonel Tallman's regiment, and in 1777 he served as lieutenant in Col. Archibald Crary's battalion, Rhode Island militia.

Also Nos. 3372, 5112.

MISS MARY IOWA LEWIS. 47103

Born in Dupont, Ind.

Descendant of Corp. Darby McGannon of Virginia.
Daughter of James F. Lewis and Mary S. Pilling, his wife.
Granddaughter of George B. Lewis, M. D., and Patience McGannon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah McGannon and Lucy Coleman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Darby McGannon and Sallie Cogwell, his wife.
Darby McGannon (1756-1830) enlisted in Culpeper County, Va., 1777 under Capt. Moore Fauntleroy, commanded by Col. Stephen Moyland. He was at Brandywine and Monmouth. In 1825 he was allowed a pension for three years service as corporal, Pennsylvania line. He died in Jennings County, Ind.
Also Nos. 37651, 39565.

MISS FRANCES MARIE SIDDELL. 47104

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of John Cunningham of Virginia.
Daughter of Joseph J. Siddall and Sarah Garber, his wife.
Granddaughter of Col. M. C. Garber and Ellen Schell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter Michael Garber and Margaret Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Cunningham, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cunningham and Sarah, his wife.
John Cunningham (1728-1802) signed the Declaration of Freeholders of Augusta County 1776 and 1781, was a member of the House of Delegates.
Also No. 42248.

10162

MISS MATILDA MORGAN DIXON. 47105

Born in Evansville, Ind.

Descendant of Isaac Morgan and of Lieut. John Adams.
Daughter of Marshall A. Dixon and Matilda Morgan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Daniel Morgan and Matilda Fisher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Morgan (b. 1768) and Polly Adams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Morgan and Alice Spaulding, his wife; John Adams and Mary Parker, his 1st wife.
Isaac Morgan (1739-96) served in the Commissary. He was born in Preston and died in Plainfield, Conn.
John Adams (1744-1818) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in the company from Canterbury.
Also No. 20869.

MRS. JESSIE DRAGO BAUSCHER. 47106

Born in Valparaiso, Ind.

Wife of H. Frank Bauscher.
Descendant of Capt. Antoine Paulin.
Daughter of Joseph Paschal Drago and Olive Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paschal Drago and Sophia Dumas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Dumas and Mary Paulin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Antoine Paulin and Theotiste Cottard, his wife.
Antoine Paulin (1737-1816) commanded an Independent company in the second Canadian regiment, under Col. Moses Hazen. He was born in France; died in Clinton County, N. Y.
Also Nos. 11933, 14099, 20425, 27192, 40298.

MRS. EMMA HIGHAM HAZELTON. 47107

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of Arthur Sargent Hazelton.
Descendant of John Peirce and of Nathan Peirce.

Daughter of Abel Higham and Anna Peirce Eaton, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Eaton and Eunice Peirce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Peirce and Anna Hoar, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Peirce and Sarah Rounsville, his 1st wife.

John Peirce (1731-1823) in 1778 served as a private in Capt. Amos Washburn's company. He was born in Middleboro; died in Shutsbury, Mass.

Also No. 10530.

Nathan Peirce (1758-1856) served as a private in Capt. Abial Peirce's company, Colonel Dikes' regiment, Rhode Island service. In 1840 he was a pensioner, residing in Orange County, Vt.

MISS LILLIAN COLE. 47108

Born in Bellevue, Iowa.

Descendant of Jacob Cooper and of Eustacy Cooper.
Daughter of Eli Cole (b. 1815) and Anna Maria Rhea (1832-82), his wife.
Granddaughter of William Cole (1790-1868) and Margaret Cooper (1794-1826), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eustacy Cooper and Mineret Cooper (1754-1817), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Cooper and Lydia Clark (1726-1810), his wife.

Jacob Cooper (1727-81) served as a private in Capt. George Neeley's company, under Major Adair of Sumter's Brigade. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Union District, S. C.

Eustacy Cooper (1750-1821) was a private in General Picken's Brigade, South Carolina service. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Union, S. C.

MISS ANNE OLNEY. 47109

Born in Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Descendant of Joseph Badger.
Daughter of Floyd Benjamin Olney and Hattie Greig, his wife.

0041188

Granddaughter of Stephen Berry Olney and Stella Badger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Langdon Badger and Lucy Crary, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Badger and Lois Noble, his wife.
Joseph Badger (1757-1846) served as a private in Capt. Nathan Watkin's company, Col. John Patterson's regiment 1775, Massachusetts service. He was born in Wilbraham, Mass.; died in Perrysburg, Ohio.

MRS. KATHERINE PRICHARD HOYT. 47110

Born in Bradford, Vt.

Wife of Dr. William H. Hoyt.
Descendant of Adjutant Jeremiah Prichard.
Daughter of Edward Prichard and Ann Melvin Merrill, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington Prichard and Elizabeth Pearsons, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Prichard and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Jeremiah Prichard (1754-1812) in 1775 enlisted in Captain Towne's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's New Hampshire regiment. He was commissioned lieutenant 1776, adjutant in 1778. He was born and died in Ipswich, N. H.

MRS. KITTIE BARNES REDDICK. 47111

Born in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Wife of George T. Reddick.
Descendant of Richard Vawn.
Daughter of James W. Barnes and Sarah A. Rooney (b. 1832), his wife.
Granddaughter of James A. Rooney and Katherine Vawn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Vawn and Katherine Pears, his wife.
Richard Vawn (1752-1834) served as a private in the ninth Albany County regiment of New York, commanded by Col. Van Ness. He died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE A. BOWEN PICKENS. 47112

Born in Carroll, Iowa.

Descendant of Henry Bowen of Connecticut.
Daughter of George W. Bowen and Mary Agnes Greene, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lucien B. Bowen and Anna Patience Tabor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Bowen, Jr., and Cynthia Wood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Bowen and Lydia Fowler, his wife.
Henry Bowen (1749-1830) enlisted from Windham County, and served at the siege of Boston in Capt Ephraim Manning's company, Col. Israel Putnam's regiment. He was born in Woodstock; died in Eastford, Conn.
Also Nos. 3888, 4878, 12371.

MRS. MABEL BOWEN BOARDMAN. 47113

Born in Carroll, Iowa.

Descendant of Henry Bowen.
Daughter of George W. Bowen and Mary Agnes Greene, his wife.
See No. 47112.

MRS. KATHERINE REBECCA GIBSON MAZE. 47114

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of George Maze.
Descendant of Col. David Jameson.
Daughter of William James Gibson and Cassandra Jameson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horatio Gates Jameson and Katharine Shevalle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Jameson and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.
David Jameson (1715-99) was colonel in the York County militia which marched to join the army after the battle of Trenton; in 1778 he was given command of the Third Battalion. He was born in Edinburgh, Scotland; died in Shippensburg, Pa.
Also No. 4841.

MRS. LOIS LEONORA BANGS ROWLAND. 47115

Born in Lockport, Ill.

Wife of William B. Rowland.
Descendant of Sergt. James Bangs.
Daughter of Lester Gilbert Bangs and Martha Ann Hopkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Sylvester Bangs and Louisa L. Gilbert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Bangs, Jr., and Martha Nash, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Bangs and Susanna Hallett, his wife.
James Bangs (1735-1810) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and at Dorchester Heights 1775, under Capt. Abel Thayer. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in Stanstead, Canada.
Also Nos. 14411, 17160.

MRS. EMMA ELLSWORTH WORSTER. 47116

Born in Oswell, Pa.

Wife of Henry K. Worster.
Descendant of Oliver Ellsworth of Connecticut.
Daughter of Oliver Ellsworth and Julia A. Ellsworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Ellsworth and Mary Keith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Ellsworth and Abigail Ellsworth, his wife.
Oliver Ellsworth (1745-1817) was a member of the General Assembly, a delegate to the Continental Congress, member of the Governor's Council, and Judge of the Supreme Court. He was born and died in Windsor.
Also Nos. 946, 2256, 3290, 4096, 10156, 15394, 41429.

MISS ELVA DELL BOND. 47117

Born in Denison, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Seagrave.
Daughter of Adonison Judson Bond and Galespa Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Daniel Bond and Selah Seagrave, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dorrington Seagrave and Jerusha Scott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Seagrave and Sarah Dorrington, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Seagrave and Lois White, his wife.

Edward Seagrave (1722-93) commanded a company of militia 1775-78. As he was the oldest captain in the regiment and unable to undergo further military service he resigned his commission 1779. He was born in England; died in Uxbridge, Mass.

Also Nos. 7307, 8030, 11735, 23432.

MISS LOIS JANE DAY. 47118

Born in Charlotte, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Thompson.
Daughter of Shubael Thompson Day and Isadore Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Day and Jane Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Thompson and Pheobe Hinkley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Thompson and Mehitable Hinkley, his wife.

Thomas Thompson commanded a company of matross in the Cumberland County regiment. He was born in Brunswick, Maine, 1741, where he died after 1812.

Also No. 29716.

MISS AGNES KING. 47119

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Descendant of Col. Matthew Lyon.
Daughter of Matthew King and Orpha Joyce, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William King and Mary Cadwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. George Cadwell and Pamelia Lyon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Lyon and Ann Horsford, his 1st wife.

Matthew Lyon (1750-1822) was lieutenant under Ethan Allen, captain under General Schuyler, and later colonel of militia of Green Mountain boys. He was born in Ireland; died in Spadra Bluff, Arkansas.

MRS. MARGARET KING KINCAID. 47120

Born in Garnavillo, Iowa.

Wife of William Thomas Kincaid.

Descendant of Col. Matthew Lyon.

Daughter of Matthew King and Orpha Joyce, his 2d wife.

See No. 47119.

MISS LESSIE M. MARSHALL. 47121

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Descendant of Col. Matthew Lyon.

Daughter of William H. Marshall and Jane Cadwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Cadwell and Pamelia Lyon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Lyon and Ann Horsford, his 1st wife.

See No. 47119.

MISS ETHEL TRYPHENA MILLER. 47122

Born in Morence, Mich.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Baldwin.

Daughter of Chauncy Douglas Miller and Marcia Tryphena Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Flavel Nathaniel Butler and Tryphena Moore Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Jonas Baldwin and Olive Rockwell Payne, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Baldwin and Tryphena Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Baldwin and Millicent Cutler, his wife.

Samuel Baldwin (1743-1826) was a member of the First Provincial Congress 1774, and commanded a company of militia for the defense of Boston. He was born in Weston; removed to Northbridge 1776; died in Windsor, Mass.

Also Nos. 12131, 17504, 22472.

MRS. OPHELIA ATKINS BOSTWICK MUELLER. 47123

Born in Oberlin, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Atkins.

Daughter of Francis Liston Bostwick and Helen Haynes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Manly Bostwick and Ophelia Atkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Quintus Flaminius Atkins and Sarah Wright, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Atkins and Mary Gillett, his 2d wife.

Josiah Atkins (1757-1828) was a soldier in Capt. James Arnold's company, Col. David Wooster's regiment 1775, and served several enlistments during the war. He was born at Middletown, Conn., and was a pensioner in Conneaut, Ohio, where he died.

Also No. 15237.

MRS. LALLIE MARGARET BUCKINGHAM BROWNELL. 47124

Born in Concordia, Kansas.

Wife of William B. Brownell.

Descendant of Col. Elizur Talcott.

Daughter of Henry Buckingham and Amanda V. Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Talcott Buckingham and Lavina Lindsley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Buckingham and Harriet Talcott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Talcott and Vienna Bradford, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elizur Talcott and Ruth Wright, his wife.
Elizur Talcott (1707-97) was colonel of the Sixth Connecticut regiment during 1775-6.
Also No. 2245.

MRS. BELLE HARLAN JONES. 47125

Born in Hendricks County, Ind.

Wife of Dr. Franklin D. Jones.
Descendant of George Harlan of Virginia.
Daughter of John Harlan (b. 1811) and Sallie Dunn Byers, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Harlan and Catherine Pope, his wife.
George Harlan (1761-1837) enlisted 1777 as a private in Capt. James Neal's company, Colonel Crawford's regiment, Virginia troops and served three years. He was born in Glades, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Ky.
Also No. 43507.

MRS. JOSEPHINE LEE JONES WICK. 47126

Born in Burlington, Kansas.

Wife of Harry O. Wick.
Descendant of George Harlan.
Daughter of Dr. Franklin D. Jones and Belle Harlan, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Harlan and Sallie Dunn Byers, his wife.
See No. 47125.

MRS. MALVINA GEIGER LORD. 47127

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of John E. Lord.
Descendant of Capt. Bernard Geiger, Lieut. William Wallace, Col. Samuel Culbertson, and Hans Michael Shoch.
Daughter of George Geiger and Rebecca Culbertson Wallace, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Geiger and Mary Shoch, his wife; John Wallace and Agnes Culbertson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bernard Geiger and Mary Smith, his wife; William Wallace and Margaret Paintre, his wife; Samuel Culbertson, Jr., and Rebecca Officer, his wife; John Shoch and Salome Gilbert, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Culbertson and Margaret Henderson, his wife; Hans Michael Shoch and Margaret Sloss, his wife.

Bernard Geiger who had served under Frederick the Great, enlisted at the beginning of the war as a private. He was captain of Infantry in the Pennsylvania line and in the battles of Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. He died at Harrisburg in 1811, aged sixty-four.

Also No. 9179.

William Wallace enlisted 1776 and was at the battle of Trenton. He served as ensign in 1777 and was with the suffering army at Valley Forge. He rose to the rank of lieutenant.

Samuel Culbertson (1741-1817), of Culbertson's Row, was captain in Col. Joseph Armstrong's regiment in 1776. He was promoted to colonel in 1777 and commanded the Cumberland County Associators for three years. His brothers James, Alexander, and Robert, all served as officers. Robert was called "Robert of Bloody Run," because he owned the land where the battle was fought in which his father, Alexander, was killed in 1756.

Also No. 5835.

Hans Michael Shcoh in 1776 served as a private in Capt. John Clark's company, Col. Philip Cole's regiment.

MISS S. MAZIE CONVERSE. 47128

Born in Galesburg, Ill.

Descendant of Samuel Davis Converse, Sergt. Daniel Cole, and Lieut. John Holbrook.

Daughter of William Hubbard Converse and Sylvia Cole, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Harris Converse and Mary A. Conner, his wife; George Warren Cole and Almira Holcomb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. John Converse and Sally Hanson, his wife; Stephen Cole and Joanna Holbrook, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Davis Converse and Elizabeth Harris, his wife; Daniel Cole and Edith Wilbur, his wife, m. 1783; John Holbrook and Sybil Lane, his wife, m. 1760.

Samuel Davis Converse (1741-1820) served as a private in Lieutenant Robertson's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment at Ticonderoga 1777. He was born in Willingsley, Conn.; died in South Worthington, Mass.

Daniel Cole (1758-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan County, N. H., for service as private and sergeant in the Connecticut line. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Plainfield, N. H.

John Holbrook (1730-1815) served as lieutenant under Capt. Silas Wild 1777, and 1778 served in the Guards. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in New Fane, Vt.

Also Nos. 22646, 27243, 30748, 33724.

MRS. ALICE NORTON TURNER. 47129

Born in Wolf Creek, Ill.

Wife of Brice H. Turner.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Buck and Samuel R. Hoppin.

Daughter of John Darwin Norton (1833-1914) and Eliza Maria Wylie, his 1st wife (1834-64), m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Joseph Andrews Norton (1805-65) and Betsy Ann Hoppin (1810-88), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of Curtis Hoppin (1785-1868) and Mary Buck (Polly), his 1st wife (1787-1851), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel R. Hoppin and Elizabeth Curtis (1758-89), his wife, m. 1781; Ebenezer Buck and Anna Tallcott, his wife.

Ebenezer Buck (1750-1831) served as a private in Capt. David Wheeler's company from Lanesborough, Mass.; promoted sergeant and served in Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment 1777. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Lanesborough, Mass.

Samuel R. Hoppin (1755-1800) served as a private in Capt. Aaron Coe's company, Lieut. Timothy Robinson's detachment, Hampshire County militia 1777. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Lanesborough, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH C. PERRY WAYNE. 47130

Born in Dearborn County, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Huddy of New Jersey.
Daughter of William Perry, Jr., and Mary Hill, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Perry and Martha Huddy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Huddy and Martha, his wife.
Joshua Huddy commanded a company of Artillery. He was an ardent Whig, a terror to the Tories and 1782 while defending a block house was overpowered by refugees, who hung him upon gallows made of rails. His will was written upon the barrel where he stood for execution; his death excited the entire country and Washington threatened retaliation unless the murderers were punished. He was born in New Jersey; died at Middletown Heights 1782.
Also No. 11456.

MRS. EMOGEN FOSTER BEAMAN. 47131

Born in Theresa, New York.

Wife of Alonzo Beaman.
Descendant of Philemon Whitcomb of New Hampshire.
Daughter of David Foster and Amanda Mann, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Foster and Silence Whitcomb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philemon Whitcomb and Martha Sawyer, his wife.
Philemon Whitcomb (1748-1824) was a patriot during the Revolutionary war from Leominster, Mass., where he was born. He died in Swanzey, N. H.

MRS. JULIA C. GREEN FISK. 47132

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Robert B. Fisk.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Samuel Meredith of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard Green and Margaret Jane Meredith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Thomas Meredith and Sarah Gibson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith and Margaret Cadwalader, his wife.

Samuel Meredith (1741-1817) was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Philadelphia, 1775; was major of the Silk Stocking Company, gained distinction at Trenton and Princeton, commanded a brigade at Brandywine, and Germantown. He advanced large sums to the Treasury, was never reimbursed and was the first Treasurer of the United States. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Wayne County, Pa.

Also Nos. 921, 11637, 15247, 10775.

MRS. SALLIE CHEANEY WIETZEL. 47133

Born in Shawneetown, Ill.

Descendant of Samuel Johnson of Virginia.

Daughter of Phillipp B. Cheaney and Susan Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isom Johnson and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson, Jr., and Sallie Rice, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson and —— Johnston, his wife.

Samuel Johnson (1744-1833) served under Capt. William Finney and Col. William Gies, Virginia State line. He was a pensioner from Davies County, Ky., where he died.

Also No. 14023.

MRS. STEVIA COLEMAN CARDWELL. 47134

Born in Mercer County, Ky.

Descendant of William Alexander of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Edward Coleman and Margaret Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Hughes and Mary C. Alexander, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Alexander and Margaret Hogue, his wife.
William Alexander enlisted 1780 in Northumberland County, Virginia, in Capt. John Denham's company, Col. Peter Davis' regiment, and afterwards in Col. Samuel Hawes' 2nd Virginia regiment. He was born 1752 and died after 1823.

MRS. CLARA COLEMAN ROSSER DENNIS. 47135

Born in Mercer County, Ky.

Descendant of William Alexander.
Daughter of Robert Edward Coleman and Margaret Hughes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Hughes and Mary Alexander, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Alexander and Mary Hogue, his wife.
See No. 47134.

MRS. LEILA McFERRAN FARRIS. 47136

Born in Danville, Ky.

Wife of Robert Farris.
Descendant of William Alexander.
Daughter of James B. McFarren and Martha Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of James H. Davis and Martha Alexander, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Alexander and Martha Graves, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Alexander and Margaret Hogue, his wife.
See No. 47134.

MRS. MAMIE COLEMAN POTEET. 47137

Born in Mercer County, Ky.

Wife of W. J. Poteet.
Descendant of William Alexander.

Daughter of Robert Edward Coleman and Margaret Hughes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Hughes and Mary Alexander, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Alexander and Mary Hogue.
See No. 47134.

MISS MARTHA STEPHENSON. 47138

Born in Madison County, Ky.

Descendant of Thomas Burris of Virginia.
Daughter of Dr. Andrew Tribble Stephenson and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph H. Stephenson and Mary Tribble, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Tribble and Sally Burris, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Burris and Frances Tandy, his wife.
Thomas Burris (1720-1812) served as private in the Continental Army from Virginia. He was born in Ireland; died in Madison County, Ky.

MRS. ELLEN HOWARD GILLEAN. 47139

Born in Gonzales, Texas.

Wife of Henry Felton Gillean.
Descendant of Samuel Duval and of Maj. William Duval.
Daughter of William Henry Howard and Sarah Catherine Duval, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Duval and Catherine Christian, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Duval and Lucy Claiborne, his wife.
Samuel Duval (1714-84) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Henrico County, a delegate to the Virginia Convention 1775, and 1781 supplied Lafayette's army with provisions. He was born in Prince George County; died in Henrico County, Va.
William Duval (1748-1842) served at Williamsburg in the first call for troops and subsequently commanded a company of militia. He was associate council with Patrick

Henry in prosecuting claims of Revolutionary soldiers. He was born in Hanover; died in Buckingham County, Va.

Also Nos. 3748, 13690.

MRS. ELIZABETH DAIN GIBBONS. 47140

Born in Bath, Maine.

Wife of Thomas Stanton Gibbons.

Descendant of Sergt. John Dain (Dane).

Daughter of Warren McLellan Dain and Elizabeth Farr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dain and Margaret McLellan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Dain and Elizabeth Proctor, his wife.

John Dain (1751-1837) was a soldier who saw active service in four companies during his five years in the War of the Revolution. When mustered out as orderly sergeant in 1780 he was left without money, ragged, and depending upon the charity of the inhabitants to aid him to reach his home. He died in Lisbon, Me.

Also No. 1913.

MRS. HARRIET SANFORD JOHNSON. 47141

Born in Bath, Me.

Wife of Howard Bertrand Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. John Lemont.

Daughter of William Sanford and Augusta Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sanford and Sarah Lemont, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sanford and Elizabeth Lemont, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lemont and Mary Robinson, his wife.

John Lemont (1740-1827), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company in Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment at the battle of White Plains, and in the Burgoyne campaign. He was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln County 1818 for service as captain. He was born and died in Bath, Maine.

Also Nos. 17933, 26844, 43908, 44346.

MRS. JULIA MORRISON DYKE MOUNTFORT. 47142

Born in Canada.

Wife of Ernest S. Mountfort.

Descendant of Corp. Peletiah Gibbs, Joseph Gibbs, and Brig. Gen. Ebenezer Learned.

Daughter of Cyrus Dana Dyke (b. 1840) and Alice Morrison (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Haines Learned Morrison (1811-93) and Sarah Gibbs (1816-92), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Gibbs and Sarah Hathaway, his wife; James Morrison (1781-1867) and Sally Learned (1788-1864), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peletiah Gibbs and Hannah Littlefield; Haynes Learned (1757-1818) and Mary Davis (d. 1815), m. 1777.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gibbs and Elizabeth Palmer; Ebenezer Learned and Jerusha Baker (d. 1799), m. 1749.

Peletiah Gibbs (1757-1846) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's company, also as corporal in Capt. Ichabod Thayer's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment 1778-80, Massachusetts Continental line.

Also No. 38405.

Joseph Gibbs (1727-1805), who had fought in the early wars, served on the Menden Committee of Safety.

Also Nos. 6738, 9836.

Ebenezer Learned (1728-1801) was colonel of a regiment of minute men who engaged in service 1775 from Cambridge, Mass., under Brigadier General Spencer and Major Ward. His name also appears as brigadier general in 1777-78. He was born and died in Oxford, Mass.

MRS. LENA A. CLOUGH FOSTER. 47143

Born in Lyman, New Hampshire.

Wife of Jeremiah Foster.

Descendant of John McMellen.

Daughter of Joel Clough and Icy B. Hoskins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Hoskins and Rachel McMellen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McMellen and Rachel Steele, his wife.
John McMellen (1704-97) served as a private in the Rhode Island militia. He settled in New Boston, N. H.; removed to Littleton, and died in Lyman.

MRS. MILDRED SEABURY GORMAN BELL. 47144

Born in Portland, Me.

Wife of Arthur Weston Bell.
Descendant of Benjamin Mitchell.
Daughter of Philip A. Gorman and Mary Adelaide Seabury, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Seabury and Sarah Fogg Mitchell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Mitchell, Jr., and Hannah Willard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Mitchell and Sarah Fogg, his wife.
Benjamin Mitchell (1763-1841) served in the militia 1776-78 and 1781 was under Capt. James Nevins on the sloop "Defense." He died in Cumberland, Maine.
Also Nos. 6179, 31439.

MRS. ISABELL LOMBARD PORTER. 47145

Born in Buxton, Maine.

Wife of Ansel H. Porter.
Descendant of Jedediah Lombard, Jr.
Daughter of Andrew J. Lombard and Etta Harman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sargent Lombard and Eunice West, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Lombard, Jr., and Lydia Rand, his wife, m. 1785.
Jedediah Lombard, Jr. (1760-1842), served as a private in Capt. Alexander McLellan's company, Col. Reuben Fogg's regiment 1778 from Gorham, Me. He was born in Truro, Mass.; died in Standish, Me.

MRS. FANNY CUMMINGS TALBOT. 47146

Born in Portland, Me.

Wife of Dr. Charles M. Talbot.
Descendant of Capt. Isaac Bolster.
Daughter of Enoch Lincoln Cummings and Nancee Ayer Clifford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Cummings and Mary Cushman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Cushman and Hepzibah Bolster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Bolster and Mary Dwinell, his wife.
Isaac Bolster (1731-1825) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as captain at Roxbury 1775. He was born at Uxbridge, Mass., died at Paris, Maine.
Also Nos. 6826, 15881.

MRS. JULIA AUGUSTA COFFREN WOODMAN. 47147

Born in Vienna, Maine.

Wife of James M. Woodman.
Descendant of Robert Coffren.
Daughter of Robert Coffren and Sarah Gower, his 2nd wife (1778-1865).
Robert Coffren (1764-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Maine for service as private in the New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Pembroke, N. H.; died in Vienna, Maine.
Also No. 19206.

MRS. EMILIE CREIGHTON GOULD. 47148

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of Albert P. Gould.
Descendant of John Ulmer.
Daughter of John Creighton and May Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Alexander Creighton and Emily Jackson Meservey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Meservey and Susanna Ulmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Ulmer and Jane Oberlock, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ulmer and Catherine Remilly, his wife.
John Ulmer (1736-1809) served in Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's company in the Penobscot expedition 1779. He was born in Germany; died in Rockland, Maine.
Also Nos. 23866, 28979.

MRS. NELLIE M. LEWIS HARTSHORN (*) 47149

Born in Chelsa, Maine.

Wife of Franklin O. Hartshorn.
Descendant of Moses King and of Beniah Dorr.(†)
Daughter of Jesse Crowell Lewis and Olive Madora King, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Eldred King and Eliza J. Dorr Morrill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses King, Jr., and Olive Eldred, his wife; Daniel Dorr and Eliza Lunt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses King and Mary Pushard, his wife; Daniel Dorr and Jane Arven, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Beniah Dorr and —— Allen, his wife.
Moses King (1761-1803) enlisted 1777 from Amesburg in Capt. Benjamin Pike's company, Col. Calvin Smith's regiment. He died in Hallowell.

MRS. CORA ESTELLE FARROW KITTREDGE. 47150

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of William H. Kittredge.
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Spear.
Daughter of William Farrow, Jr. and Marcia Olivia Spear, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nelson Spear and Olivia Conant, his wife.

(*) Beniah Dorr served as a private in Capt. Timothy Emerson's company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment, New Hampshire militia.

(†) This is not sufficient data for future applicants.

Gr-granddaughter of John Spear and Ruth Stoddard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Spear and Margaret McDougle, his wife.
Jonathan Spear (1726-1811) served as captain of Massachusetts militia, Col. Mason Wheaton's Fourth regiment. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in East Thomaston, Maine.
Also Nos. 20368, 25263, 31443, 32087, 33758, 37294.

MRS. MAUD ELCY BURNHAM SHANNON. 47151

Born in Pawtucket, R. I.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Lane.
Daughter of Francis Almon Burnham and Martha Elizabeth Barnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of William F. Burnham and Betsy Edgecomb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Edgecomb and Alice Lane, his wife (m. 1794).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lane and Mary Woodman, his wife.
Daniel Lane (1740-1811) commanded a company in Col. Ichabod Alden's regiment 1776. He was taken prisoner in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Waldoboro; died in Hollis, Maine.
Also Nos. 28103, 40252.

MRS. EVA MARTIN BUCKMAN. 47152

Born in Beaufort, North Carolina.

Wife of Samuel M. Buckman.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Martin.
Daughter of Dr. Lafayette Washington Martin and Sarah J. King, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Martin and Cecelia Reid, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Martin and Sarah Lucas, his wife.
Joseph Martin (1740-1808) was a noted Indian fighter. He was appointed by Governor Benjamin Harrison as Indian

Agent and in his instruction he said "much therefore must be left to your prudence and discretion in both of which I have confidence." He was born in Albemarle County, and died in Henry County, Va.

Also No. 15977.

MRS. ROSALIE WILLIAMS PAGE. 47153

Born in Washington County, Va.

Wife of William Page.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Daughter of R. Alfred Williams and Elizabeth Marshall Colston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Colston and Sarah J. Brockenburgh, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Raleigh Colston and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.

Thomas Marshall (1730-1802) was colonel of the 3rd Virginia regiment at Brandywine, and at Germantown when Gen. Hugh Mercer was killed he succeeded to the command. He died in Mason County, Ky.

Also No. 3161.

MRS. SUE MARKLAND KELLY SUPPLEE. 47154

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of H. Clay Miller Supplee.

Descendant of Ellis Thomas.

Daughter of Independence Mordecai Kelly and Ritta Caroline Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rezin Hammond and Ann Catharine Thomas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Hammond and Ritta Thomas, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ellis Thomas and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Eliss Thomas (1755-1839) enlisted in Capt. William Richardson's company 1776 from Caroline County, Md. He was born in Caroline County, died in Anne Arundel County, Md.

MRS. ELIZABETH KELLOGG WITHER. 47155

Born in McPherson Barracks, Ga.

Wife of William A. S. Wither.

Descendant of Capt. Banardus Swartwount.

Daughter of Edgar Romeyn Kellogg and Mary Wickham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Curtis Kellogg and Elizabeth Swartwount, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Swartwount and Sarah Richards, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Banardus Swartwount, Jr., and Mary Brower, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Banardus Swartwount and Maria Van Steenbergen, his wife.

Banardus Swartwount (1731-94) in 1776 was appointed captain of Infantry, in Col. Jacobus Swartwount's regiment, Dutchess County minute men. He was born in New Hurley; died in New York City.

MRS. MAUD CLARK SCOTT. 47156

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Wife of Herbert Kendall Scott.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel March and of James March.

Daughter of Cyrus Robinson Clark and Carrie Valentine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Samuel Valentine and Sarah J. March, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James March and Sally Jose, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel March and Anna Libby Hubbard, his wife.

Samuel March was lieutenant colonel of the 18th regiment of Massachusetts Bay forces 1775, and of the Continental Infantry 1776. He was born in Scarborough, Me.; died 1804.

James March (1769-1823) served as a fifer in Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's company, at the age of eleven years; in 1781 was a private in Capt. John Reed's company, Samuel McCobb's regiment. He was born in Scarborough, died in Gorham, Me.

Also Nos. 7656, 18008.

MRS. ISABEL WOODWORTH CALDWELL. 47157

Born in Lisle, New York.

Wife of William H. Caldwell.

Descendant of Ensign James Woodworth.

Daughter of Nathaniel B. Woodworth and Clarissa M. Woodworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Woodworth and Mary Woodworth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Woodworth and Lovina Babcock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Woodworth and Mehitable Hyde Phelps, his 2nd wife.

James Woodworth (1733-1812) was appointed ensign 1776 of the fourth company of militia. He was born in Lebanon; died in Columbia, Conn.

Also Nos. 33005, 35945.

MRS. HARRIET EMELINE FAY. 47158

Born in Grafton, Mass.

Wife of Hiram E. Fay.

Descendant of Peter Slater.

Daughter of Roswell Parmenter and Sarah R. Slater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Slater and Zilpha Chapin, his wife.

Peter Slater (1760-1831) served as matross in Crane's artillery 1777-80. He was in many battles; taken prisoner at Stony Point and confined in the Sugar House, N. Y. He was born in England; died in Worcester, Mass.

Also No. 22382.

MRS. EDA J. H. JONES. 47159

Born in Cornish, N. H.

Wife of Henry C. Jones.

Descendant of Maj. William Heywood.

Daughter of Willard Heywood and Emily Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Heywood and Dorcas Whittaker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Heywood and Lydia Hastings, his wife.

William Heywood (1728-1803) who had fought in the early wars was major at Ticonderoga 1777, and served under Col. Daniel Hobart at the battle of Bennington. He held many civil offices and was a delegate to the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire 1778-79. He was born in Rutland, Mass., died in Charleston, N. H.

Also No. 18441.

MRS. ANNA SUMNER HOWE KNOWLTON. 47160

Born in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Wife of Willis E. Knowlton.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Howe.

Daughter of Seth Wyman Howe and Katharine Sumner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Howe and Mary Wyman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Howe, Jr., and Mary Parker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Howe and Hepzibah Taylor, his wife.

Nathan Howe (1730-81) who served in the early wars commanded a company at Dorchester Heights. He was born and died in Shrewsbury.

Also No. 42317.

MRS. JENNIE ADELINE GREENE KIMBALL. 47161

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Francis Elliot Kimball.

Descendant of Humphrey Bigelow, Capt. Aaron Kimball and Aaron Kimball, Jr.

Daughter of Curtis Benjamin Greene and Adeline Silence Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Greene and Hannah Kimball, his wife; Silas Bigelow and Silence Pierce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Kimball, Jr. and Mary Goulding, his wife; Humphrey Bigelow and Hannah Whipple, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Kimball and Mary Brooks, his wife.

Humphrey Bigelow (1761-1842) served as private from Shrewsbury in Capt. Moses Huntington's company, Colonel Dike's regiment 1776-77. He was born in Shrewsbury; died in Charlton, Mass.

Aaron Kimball (1729-1823) responded to the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company in the Worcester County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Grafton, Mass.

Also No. 41879.

Aaron Kimball, Jr. (1760-1843), served as a private in Capt. Ephraim Lyon's company, Colonel Wade's regiment in 1778. He was born and died in Grafton, Mass.

MRS. ELLEN F. HASTINGS WOODBURY. 47162

Born in Sutton, Mass.

Wife of George F. Woodbury.

Descendant of Nathaniel Fry Morse, Moody Morse, John Haven, Moses Leland and Lieut. Solomon Leland.

Daughter of George Hastings and Lucy Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Morse and Abigail Leland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fry Morse and Hannah Gibbs, his wife; Solomon Leland and Lois Haven, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moody Morse, and Hannah Carleton, his wife; John Haven and Susanna Towne, his wife; Moses Leland and Abigail Robbins, his wife.

Nathaniel Fry Morse (1750-1835) served as a private in Capt. Caleb Whitney's company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment 1778, Rhode Island service. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Moody Morse (1721-1805), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety of Sutton 1776-79. He died in Sutton.

John Haven (1716-84) served in Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's company, Col. Jacob Davis' regiment 1780, in the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Framingham; died in Sutton, Mass.

Moses Leland (1717-97) served as a private in Capt. Abraham Batcheller's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment, which marched to Rhode Island on the Alarm 1776. He was born in Sutton, Mass.

Solomon Leland (1743-1808) served as sergeant and lieutenant at various alarms in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Sutton.

Also No. 44953.

MRS. FRANCES IRENE WOOD WILLIS. 47163

Born in Millbury, Mass.

Descendant of Aaron Marble and of Nehemiah Stone.

Daughter of Pliny Williams Wood and Mary Lizzie Lovell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell B. Lovell and Lydia Marble, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Marble and Sophia Stone, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Marble and Rebecca, his wife; Nehemiah Stone and Lucy Bartlett, his wife.

Aaron Marble (1755-1830) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Lamb's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment 1778 from Sutton, Mass. He was born in Sutton; died in Charlton, Mass.

Nehemiah Stone (1759-1856) served several enlistments under different commands 1776-82. He was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County 1832 for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Charlton.

Also No. 23048.

MRS. EVA O. JOSLIN ALLEN. 47164

Born in Waitsfield, Vt.

Wife of Clarence J. Allen.

Descendant of Joseph Joslin and of Gaius Hitchcock.

Daughter of Cornelius Emerson Joslin and Josette Dumas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hooker Joslin and Lucia Davidson, his wife; Julian Dumas and Relief Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Joslin and Dorothy Osgood, his wife; Gaius Hitchcock and Sarah Wells, his wife.

Joseph Joslin (1753-1819) was a minute man who responded to the Lexington Alarm from Lancaster, Mass.; where he was born. He died in Weathersfield, Vt.

Gaius Hitchcock (1764-1843) enlisted 1778 under Capt. John Bryant as a waiter as he was too young for active duty. In 1781 he served under Capt. Oliver Shattuck in the Levies. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Waitsfield, Vt., and it was allowed for over eight months' actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Waitsfield.

Also No. 42101.

MRS. GRACE ORNE MORTON. 47165

Born in Gloucester, Mass.

Wife of Charles Morton.

Descendant of Hon. Peter Coffin, Tristram Coffin, and Capt. William Coas, Jr.

Daughter of Charles H. Orne and Elizabeth Parsons Coffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Coffin and Susan Coas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Tristram Coffin and Mrs. Mary Jeffs, his wife; William Coas, Jr., and Susanna ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Coffin and Mary Currier, his wife.

Peter Coffin (1723-96) in 1774 was chosen the first representative to the General Court, which office he filled throughout the Revolution. He served as a delegate from Gloucester to the Provincial Congress, and as Senator from Essex County. He was appointed lieutenant colonel of militia, and was also a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Newbury; died in Gloucester.

Tristram Coffin (1762-1852) enlisted as private in Maj. Thomas Thomas' company, which served on an expedition to Rhode Island in 1778. He was born and died in Gloucester.

William Coas, Jr., commanded the first privateer sent out from Gloucester 1776 and seized many prizes as captain of the "General Starke" 1779. He was captured by the ship "Chatham," carried to Halifax, and in a violent storm it probably foundered, as he was never heard from. He was born in 1725 at Gloucester.

Also No. 26853.

MRS. IMOGENE WHITE GARDNER. 47166

Born in Madrid, N. Y.

Wife of Chauncey M. Gardner.

Descendant of Capt. Increase Child.

Daughter of David Boutelle White and Sarah Hannah Van Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Van Allen and Lora Ann Ackerman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Ackerman and Roxanna Child, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Increase Child and Olive Pease, his wife.

Increase Child (1740-1810), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company under Schuyler and joined Gates at Stillwater. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Greenfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 25631, 26116, 31921.

MISS ELIZABETH HELENA HAMLIN. 47167

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Descendant of Perez Hamlin.

Daughter of Henry Harrison Hamlin and Sarah Caroline Sanger, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hamlin and Paulina Bacon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Hamlin and Hannah Winslow, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Perez Hamlin and Sabra (Sarah) Cobb, his wife, m. 1779.

Perez Hamlin (1755-1835) served as a private in Capt. Winslow Lewis' company from Cambridge, Mass., 1776. He was born in Barnstable; died in Hampden, Me.

MRS. LENA EVELYN LANE LITTLE. 47168

Born in Burlington, Vt.

Wife of William Walker Little.

Descendant of Elisha Field, Jr., of Vermont.

Daughter of William Henry Lane, Jr., and Mary Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Howe Lane and Caroline Field, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Orrin Field and Maria Alvord, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Field, Jr., and Ruth Kirkham, his wife.

Elisha Field, Jr. (1763-1852), was one of the guard of the Hessian prisoners taken at Bennington.

Also No. 20242.

MISS FLORENCE E. LANGWORTHY. 47169

Born in Lynn, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Macomber of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Erwin Langworthy and Esther Macomber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Macomber and Sarah B. F. Macomber, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Macomber and Eliza Swett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Macomber and Thankful Canedy, his wife.
Joseph Macomber (1732-1800) in 1776 was commissioned lieutenant in Capt. Edward Seagrave's company, 13th Massachusetts regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Rand. He was born in Taunton; died in Middleboro.

MRS. LAURA M. LANGWORTHY BEAUDRY. 47170

Born in Lynn, Mass.

Wife of Charles Beaudry.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Macomber.
Daughter of John Erwin Langworthy and Esther Macomber, his wife.
See No. 47169.

MRS. IMOGENE COPELAND LUFKIN. 47171

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of John W. Lufkin.
Descendant of Samuel Copeland.
Daughter of Isaac Copeland and Armarilla Imgram, his wife.
Granddaughter of Raymond Copeland and Sybil Fletcher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Copeland and Lucy Proctor, his wife.
Samuel Copeland (1756-1828) enlisted 1777 in Col. Benjamin Bellow's regiment, and in 1778 in Capt. Samuel Twitchell's company, Col. Enoch Hale's New Hampshire regiment. He died in Dexter, Maine.

MISS BEATRICE McCOBB REED. 47172

Born in Bath, Maine.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Putnam.
Daughter of Edwin Reed and Emily Fellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Fellows and Nancy Putnam, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elias Putnam and Eunice Ross, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Anne Endicott, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Putnam and Anna Andrews, his wife.

Edmund Putnam (1725-1810) commanded a company which marched from Danvers at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 8232.

MRS. MARION BELCHER THOMPSON. 47173

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Roland D. A. Thompson.

Descendant of Jehiel Alvord.

Daughter of Charles Leverett Belcher and Annie J. Alvord, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Dwight Alvord and Olive Weeks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Alvord and Sarah Baker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jehiel Alvord and Dorothy French, his wife.

Jehiel Alvord (1756-1829) was a minute man in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company 1777. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

Also No. 42766.

MISS MAY EVELYN WARD. 47174

Born in Skowhegan, Maine.

Descendant of John Laughton.

Daughter of Sumner C. Ward and Hannah E. Laughton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Laughton and Hannah Foss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Laughton and Lydia McGraugth, his wife.

John Laughton (1730-86) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Norridgewock, Maine.

Also No. 42294.

MRS. NELLIE L. CURTIS BROWNE. 47175

Born in Brighton, Mass.

Wife of Charles A. Browne.

Descendant of Lieut. Abner Curtis.

Daughter of Joshua B. Curtis and Maria F. (Curtis), his wife.
Granddaughter of Seth Curtis and Ruth Loring, his wife (parents of Maria).
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Curtis and Persis Loring, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Curtis and Deborah Mann, his wife.
Abner Curtis (1727-99) served as second lieutenant from Hanover, where he was born and died.

MRS. ANNIE WYMAN HARWOOD CROSS. 47176

Born in East Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of Charles E. Cross.
Descendant of James Harwood.
Daughter of Henry V. Harwood and Hattie A. Soule, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Harwood and Nancy Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Harwood and Hannah Webster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Harwood and Patty Sanders, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Harwood and Miss Clogson, his wife.
James Harwood (1728-77) enlisted as a private 1775 in Capt. William Walker's company, Col. James Reed's regiment. He also served 1777 in Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment. He was born in Concord, Mass.

MRS. MATILDA SAWIN HOWLAND TRUXANT. 47177

Born in Hanson, Mass.

Wife of Alton P. Truxant.
Descendant of Capt. Elijah Cushing.
Daughter of Edward Cushing Howland and Betsey Robbins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Freeman P. Howland (1798-1882) and Deborah Cuching (1800-95), his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Cushing (1768-1842) and Elizabeth Collamore (1772-1861), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Cushing, Jr. (b. 1756) and Anna Thomas, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Cushing and Elizabeth Barstow, his wife.
Elijah Cushing (1726-1807) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Pembroke; died in Hansom, Mass. His son, Elijah, served with him.
Also 45580.

MISS MARY J. HAYWARD. 47178

Born in North Bridgewater, Mass.

Descendant of Josiah Edson.
Daughter of Otis Hayward and Bethiah Hayward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Hayward and Sarah Edson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Edson and Reliance Fuller, his wife.
Josiah Edson (1753-1820) served as a private under Capt. Nathan Packard 1780. He was born and died in Bridgewater.
Also Nos. 33774, 40893.

MRS. MABEL SALE KEITH. 47179

Born in East Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of Warren Ellsworth Keith.
Descendant of William Drake of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Sale Soper and Lovina Hayward Lyon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Keith Lyon and Lucy Bartlett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bela Hayward and Lovina Drake, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Drake and Susannah Harlow, his wife.
William Drake (1755-1833) served as a private in Capt. James Endicott's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment 1778. He was born and died in Stoughton, Mass.
Also No. 41828.

MRS. EVELYN LOUISE LYON BROUGHTON. 47180

Born in Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of Richard S. Broughton.
Descendant of Rev. John Reed.
Daughter of Algernon Sidney Lyon and Louise Frances Copeland, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Copeland and Louisa S. Packard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Copeland and Hannah Reed, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Reed and Hannah Sampson, his wife.
John Reed (1751-1831), a graduate of Yale, served as chaplain of the ship "Warren," 1777. He was born in Framingham; died in Bridgewater, Mass.
Also Nos. 23282, 35666.

MISS JENNIE DAVIS THAYER. 47181

Born in Brockton, Mass.

Descendant of Josiah Edson.
Daughter of John D. Thayer and Bethia Hayward, his wife.
See No. 47178.

MRS. ANNIE KNAPP ENINGER. 47182

Born in Athol ,Mass.

Wife of Charles Eninger.
Descendant of Maj. Moses Knapp.
Daughter of Hiram Knapp and Elizabeth P. Goddard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Knapp and Lois Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Knapp and Margaret Tiffany, his wife.
Moses Knapp (1743-1809) served as captain in Col. Joseph Reed's regiment 1775, and in the Continental Infantry 1776. He was in Gen. John Sulivan's Rhode Island campaign 1778, was promoted major the same year. He served to the close of the war. He was born at Mansfield and died at Franklin.
Also No. 15884.

MRS. KATE RAISBECK BUTTRICK. 47183

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Andrews Buttrick.
Descendant of Corp. Nathaniel Jarvis of New York.
Daughter of Charles William Raisbeck and Katherine Magee, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Raisbeck and Maria Mathias, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Barnet Mathias and Sarah Jarvis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Jarvis and Phoebe Allen, his wife.
Nathaniel Jarvis (1743-78) enlisted 1776 in the New York line for the war. He was at the battle of White Plains and died from exposure at Valley Forge. The widow lived near the "Brick Church" used as a prison in New York City, and her daughter Sarah was often able to elude the guards to carry food to the American prisoners. He was born at Long Island; died at Valley Forge.
Also No. 13880.

MRS. HELEN H. LIBBY STOWE. 47184

Born in Rockland, Me.

Wife of William H. Stowe.
Descendant of William Ripley of Maine.
Daughter of Lucius L. Libby and Vannie A. Ripley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Ripley and Jedida S. Snow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ripley and Lucy Meservey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ripley and Lucy, his wife.
William Ripley (1756-1823) served as a private in Capt. Amasa Sopers' company, Colonel Marshall's Dartmouth regiment 1776. He was born in Montville, Me.; died in Appleton.

MRS. NELLIE COLTON CHASE. 47185

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Roscoe L. Chase.
Descendant of Corp. Aaron Colton of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Jay Colton and Czarina C. Varnum, his wife.
Granddaughter of Quintus Curtius Colton and Abigail Jocelyn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Walter Colton and Thankful Cobb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Colton and Mary Eli, his wife.
Aaron Colton (1718-78) enlisted as corporal 1776 in Capt. Daniel Caldwell's company, Col. Timothy Robinson's regiment, Hampshire County militia. He was born and died in Springfield, Mass.

MISS MARY CATHERINE DOWSE. 47186

Born in Sherborn, Mass.

Descendant of Joseph Dowse, Eleazer Dowse, Corp. Jonathan Holbrook, Capt. James Mann, Jeremiah Leland, and Col. Samuel Bullard of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Herbert Dowse and Mary Agnes Holbrook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Dowse and Mary A. Clark, his 2nd wife; Jonathan Holbrook and Catherine B. Mann, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Dowse and Deborah Perry; his wife (parents of Nathaniel); Ebenezer Mann and Polly Dowse, his wife; Jonathan Holbrook and Betsey Leland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mann and Hannah Bacon, his wife; Eleazer Dowse and Mary Bullard, his wife (parents of Polly); Jonathan Holbrook and Sarah Bedlow, his wife; Jeremiah Leland and Mary Harding, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Mann and Abigail Willard, his wife; Samuel Bullard and Mary Coolidge Ware, his 2nd wife.
Joseph Dowse (1760-1839) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Hovey's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's Rhode Island regiment 1779. He was born and died in Sherborn, Mass.
Eleazer Dowse (1750-1826) in 1775 served as matross in Capt. Joseph Chadwick's company, Colonel Gridley's regiment. He turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm 1778, and was in service at the close of the war. He was born in Charlestown; died in Sherborn, Mass.
Also No. 8433.

Jonathan Holbrook (1743-76) enlisted as corporal in Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company 1775 and served in the New York campaign, where he was mortally wounded. He was born and died in Sherborn, Mass.

Also No. 23918.

Jeremiah Leland (1752-1808) served as matross in Capt. Thomas Melvill's company, Col. Thomas Craft's artillery regiment 1776-77. He was born and died in Holliston, Mass.

Samuel Bullard (1720-1807) was colonel 1776 of the 5th Middlesex County regiment, and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Sherborn, Mass.

Also Nos. 42314, 44358.

James Mann (1725-85) commanded a company of minute men from Natick and marched on the alarm of the battle of Bunker Hill 1775. In 1778 he went with his company to Rhode Island. He was born in Holliston; died in Natick, Mass.

MRS. LOUIE DEAN WHITE. 47187

Born in Fairfield, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Frederick White.

Descendant of Lieut. Noah Dean, John Sisson, Capt. Joshua White, Corp. Job Haskell, Lieut. Alexander Oliver, Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam, and Maj. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of Noah Dean, Jr. (b. 1816) and Lucinda Sisson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Dean (b. 1790) and Roxellana Haskell (b. 1788), his wife, m. 1815; Henry Sisson and Sarah Putnam, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abiel Dean and Abthia White (b. 1765), his wife; Job Haskell and Elizabeth Hammond, his wife, m. 1773; Giles Sisson and Sarah Potter, his 1st wife; George Washington Putnam and Lucinda Oliver, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Dean and Elizabeth Hathaway, his wife; Israel Putnam, Jr. and Sarah Waldo, his wife, m. 1764; Alexander Oliver and Mary Warner, his wife; John Sisson and Alcha Crandall, his wife; Joshua White and Abthia Bryant, his wife, m. 1747.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Noah Dean (1730-94) was lieutenant of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's company, Third Bristol County regiment, of Massachusetts militia 1776. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

John Sisson (1749-1818) served as a private in the 14th Albany County regiment 1779, under command of Lieut. Col. Van Renssalaer.

Joshua White (1718-1806) commanded the twelfth company, 4th Plymouth County regiment 1776. He was born in Weymouth; died in Middleboro, Mass.

Job Haskell was a corporal in Capt. Samuel Brigg's company, Col. Theo. Colton's regiment, General Palmer's Brigade 1777-78 on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I. He was born 1751 in Rochester, N. Y.; died in Mattapoisett, Mass.

Alexander Oliver (1744-1829) was lieutenant of Capt. Abel Dinsmore's company, Col. David Field's Fifth Hampshire County regiment of Massachusetts militia 1776. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Point Pleasant, Ohio.

Israel Putnam (1718-90) was one of the four major generals appointed by Congress. The record of this gallant, romantic, and dauntless officer is a brilliant page in history.

Israel Putnam, Jr. (1739-1812), was captain of the third Connecticut 1775, and major and aid-de-camp to his father at the close of the war. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Ohio.

MRS. MARY DORR MASON. 47188

Born in Douglas, Mass.

Descendant of Jonathan Stockwell, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Dorr and Abigail Stockwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Stockwell and Abigail Putney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Stockwell, Jr. and Mary Kenny, his wife, m. 1753.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Stockwell and Rachel Underwood, his wife, m. 1726.

Jonathan Stockwell, Jr., served as a private in the Revolutionary war, from Sutton, Mass. He was born and died in Sutton.

MISS MARY E. FOSTER. 47189

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Descendant of James Foster.

Daughter of James G. Foster and Charlotte Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Foster and Hannah Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Foster and Elizabeth Flint, his wife, m. 1765.

James Foster served as a private in Capt. John Flint's company, Col. David Green's regiment 1775-76. He was born in Reading, Mass., and was living in 1781.

MRS. MARY MANSUR SOUTHWICK. 47190

Born in Groton, Mass.

Wife of George R. Southwick.

Descendant of William Mansur.

Daughter of George V. Mansur and Mary E. Hamlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Mansur and Lucy Sartelle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Mansur and Hannah Felt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Mansur and Isabella Harvey, his wife.

William Mansur (1743-1814) responded to the Lexington Alarm; was a signer of the Association Test and served at Ticonderoga in Capt. Gershom Drury's company. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; removed to Temple, N. H., 1770, where he died.

Also Nos. 6199, 8197, 10524, 28073, 29206, 36324.

MRS. MARTHA P. IRESON. 47191

Born in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Wife of Wesley Ireson.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Adam Fonda.
Daughter of Charles Stiles and Eleanor Harris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alvin Harris and Lavinia Fonda, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam Fonda and Nellie Breeze, his wife.
Adam Fonda (1736-1808) in 1775 served as lieutenant colonel of the Mohawk battalion of Tryon County militia, commanded by Col. Frederick Fisher.

MRS. HARRIET GLEASON SPARROW. 47192

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of J. A. Sparrow.
Descendant of John Gleason.
Daughter of Austin Gleason and Harriet Nash, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Gleason and Azubah Duncan, his wife.
John Gleason (1763-1839) served as a private in Capt. Silvanus Smith's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment 1781-82 from Worcester. He was born in Vermont; died in Worcester, Mass.

MISS ELIZABETH S. LOCKE. 47193

Born in Gloucester, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Spear.
Daughter of Francis Locke, Jr., and Esther A. Sargent, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Locke and Harriet A. Damon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Damon and Harriet A. Spear, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Spear and Elizabeth Baxter, his wife.
Samuel Spear (1761-1824) served as private in the militia, and as sergeant of Marines on the ship "Tartar" commanded by Capt. John Cathcart. He was born in Boston; died in Gloucester, Mass.
Also No. 45830.

MRS. L. ELMIRA CURRIER. 47194

Born in Alton Bay. N. H.

Descendant of Jeremiah Woodman.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Brown and Melinda Blakeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Brown and Hannah Woodman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Woodman and Mary Buzzell, his wife.

Jeremiah Woodman (1761-1841) enlisted from Poplin when a lad in Capt. Nathan Brown's company, Col. Pierce Long's regiment. He was a pensioner when he died at Alton.

Also No. 12752.

MRS. CARRIE A. NEWTON WILDER. 47195

Born in Hudson, Mass.

Wife of Edward Franklin Wilder.

Descendant of Samuel Wheeler and of Edward Wetherbee of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Flagg Newton and Ellen A. Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wetherbee Wheeler and Fanny Rowell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Wheeler and Catherine Wetherbee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler and Martha Hosmer, his wife; Edward Wetherbee and Eleanor Davis, his wife.

Samuel Wheeler (1734-1817) served as a private in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment 1775 from Concord. He was born in Concord; died in Acton, Mass.

Edward Wetherbee (1752-1813) served at the Lexington Alarm and in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Stow; died in Acton, Mass.

MRS. CAROLINE PATRICK WHITNEY. 47196

Born in Barnstable, Mass.

Wife of Charles Hayden Whitney.

Descendant of Capt. William Patrick.

Daughter of Andrew Patrick and Jane Brooks Otis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Patrick and Jane Stinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Patrick and Elizabeth White, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Patrick and Deborah Smith, his wife.

William Patrick (1741-78) in 1777 was sergeant in Capt. Asahel Smith's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment, and was promoted to captain in Col. Ichabod Alden's 7th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Cobleskille, N. Y.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH BENT. 47197

Born in Stow, Mass.

Wife of James R. Bent.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Whitney of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Artemas Whitney and Lucy Pease, his wife.
Granddaughter and Daniel Whitney, Jr., and Sarah Marble, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Whitney and Sarah Durant, his wife.

Daniel Whitney (1749-1805) served as sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Rice's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment 1777, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Stow, Mass.

Also No. 44217.

MRS. HELEN F. GRANGER ALLEN. 47198

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Emory A. Allen.

Descendant of Capt. John Granger and of Corp. James Scott.

Daughter of David Granger and Mary B. Alexander, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noah Granger and Rebecca Bodwell, his wife; Ebenezer Alexander and Rhoda Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Granger and Rebecca Haskell, his wife; James Scott and Rhoda Rockward, his wife.

John Granger (1734-83) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, under Col. Jonathan Warner.

He served at the siege of Boston in Col. Ebenezer Learnerd's regiment, but ill health compelled him to resign. He was born in Andover and died in New Braintree, Mass.

Also Nos. 8936, 11513.

James Scott (1735-76) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and was corporal at the siege of Boston in Capt. Oliver Capron's company. He was killed at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Winchester, N. H.

Also Nos. 12512, 15108, 16826.

MRS. MINNIE FLOWER NEEDHAM. 47199

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Henry Elmer Needham.

Descendant of John Randolph of Virginia.

Daughter of William Flower and Ruth Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Randolph and Rachel Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Randolph and Elizabeth Randolph, his wife.

John Randolph served as a private in the 3rd Virginia regiment 1776. He re-enlisted and served in the "Light Horse" for three years.

MISS FANNY E. SMITH. 47200

Born in Richford, Vt.

Descendant of Richard Smith.

Daughter of Richard Smith and Jeanette McAllister, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Smith and Elizabeth Boutelle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Smith and Levina Ladd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Smith and Lois Rogers, his wife.

Richard Smith (1750-1838) enlisted as a private in Capt. Thomas Knowlton's company, Col. Israel Putnam's regiment 1775. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

MRS. ANN R. HUNT. 47201

Born in Weymouth, Mass.

Wife of John E. Hunt.

Descendant of Benjamin White.

Daughter of George W. White, Jr. and Hannah Hayden, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. White and Betsey Burrill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan White (b. 1774) and Polly Loud, his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin White and Anna (White), his wife, m. 1766.

Benjamin White (1747-1815) was a drummer in Capt. Winthrop Gray's company 1776 and 1778 received bounty for service. He was born and died in Weymouth.

Also Nos. 40923, 41328.

MRS. ALICE ELIZABETH BURT TANNALT. 47202

Born in Easthampton, Mass.

Wife of Willard Tannalt.

Descendant of Joshua Belden of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jarius F. Burt and Martha Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan H. Allen and Lucinda Belden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Belden and Abigail Hibbard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Belden and Anna Fitch, his wife.

Joshua Belden (1733-1805) served as a private in Capt. Salmon White's company, Colonel Woodbridge's Massachusetts regiment 1777. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Whately.

MRS. GRACE COOLIDGE DAVENPORT WINSLOW. 47203

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Henry J. Winslow.

Descendant of Joseph Coolidge, Joseph Sturtevant, Lot Sturtevant, Benjamin Davenport and William Hager.

Daughter of Bennett Davenport and Annie Emeline Coolidge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Davenport and Joan Fullerton Hager, his wife; John Coolidge, Jr. and Martha Jane Sturtevant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Davenport and Susanna Beard, his wife; John Coolidge and Mary Stone Bond, his wife; Reward Sturtevant and Ann Lovina Hesketh, his wife; Joseph Fullerton Hager and Sylvia Bingham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Davenport and Sarah Wilson, his wife; Joshua Coolidge and Jemima Norcross, his wife; Lot Sturtevant and Elizabeth Bessel, his wife; William Hager and Abigail Fullerton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Coolidge and Eunice Stratton, his wife; Joseph Sturtevant and Mary Gibbs, his wife.

Joseph Coolidge (1720-75) was a minute man from Watertown, at the battle of Lexington where he was killed.

Joseph Sturtevant (1734-1808) served as a minute man at various alarms 1777-8. He was born and died in Wareham.

Lot Sturtevant (1759-1848) enlisted 1777 for three years under Capt. Joshua Eddy and Col. Gamaliel Bradford. He was placed on the pension roll 1818 for three years' actual service as private. He was born in Wareham, Mass.; died in Waterville, Maine.

Also Nos. 18431, 21579.

Benjamin Davenport (1743-1833) was a private in Colonel Gerrish's Massachusetts regiment, 1778. He was born in Newton; died in Needham, Mass.

William Hager (1749-1830) served as a wagoner at the fortification of Dorchester Heights 1776. He was born in Waltham, Mass.; died in Boston.

MRS. HARRIETT ELIZABETH ALLEN JOHNSON. 47204

Born in Hadley, Mass.

Wife of Elliott S. Johnson.

Descendant of Moses Allen and of Corp. David Stockbridge.

Daughter of George Allen and Theodosia Smith, his 2d wife.

Granddaughter of George Allen and Betsey Rich, his wife; Serono Smith and Betsey Stockbridge.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Allen and Mary Adams, his wife; David Stockbridge and Patience Bartlett, his wife.

Moses Allen (1746-1826) enlisted as private 1777 in Capt. John Mills' company and served three years. In 1780 he re-enlisted in the 5th regiment of Levies. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

Also No. 10883.

David Stockbridge (1749-1832) served as corporal in Capt. John Thompson's company, Colonel Leonard's regiment of militia which was ordered to re-enforce the northern army. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in North Hadley.

Also No. 4927.

MRS. JESSIE CAPRON PHISTERER. 47205

Born in Port Leyden, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick William Phisterer.

Descendant of Capt. Oliver Capron.

Daughter of Merrit N. Capron and Angeline L. Dewey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Capron and Betsey Kent, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Capron and Jemima Martin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Capron, Jr. (b. 1762) and Hannah Works, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Capron and Esther Freeman, his wife.

Oliver Capron (1736-1816) commanded a company of New Hampshire troops at Winter Hill and re-enforced the army at Ticonderoga. He served in the legislature 1786. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Swanzey, N. H.

Also Nos. 28469, 38584, 43167, 44547.

MRS. IDA M. COLLINS. 47206

Born in Watervliet, Mich.

Wife of E. D. Collins.

Descendant of John Fitzsimmons.

Daughter of Thomas Fitzsimmons and Margaret Gillmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Fitzsimmons, Jr., and Mary Quigley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Fitzsimmons and Mary Fredericks, his wife (1763-1850).

John Fitzsimmons (1761-1851) was at Wyoming in Col. Zebulon Williams' regiment and served 1779 under Sullivan in his expedition against the Indians and Tories under the leadership of Joseph Brandt. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Elmira, N. Y.

Also No. 26107.

MISS PAMELA ANN NOBLE. 47207

Born in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Descendant of Capt. Thaddeus Noble.
Daughter of Sylvester Drake Noble and Europa Ann Taylor, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Noble and Lucinda Drake, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Noble and Sarah Peet, his wife.

Thaddeus Noble (1734-1809) was captain of a company of New York volunteers. He also furnished arms. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Hoosick, N. Y.

Also No. 38114.

MRS. ELLA ROGERS BLINKS. 47208

Born in Michigan City, Ind.

Wife of Walter Moulton Blinks.
Descendant of Lieut. Sampson Sammons and of Sergt. Frederick Sammons.
Daughter of Nathaniel Peabody Rogers and Mary Sammons, his wife.
Granddaughter of William B. Sammons and Jane Sammons, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Federick Sammons and Ruth Schotenkirk, his wife (parents of Jane).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sampson Sammons and Rachel Shoemaker, his wife.

Sampson Sammons (1720-96) was lieutenant of Exempts under Capt. Jellis Fonda 1777 and also served on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Ulster County; died in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5224, 6565, 11512, 17162.

Frederick Sammons (1760-1838) was taken prisoner with his father and brother, Jacob. His father was released but he was carried to Canada, suffered great hardships until 1782 when he made his escape. He was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery County at the age of seventy-three for service as sergeant in the New York militia.

Also No. 19753.

MRS. CAROLINE BARTLETT CRANE. 47209

Born in Hudson, Wis.

Wife of Augustus Warren Crane, M. D.

Descendant of Nathaniel Bartlett.

Daughter of Lorenzo Dow Bartlett and Julia A. Browne, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bartlett and Ruahma Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bartlett and Sarah Bartlett, his wife.

Nathaniel Bartlett (1753-1831) enlisted in Brookline, Mass., in Capt. David Moore's company 1776, and was transferred to Reed's company, Col. Stark's regiment. He reenlisted 1780 at Chester, N. H., in Captain Reynold's company. He was pensioned 1831 in Moriah, Essex County, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. ANNETTE M. DAVIS. 47210

Born in Barry County, Mich.

Wife of George B. Davis.

Descendant of Phineas Leland, and of Corp. Nathaniel Adams of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Lewis and Candace S. Leland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Leland (1782-1844) and Mary Adams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Leland and Sarah Winchester, his wife; Nathaniel Adams and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Phineas Leland (1753-1820) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Luke Drury. He was born and died in Grafton, Mass.

Also No. 25572.

Nathaniel Adams (1756-1829) enlisted as a private in Capt. Joseph Warner's company at the Bennington Alarm. He served as corporal 1778 under Capt. Ephraim Lyon. He was born and died in Grafton.

Also No. 13269.

MRS. KATHARINE STEWART TAYLOR. 47211

Born in Johnstown, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick A. Taylor.

Descendant of Capt. John Little of New York.

Daughter of Charles Nelson Stewart, Jr., and Pauline Westgate Andrus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Nelson Stewart and Leah Hutchinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Chauncy Hutchinson and Anne Little, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Little and Leah Crawford, his 1st wife.

John Little (1745-1822) served as lieutenant and captain in the Tryon County militia. He was wounded at the battle of Johnstown 1781. He was born in Currybrush; died in Johnstown, N. Y.

Also No. 36955.

MISS SARAH JANE ALLEN. 47212

Born in Marengo, Mich.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Allen.

Daughter of Solomon Moses Allen, Jr., and Sarah Helen Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Allen and Phoebe Grant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Allen, Jr. and Sarah Lyman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Elizabeth Parsons, his wife.
Joseph Allen (1735-1814) was with Montgomery when that brave general fell and with Arnold during the siege of Quebec 1775. He served at Ticonderoga and Bennington. He was born in Northumberland, Mass.; died in Charlotte, Vt.
Also Nos. 2968, 29319.

MISS EMMA GENEVIEVE HUNEKER. 47213

Born in Jefferson, Mich.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Perrin of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Huneker and Helen Alma Palmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin H. Palmer and Alma Perrin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Perrin and Bethesda Skinner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Perrin and Milicent Mason, his wife.
Elijah Perrin (1738-99) was sergeant of infantry in the New York campaign, 11th regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Woodstock, Conn.
Also No. 32959.

MRS. HATTIE STONE THOMPSON. 47214

Wife of Robert N. Thompson.
Descendant of Silas Stone, Jr.
Daughter of Hamilton Stone and Harriet Ellis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cheney Stone and Betsey Prosser, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Stone, Jr. and Polly White, his wife.
Silas Stone, Jr. (1757-1837), enlisted as private 1776 in Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's company, Colonel Dike's regiment. Served at Dorchester Heights. Re-enlisted 1777 in Capt. Thomas Whipple's company, Col. James Converse's regiment. He was born in New Braintree, Mass.; died in Wellsville, N. Y.

MRS. KATHARINE W. FIELD. 47215

Born in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Wife of Scott Field.

Descendant of Benajah McCall.

Daughter of Aaron Marvin Waterbury and Frances Hubbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. William Spring Hubbell and Maria McCall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ansel McCall and Sarah Weed, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benajah McCall and Abigail Comstock, his wife.

Benajah McCall (1743-1824) served as a private in the Albany County militia. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Delaware County, New York.

Also Nos. 33109, 41072, 44453.

MRS. ELLEN CRAMPTON KEMP. 46216

Wife of Thomas L. Kemp.

Descendant of Capt. James Munger.

Daughter of William C. Crampton and Catherine Druillard Kadette, his wife.

Granddaughter of Darius Crampton and Prudence Munger, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Munger and Prudence Dowd, his wife.

James Munger (1745-1809) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was captain of militia 1780 and 1781 chosen selectman. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.

Also No. 33395.

MRS. FANNIE WINSOR SILVER. 47217

Born in Lexington, Mo.

Wife of Joseph B. Silver.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Wade Magruder.

Daughter of Edward Winsor (1820-92) and Mary Summers Willson (1821-1913), his wife, m. 1844.
Granddaughter of Horace Willson (1793-1847) and Leah Summers (1792-1842), his wife, m. 1818.
Gr-granddaughter of William Willson (1755-1832) and Rebecca Magruder (1763-1828), his 3rd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wade Magruder and Lucy Beall, his wife.
Samuel Wade Magruder (1722-92) commanded a company of militia 1776 and 1777 served as second major. In 1778 he was appointed Justice of the Peace of Montgomery County. He was born in Frederick County; died in Montgomery County, Md.
Also Nos. 26314, 43072.

MRS. JOSEPHINE S. INGALLS SAWYER. 47218

Born in Antiock, Ill.

Wife of Alvah L. Sawyer.
Descendant of Nathan Buttrick of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Eleazer S. Ingalls and Martha M. Pearson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Loammi Pearson and Susan Wood Buttrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eli Buttrick and Sarah Parker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Buttrick and Grace Wheeler, his wife.
Nathan Buttrick (1725-1812) was a minute man at the battle of Concord. He served at the siege of Boston in the Burgoyne campaign and in the defense of Rhode Island. He was born and died in Concord.
Also No. 13853.

MISS IDA M. SAVAGE. 47219

Born in Troy, Wis.

Descendant of Jonathan Streeter.
Daughter of David A. Savage and Mary Parker Streeter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Johnson Streeter (b. 1797) and Sophia Spaulding, his wife, m. 1822.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Streeter and Rhoda Stearns (1770-1841), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Streeter and Abigail Vinton, his wife.
Jonathan Streeter was a minute man from Charlton at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Curtis' company. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; and was married in Charlton.
Also No. 44816.

MISS ELIZABETH CARR TURRELL. 47220

Born in Jackson County, Ind.

Descendant of Lemuel Snow.
Daughter of Willard Sherman Turrell and Elizabeth Carr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Salmon Turrell and Hannah Snow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Snow and Lydia Hodges, his wife.
Lemuel Snow (1758-1824) served as a private in Capt. Micah Hamlin's company. He was born in Barnstable County, Mass.; died in Franklin County, Ind.
Also Nos. 36587, 42640.

MRS. LOUISE LYON JOHNSON. 47221

Born in Herrick, Pa.

Wife of Joseph H. Johnson.
Descendant of Capt. Jabez Deming and of William Bishop.
Daughter of Walter Lyon (1810-72) and Maria Antoinette Giddings (1819-1908), his wife, m. 1838.
Granddaughter of Walter Lyon (1770-1837) and Mary Bishop (1771-1854), his wife, m. 1791; James Giddings and Lucy Deming, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Bishop and Mary Keech (1733-73), his wife; Jabez Deming and Lucy Stoddard, his wife.

Jabez Deming (1742-99) commanded a company of Connecticut militia 1781. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Preston.

William Bishop (1737-1812) served as private in Col. Crary's regiment 1776. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Gloucester, Providence County, R. I.

MRS. LILLIAS AMBROSE KREMER. 47222

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Frederick B. Kremer, M. D.

Descendant of Rev. Samuel Ambrose, Sergt. James Eaton, Jr., Corp. Ephraim Root, Corp. Moses Bailey, Jonathan Winchester, Capt. Ebenezer Wilson and Sergt. Michael Wilson.

Daughter of Anson Root Ambrose (1835-75) and Julia E. Bailey (1838-79), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Joshua E. Ambrose (1810-85) and Eliza Ann Root (1812-54), his 2nd wife; Marshall Bailey (1806-72) and Abigail Moore Freeman (1819-80), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ambrose and Sally Eaton, his wife; Aaron Bailey (1773-1857) and Mary Winchester (1779-1851), his wife, m. 1797; Dr. Anson Root (1786-1866) and Lucinda Wilson (1793-1847), his 2nd wife, m. 1811.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ambrose and Mary Goodhue, his wife; Moses Bailey and Hannah Davis, his wife; Jonathan Winchester and Eunice Smith (1755-1845), his wife, m. 1778; Ebenezer Wilson and Lydia Rowley (d. 1837), his wife; James Eaton and Abigail Emerson; Ephraim Root and Lydia Skinner, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Wilson and Martha, his wife.

Samuel Ambrose (1753-1830) served as a private in Capt. John Willoughby's company of volunteers, Colonel Chase's regiment, commanded by Brigadier General Whipple, which company marched from Plymouth 1776 to re-enforce the northern army, under Major General Gates. He was born in Exeter; died in Sutton, N. H.

Jonathan Winchester (1756-1839) was a private in Capt.

Frances Town's company, Col. David Gilman's regiment 1776, raised to re-enforce the Continental army in northern New York. Also signed the Association Test at Westmoreland, N. H. He was born in Brookline, Mass.; died in Westmoreland.

Michael Wilson (1731-1829) served as a sergeant in Capt. Ebenezer Wilson's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment, 1781, Vermont militia. He was born in Orwell, Vt.; died in West Middlebury, N. Y.

Ebenezer Wilson (1754-1837) commanded a company in Col. Ira Allen's regiment. He was born in Vermont; died in New York.

James Eaton (1731-95) served as sergeant in Capt. Peret Clark's company, Colonel Stickney's regiment, New Hampshire militia 1777. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Chester, N. H.

Ephraim Root (1751-1832) served as corporal in Capt. Jonathan Chandler's company, Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment of militia raised in Oxford to re-enforce the Continental army 1777. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Middlebury, N. Y.

Moses Bailey (1741-1820) was a corporal 1775 in Capt. Isaac Baldwin's company, Col. John Stark's regiment. Engaged in the battle of Bennington. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Westmoreland.

MISS LULU SMITH. 47223

Born in Rochester, Minn.

Descendant of Dr. William Petry of New York.

Daughter of Holden R. Smith and Mary L. (Smith), his wife.

Granddaughter of David Smith and Elizabeth Petry, his wife (parents of Mary).

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Petry and Catherine Thumb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Petry and Margaret S. Wolf, his wife.

William Petry (1733-1806) was wounded at the battle of Oriskany. He was surgeon 1781 and at the close of the war was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Germany; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10649, 17716, 36931.

MRS. MATTIE SAUNDERS CROWDER. 47224

Born in Jackson, Miss.

Wife of Arthur Campbell Crowder.

Descendant of William Bradford and of Joseph Bennett Bradford.

Daughter of Robert Leroy Saunders and Annie Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John William Robinson and Mary Jane Bradford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bennett Bradford and Martha Patton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bradford and Catharine Morgan, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bennett Bradford and Miss George, his wife.

William Bradford (1760-1831) served as a private; was taken prisoner and released when peace was declared. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Summer County, Tenn.

Joseph Bennett Bradford (1738-1822) served as orderly to Gen. Thomas Sumter at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Burke County, N. C.

Also Nos. 26611, 28858, 36515.

MRS. CLARA BUCKNER HICKMAN BOOTH. 47225

Born in Columbia, Mo.

Wife of W. J. Booth.

Descendant of Col. James Woods and of James Hickman.

Daughter of William Thomas Hickman and Mary Frances Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McClanahan Hickman and Eliza K. Johnson, his wife; Michael Woods and Martha E. Denny, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Hickman and Clara McClanahan, his wife; James Woods and Mary Garland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hickman and Hannah Lewis, his wife.
James Woods (1748-1822) was colonel of a Virginia regiment of Foot 1776. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Garrard County, Ky.
Also Nos. 20459, 40949, 43962.
James Hickman (1724-1816) enlisted 1776 from Culpeper County, Va., and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He located on land in Clark County, Ky., where he died.
Also Nos. 14875, 20352, 45856.

MRS. LENA SAPPINGTON JANES. 47226

Born in Marshall, Mo.

Wife of G. M. Janes, M. D.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin A. Cooper.
Daughter of Barney Sappington and Margaret Samuel, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Sappington and Nancy Cooper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin A. Cooper and Anne Fullerton, his wife.
Benjamin A. Cooper (1756-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Saline County, Mo., 1833 for service as private, spy and lieutenant in Virginia 1776-80. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Saline County, Mo.

MRS. JULIA EDNA W. UNDERWOOD. 47227

Born in Phillips, Maine.

Wife of Earl Underwood.
Descendant of William Hayford and of William Hayford, Jr.
Daughter of Albert Worthley and Alice Howard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Howard and Deborah Bonney Hayford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Albert Hayford and Deborah Drew Bonney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hayford, Jr. and Philena French, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hayford and Betty Bonney, his wife.

William Hayford (1740-1801) was a private in Capt. James Hatch's company at the Lexington Alarm. He also served under Capt. Ebenezer Hamlin. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Hartford, Maine.

Also No. 26049.

William Hayford, Jr. (1763-1844), served as private in Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's company, Colonel Cary's regiment 1776. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Hartford, Maine.

MRS. MATTIE P. NORTH. 47228

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of W. R. North.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Taylor.

Daughter of John Punch and Louisiana Devereaux Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Taylor and Virginia Holcombe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Taylor and Nancy Sloan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Taylor and Elenor Cannon (1748-1805), his wife, m. 1769.

Samuel Taylor (1740-98) served as captain and major of South Carolina light dragoons. In 1781 received a wound which resulted in the loss of a leg. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Pendleton, S. C.

Also Nos. 14654, 29732, 31201, 39889, 43818.

MRS. MAMIE BIRCH ADDINGTON. 47229

Born in Glasgow, Mo.

Wife of Daniel Fiske Addington.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Erskine Birch.

Daughter of James Thomas Birch and Margaret E. Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Weston Favel Birch and Harriet A. Campbell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Erskine Birch and Mary M. Miller, his 2nd wife, m. 1803.

Thomas Erskine Birch (1756-1821) served on the "Bonhomme Richard" under John Paul Jones and was wounded in action with the "Serapis" 1778. He was an Episcopal minister and John Paul Jones was one of his parishoners. He died in Harrison County, Ky.

Also No. 38918.

MRS. MINNIE G. BARCLAY. 47230

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Robert Barclay, M. D.

Descendant of Timothy Spelman.

Daughter of Thomas Hamilton and Agnes Laughland Gibson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hamilton and Rhoda Sanders, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sanders and Rhoda Spelman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Spelman and Hannah Hayes (1761-1828), his wife.

Timothy Spelman (1756-1828) served as fifer at the Lexington Alarm in the company from Granville. He was born in East Granville, Mass.; died in Granville, Ohio.

Also No. 16249.

MRS. BESSIE PARK BRIGHT. 47231

Born in Rock Island, Ill.

Wife of William Ralph Bright.

Descendant of Reuben Park and of Capt. Joseph Slate.

Daughter of James Jullius Park and Flora Conway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hurlbert Park and Martha Jingles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Park and Aurelia Slate, his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Park and Patience Fox, his wife, m. 1796; Israel Slate and Phœbe Hulbert, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter Reuben Park and Mary Barton, in 1768; Joseph Slate and Mary White (1738-1827), his wife, m. 1759.

Reuben Park (1746-80) served as a private in Capt. James Greenwood's company, Colonel Learned's regiment of Massachusetts militia at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Bernardston.

Joseph Slate (1734-1818) served as lieutenant and captain of the 4th company, 5th Hampshire County, Mass., regiment. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bernardston, Mass.

Also Nos. 34222, 38521.

MISS ANNA LOUISE DOWLER. 47232

Born in Lexington, Ky.

Descendant of James Martin.

Daughter of Joseph W. Dowler and Cornelia Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Y. Martin and Ann Barnett (Shreve), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Martin and Miss Young, his wife.

James Martin was placed on the pension roll of Jessamine Co., Ky., 1833, at the age of seventy-five for service as private, Virginia line.

Also Nos. 18467, 27586.

MISS ELIZABETH DELAFIELD. 47233

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Humrickhouse and of Joseph Hallett.

Daughter of Wallace Delafield and Elizabeth Hanenkamp, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Delafield and Edith Wallace, his wife; Richard P. Hanenkamp and Agnes Jones, his 2d wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Delafield and Mary Roberts, his wife;

Arnold F. Hanenkamp and Margaret Humrickhouse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Delafield and Anne Hallett, his wife; Peter Humrickhouse and Mary Strottleman, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hallett and Elizabeth Hazard, his wife.
Peter Humrickhouse (1753-1837) served in the Flying Camp and was officer of the day when Washington crossed the Delaware. He was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, Md., 1831 for service as private, ensign, and lieutenant, Pennsylvania Continental line. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Hagerstown, Md.
Joseph Hallett (1731-99) was a member of war committees and of the Provincial Congress of New York. He died in New York City.
Also No. 30396.

MISS CORA BELLE FORBES. 47234

Born in St. Louis.

Descendant of John Crolius.
Daughter of Isaiah Forbes and Cornelia Staats, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Staats and Jane Ann Crolius, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Crolius and Jane Morgan, his wife.
John Crolius (1755-1841) served as a minute man in the Somerset, New Jersey militia. He was born in Bound Brook, N. J.; died in New York.
Also Nos. 33833, 34757, 36640.

MRS. ELEANOR BERKELEY KENNEY WOLVERTON. 47235

Born in Georgetown, Ky.

Wife of W. B. Wolverton.
Descendant of Sergt. Charles Lander.
Daughter of James Houston Kenney and Eleanora W. Graves, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph B. Kenney and Lavinia Lander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph B. Kenney and Lavinia Lander, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Lander and Peggie Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Lander and Katharine Foreman, his wife.
Charles Lander (1755-1833) served as sergeant in Capt. Reuben Briscoe's company, Col. William Heth's 3rd Virginia regiment 1777-78. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Bourbon County, Ky.
Also No. 14030.

VACANT. 47236

MRS. MARY A. CHAPLIN. 47237

Born in Sharon, Vt.

Wife of H. M. Chapin.
Descendant of Reuben Spalding.
Daughter of Gaius Leonard and Eunice Spalding, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Spalding and Jerusha Carpenter, his wife.
Reuben Spalding (1758-1849) served in a Vermont regiment to defend the State from invasion. He received a pension in Vermont, where he died. He was born in Tyringham, Mass.
Also No. 42740.

MRS. AUGUSTA F. PAYNE WHITE. 47238

Born in Hamilton, N. Y.

Descendant of Abraham Payne.
Daughter of Mansfield Payne and Sophronia Sanford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Payne and Esther Douglas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Payne and Rebekah Freeman, his wife, m. 1743.
Abraham Payne (1722-1801) was a representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut and New York 1778-79. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Hamilton, N. Y.

MRS. NELLIE CROSWELL DALE. 47239

Born in Illinois.

Wife of John Franklin Dale.
Descendant of Capt. Ozias Bissell.
Daughter of John Keyes Croswell and Martha J. Baker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Baker and Lucinda Lanfear, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Lanfear and Dosha Bissell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ozias Bissell and Mabel Roberts, his 1st wife.
Ozias Bissell (1729-1822) commanded a company at the siege of Boston. He taken prisoner at Long Island and in his long service was thrice wounded and passed two years in prison. He survived to receive a pension. He was born in Bolton; died in Vernon, Conn.
Also No. 42774.

MRS. MARTHA NEEDHAM LOOMIS. 47240

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Freeman Loring Loomis.
Descendant of Pardon Peckham.
Daughter of Charles Henry Needham and Cynthia Peckham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phillip Peckham and Rebecca Sabin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Pardon Peckham and Olive Blodgett, his wife.
Pardon Peckham (1763-1852) was placed on the pension roll of Erie County, New York, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Lancaster, N. Y.
Also No. 31592.

MRS. MARY JOSEPHINE HOLT ARMS. 47241

Born in Keene, N. H.

Wife of Edward Arms.
Descendant of Nehemiah Towns, Joshua Towns, Ensign Jon-

athan Bailey, Lieut. Ephraim Boynton, and Corp. Samuel Heaton, and Seth Heaton.

Daughter of Ralph J. Holt (1812-91) and Sally Ann Towns, his wife (1820-1902), m. 1844.

Granddaughter of David Holt and Dinah Bailey (b. 1775), his wife; John Towns (1786-1858) and Nancy Heaton (1792-1849), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Towns and Lucy (Towns), his wife; Jonathan Bailey and Eunice Houghton (b. 1761), his wife, Samuel Heaton and Sally Boynton (d. 1837), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Towns and Sarah Ball, his wife (parents of Lucy); Ephraim Boynton and Abigail Emerey, his wife, m. 1756; Seth Heaton and Thankful Field (1716-92), his wife, m. 1739.

Nehemiah Towns (1748-1820) served as private in Capt. Nathan Hale's company 1775. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Keene, N. H.

Joshua Towns (1721-88) was a minute man from Topsfield at the Lexington Alarm.

Jonathan Bailey (1737-1814) served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Lancaster, Mass.

Ephraim Boynton (1734-1826) served as ensign and second lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Sullivan, N. H.

Seth Heaton (1710-97) signed the Association Test of Keene, N. H.

Samuel Heaton (1759-1830) served as corporal in Capt. Francis Townes' company.

Also No. 38571.

MRS. SUSIE STRATTON BUFFUM HOWE. 47242

Born in Keene, N. H.

Wife of Fred E. Howe.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Bliss, Nathan Bliss, Jr., Asa Stratton, and Simeon Alexander.

Daughter of Caleb Talbot Buffum and Sarah Ann Stratton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Buffum and Ruth Bliss, his wife; Asa Stratton and Sophia Holton. his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Bliss, Jr., and Ruth Briggs, his wife; Asa Stratton and Lucy Woodbury, his wife; Samuel Holton and Sarah Alexander, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Bliss and Joanna Bowen, his wife, m. 1760; Simeon Alexander and Sarah Howe, his wife.

Nathan Bliss (1736-1820) served as sergeant in Capt. Israel Hix's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment which marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., 1776.

Nathan Bliss, Jr. (1761-1852), served several enlistments under different commands 1778-80, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.

Asa Stratton (1758-1818) enlisted 1777 in Capt. Peter Woodbury's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment and marched to Bennington to re-enforce the army under General Stark. He was born and died in Northfield, Mass.

Simeon Alexander (1722-1801) served as a soldier and on the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Northfield, Mass.

Also No. 10480.

MRS. ANTOINETTE P. MILLER SMITH. 47243

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of George W. Smith.

Descendant of Luther Peterson.

Daughter of Seth Pierce Miller and Judith Marshall Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Randall and Judith Peterson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Peterson and Priscilla Chapman, his wife.

Luther Peterson (1746-1822) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Benjamin Wardsworth's 2nd company of militia, Col. James Warren's Plymouth County regiment. He was born and died in Duxbury, Mass.

MRS. MINNIE DYER WHITNEY. 47244

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Elmer G. Whitney.
Descendant of Thomas Glover, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Isaac H. Dyer and Abbie B. Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Thayer Dyer and Martha Harriet Glover, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Glover and Martha Pope, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Glover, Jr., and Rebeckah Pope, his wife.
Thomas Glover, Jr. (1723-1811), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Peter Talbot. He was born in Boston; died in Stoughton.
Also No. 26443.

MRS. KATE ALLEN ROBY. 47245

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Charles A. Roby.
Descendant of Solomon Abbot of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Josiah Gates and Sophronia Pierce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Allen Pierce and Rachel Abbot, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Abbot and Rachel Bowers, his wife.
Solomon Abbot (1759-1842) enlisted for the war at the age of eighteen in Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's company, Col. Nathan Hale's regiment of New Hampshire. He was a pensioner when he died at Andover. He was born in Dracutt.
Also No. 13411.

MRS. MARIAN GATES ROBY TOWLE. 47246

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of Charles A. Towle.
Descendant of Solomon Abbot of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Abbott Roby and Kate Allen Gates, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Gates and Sophronia Pierce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Allen Pierce and Rachel Abbott, his wife.
See No. 47245.

MRS. HARRIET WILSON HUTCHINSON. 47247

Born in Francestown, N. H.

Wife of Herbert S. Hutchinson.

Descendant of Deacon Elias Fairbanks, Amos Batchelder, and James Wilson.

Daughter of Elias A. Wilson and Caroline Batchelder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Wilson and Elizabeth Fairbanks, his wife; Kimball Batchelder and Armenia, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Fairbanks (b. 1789) and Sally Bixby, his 1st wife; Amos Batchelder and Huldah Batchelder, his wife; James Wilson and Mary Eaton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Fairbanks and Elizabeth Billings, his wife, m. 1786.

Elias Fairbanks (1760-1818) entered the army when only seventeen and was with his regiment when Burgoyne surrendered at Saratoga. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Francestown, N. H.

Amos Batchelder (1761-1843) was pensioned 1833 for service as private, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Windham, N. H.; died in Francestown.

James Wilson (1759-1821) was in Capt. Jesse Wilson's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment and participated in the battle of Bennington 1777. He was born in Windham, N. H.; died in Delaware County, Ohio.

MISS KATHERINE L. RUNNELLS. 48248

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Descendant of Ebenezer Farley, Benjamin Farley, Thomas Wheat, David Merrill, Phineas Hardy, Timothy Lawrence, Jonathan Lawrence and Ebenezer Runnells.

Daughter of Daniel F. Runnells and Sarah E. Farley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Runnells and Lydia Lawrence, his wife; Enoch Farley and Abigail Hardy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Runnells and Abigail Smith, his wife; Benjamin Farley and Anna Merrill, his wife; Moses Hardy and Abigail Wheat, his wife; Timothy Lawrence and Molly Sawtelle, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Runnells and Hannah Smith (1742-1814), his wife, m. 1766; Ebenezer Farley and Betty Wheeler (1746-1820), m. 1766; Thomas Wheat and Sarah Temple (1730-1823), m. 1768; David Merrill and Mary Watson (1738-1815), m. 1756; Phineas Hardy and Abigail Gage (1726-1808), m. 1749; Jonathan Lawrence and Tryphena Powers, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Farley and Joanna Page (1717-97), his wife.

Ebenezer Farley (1747-1827) was a minute man in Capt. Reuben Dow's company 1775 and 1777 served under Capt. William Walker. He was born and died in Hollis.

Benjamin Farley (1708-89) who had served in the early wars was a patriot, exempt from military duty on account of age. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Hollis. He had four sons in the Revolution.

Thomas Wheat (1723-1820) served in Capt. Timothy Clement's company 1776. He was born in Concord, Mass., died in Groton, N. H. His oldest son, Thomas, was killed at Bunker Hill.

David Merrill (1735-1811) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Brown's company, Col. David Green's regiment.

Phineas Hardy (1726-1813) served at the garrison at Portsmouth and New Castle, while four of his sons were in the army. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Hollis.

Also No. 15113.

Timothy Lawrence (1738-1815) served short enlistments as a private from Littleton. He died in Hollis, N. H.

Jonathan Lawrence (1703-89) furnished money and clothing to carry on the war. He was born in Groton; died in Littleton, Mass.

Also No. 32113.

Ebenezer Runnells (1726-95) served as a committeeman 1780 from Bradford, Mass., where he was born. He died in Haverhill.

MRS. KATE DODGE KENDALL. 47249

Born in Antrim, N. H.

Wife of Charles E. Kendall.
Descendant of Amos Dodge.
Daughter of Alvah Dodge and Alice W. Carr, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Zadok Dodge and Lydia Hadley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Dodge and Lydia Batchelder, his 2nd wife.
Amos Dodge (1754-92) served in Capt. John Dodge's company 1776 as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Beverly, Mass.
Also No. 40492.

MISS MARCIA EMERY. 47250

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Titus Salter.
Daughter of Caleb Emery and Marcia Perkins Choate, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Emery, Jr., and Elizabeth Emery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Emery and Mary Salter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Titus Salter and Elizabeth Bickford, his wife.
Titus Salter (1725-90) commanded a company of Artillery 1774 at Portsmouth, which seized guns and ammunition that were used at Bunker Hill. In 1775 in armed boats he captured a valuable cargo of provisions intended for General Gage. At the close of the war he received the thanks of the General Assembly for his valuable services. He was born and died in Portsmouth, N. H.
Also No. 8353.

MRS. JULIA LOUISE GREENOUGH. 47251

Born in S. Reading, Mass.

Wife of Arthur Greenough.

Descendant of Joseph Hopkins of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Sumner Hopkins and Mary Louisa Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hopkins and Martha (Patty) Crooker, his 2nd wife.

Joseph Hopkins (1761-1853) served several enlistments under different commands 1777-80, Massachusetts service. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was granted. He was born and died in Reading, Mass.

MRS. LILLIAN NEALLEY ROY. 47252

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of George C. Roy.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Nealley, and of Moses Hill of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Bowdoin Nealley and Margaret E. Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Bowdoin Nealley and Sally True, his wife; Moses Hill and Elizabeth Burnham Clarke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Nealley and Susannah Bowdoin, his wife; Benjamin Hill and Mary Hoyt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Hill and Hannah, his wife.

Joseph Nealley (1750-83) served in Captain Weairs' company, Colonel Scammon's regiment, New Hampshire militia 1777. He was born and died in Nottingham, N. H.

Moses Hill (1728-99) enlisted 1777 in Capt. Joshua Bailey's company, Col. Moses Kelley's regiment and took part in the Rhode Island campaign 1778. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Hopkinton.

Also No. 39659.

MRS. JANE HUSTON DIXON. 47253

Born in Mercersburg, Pa.

Wife of Rev. John A. Dixon.
Descendant of Archibald Irwin.
Daughter of Cephas Beall Huston and Nancy Bella Irwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Archibald Irwin, Jr., and Sidney Grubb, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Archibald Irwin and Jean McDowell, his wife.
Archibald Irwin (1728-99) served as quartermaster of Col. Samuel Culbertson's Cumberland County, Pa., regiment 1778. He was born in Cumberland County.
Also Nos. 9265, 14838, 17980.

MISS LOUISE BOYNTON. 47254

Born in Georgetown, Mass.

Descendant of Josiah Mitchel of Maine.
Daughter of Cassinier Whitman Boynton and Adelia Harriman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gorham L. Boynton and Louisa Basford, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Basford and Lucy Alden, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elihu Alden and Lydia Mitchel, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Mitchel and Eunice Mitchel, his wife.
Josiah Mitchel served as a private in the Massachusetts militia to re-enforce the Continental Army. He was born 1749 in Maine, where he died.
Also No. 27261.

MRS. MARY AUGUSTA PETTIT. 47255

Born in Pilesgrove, N. J.

Wife of Clarkson Pettit.
Descendant of John Webber of New Jersey.
Daughter of William Austin and Mary Ann Webber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Webber and Rebecca Peterson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Webber and Margaret Kiger, his wife.
John Webber (1766-94) was a private in New Jersey militia, Salem County, where he was born and died.

MISS MARY CARPENTER BOWEN. 47256

Born in Bridgeton, N .J.

Descendant of Lieut. Constant Peck of New Jersey.
Daughter of Thomas Hancock Bowen and Missouri Hinchman Shoemaker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Shoemaker and Sarah Ann Waters, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Shoemaker and Lavinia Wells, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Shoemaker and Phebe Peck, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Constant Peck and Susan Royal, his wife.
Constant Peck (1743-76) served as lieutenant, 3rd battalion, First Establishment, New Jersey Continental line. He was born and died in Deerfield.

MRS. LAURA A. SNYDER HUSTON. 47257

Born in La Fayette, N. J.

Wife of Henry Huston.
Descendant of Lieut. John Kays.
Daughter of William Snyder and Mary Jane Kays, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Kays and Elizabeth Tuttle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Kays and Sarah Hull, his wife.
John Kays (1739-1829) served as lieutenant in Capt. Conrad Gunterman's company, Sussex County militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Newton, N. J.
Also Nos. 25374, 41450, 43116.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. BALLARD. 47258

Born in Maline, N. Y.

Wife of Jay O. Ballard.
Descendant of Josiah Converse, Jude Converse, William

Skinner, Corp. Calvin Skinner, Daniel Alden, Samuel Billings, and Corp. John Billings.

Daughter of Calvin Skinner, M. D., and Jane Blodgett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Skinner and Sally Billings, his wife; Samuel Blodgett and Hannah Converse, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Skinner and Eleanor Porter, his wife; Jude Converse and Abigail Alden, his wife; John Billings and Olive Noble, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Skinner and Thankful Mascroft, his wife; Josiah Converse and Eleanor Richardson, his wife; Daniel Alden and Jane Turner, his wife; Samuel Billings and Grace Minor, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Converse and Hannah Sawyer, his wife.

Josiah Converse (1710-75) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Stafford and was a member of the General Court.

Also No. 32031.

Jude Converse (1750-1816) was a drummer at the Lexington Alarm and marched to the relief of Boston under Capt. Amos Walbridge. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Randolph, Vt.

Also No. 36404.

William Skinner (1720-1807) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ephraim Manning's company, Connecticut militia. He was born in Malden, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Conn.

Calvin Skinner (1746-77) was a private in Capt. Joseph Elliott's company, Connecticut militia at the Lexington Alarm and corporal in Lieut. Paine Converse's company, 11th regiment, Col. Ebenezer Williams 1776. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Thompson.

Daniel Alden (1720-90) enlisted 1775 and served in Capt. Charles Ellsworth's company and was also in Capt. Ezekiel Olcott's company in the Rhode Island campaign 1778. He was born in Alden, Mass.; died in Lebanon, N. H.

Samuel Billings (1718-81) enlisted from Stoughton, Conn., in Capt. James Eldridge's company, Connecticut line, Col. Jedediah Huntington 1777-80. Subsequently served in

the defense of Port Griswold, where he was killed. He was born in Preston, Conn.

John Billings (1751-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., 1818, for service as private and corporal, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Montville, Conn.; died in Royalton, Vt.

Also No. 22930.

MRS. EMILY GARDINER KLINE. 47259

Born in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Wife of William Jay Kline.

Descendant of Lieut. Shadrach Hubbell, and of Capt. Ozias Bronson.

Daughter of Leonard Yeomans Gardiner (1824-1902) and Josena Bronson (1824-82), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of John Gardiner and Olive Hubbell, his wife; G. W. J. Bronson (1797-1860) and Esther Roseboom (1800-48), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of Ozias Bronson, Jr. and Grace Coe Hudson, his wife, m. 1792; Amos Hubbell and Elizabeth Bowman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ozias Bronson and Abigail Peck (d. 1821), his wife; Shadrach Hubbell and Phoebe Dunning, his wife.

Shadrach Hubbell (1739-1816) served as lieutenant 1776 in the Fairfield company, Col. Heman Swift in command. He was born in Sherman, Fairfield County, Conn.; died in Greene County, N. Y.

Also No. 44043.

Ozias Bronson (1742-1810) served as ensign, lieutenant, and captain of Connecticut militia in several tours of duty during the Revolution. He was born in Farmington, Conn.

MRS. JESSIE A. P. CULVER. 47260

Wife of A. P. Culver.

Descendant of Sergt. John Gaylord of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Widdefield Playter and Malvina Drake, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Stoughton Drake and Malvina Ayers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eli Drake and Zerviah Gaylord, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abiel Gaylord (1753-1820) and Mahitable Prior, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gaylord and Elizabeth Lathrop Stoughton, his wife, m. 1751.
John Gaylord (1713-90), who had served in the early wars, was a large taxpayer and patriot of East Windsor, where he died.
Also No. 33439.

MRS. MINNIE F. EASTON CAMPBELL. 47261

Born in Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Wife of Paul M. Campbell.
Descendant of Michael Wygant.
Daughter of William Easton and Gertrude Wygant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jerome Wygant and Cornelia Poturine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wygant and Sarah Birdsall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Wygant and Hannah Tooker, his wife.
Michael Wygant (1763-1837) served as private in Capt. Uriah Drake's company, 4th regiment, Ulster County, New York militia. He died in Fairport.

MRS. MINNIE A. BRENNISEN. 47262

Born in Sturgis, Mich .

Wife of Frederick Brennisen.
Descendant of Daniel De Wolfe of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edward Dawes and Harriet Katherine Stow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Stow and Esther De Wolfe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel De Wolfe and Mary Andrews, his 1st wife.
Daniel De Wolfe (1763-1834) was placed on the pension roll

of Hartford County, Conn., 1832 for service as private 1779-81, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Colebrook.

MRS. LUCY ASH GRISSINGER. 47263

Born in Oil City, Pa.

Wife of Elwood Grissinger.
Descendant of Lieut. John Philip Bahl of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Isaac Ash and Lucy Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Charles Martin and Matilda Detwiller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Henry Detwiller and Elizabeth Appel, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Appel and Sibila Bahl, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Philip Bahl and Catharine Sewitz, his wife.
John Philip Bahl (1739-1820) served as sub-lieutenant 1780 in Northampton County. He died in Lehigh County.
Also Nos. 30894, 31653.

MRS. MATE CASLER GREZINGER. 47264

Born in Camden, N. Y.

Wife of John Charles Grezinger.
Descendant of George Stansill of New York.
Daughter of John I. Wiles and Mary Casler, his wife.
Granddaughter of John H. Casler and Clarissa Stansill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Stansill and Leah Pickard, his wife.
George Stansill (1760-1832) served as a private in Capt. Severance Klock's company, Col. Jacob Klock's regiment. He was born in Springfield; died in Canajoharie.
Also No. 15527.

MRS. RUBY LOUISE SIGISON GEORGE. 47265

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Henry J. George.
Descendant of Sergt. William Hamilton of New Jersey.

Daughter of George W. Sigison and Sarah Whelpley Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Newton Hamilton (1811-81) and Margaret Akers Howell (1810-95), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hamilton, Jr. (1783-1855) and Phebe Baldwin (1783-1861), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hamilton and Susan Heywood, his wife.

William Hamilton (1756-1826) served as a private in the Morris County militia; was promoted quartermaster's sergeant. He was at Germantown, Brandywine and Monmouth.

Also Nos. 24106, 42411.

MISS ANNA L. HARLOW. 47266

Born in Lockport, N. Y.

Descendant of Eleazer Daniels and of Zadock Wheeler.

Daughter of Charles E. Harlow and Martha Damaris Gailor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Montague Gailor and Martha Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wheeler and Damaris Daniels, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zadock Wheeler and Martha Hall Cooper, his wife; Eleazer Daniels and Mary Burrell, his wife, m. 1786.

Eleazer Daniels (1761-1848) enlisted at Mendon and served several enlistments from 1777-79, Massachusetts militia. Engaged in the battle of Butts Hill. In 1835 applied for a pension in Herkimer County, New York. His claim was allowed. He was born in Mendon, Mass.

Zadock Wheeler (1753-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Herkimer County, New York, 1818, for three years' actual service as private, Connecticut militia. He died in Little Falls, N. Y.

MRS. LUCILE FENTON PRITTIE LE CLERCY. 47267

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Francis Augustin Le Clercy.

Descendant of John Owen.

Daughter of William Henry Prittie and Lucy Maria Fenton, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington Fenton, Jr., and Mitta Howard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Washington Fenton and Elsie Owen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Owen and Lydia Gibson (1773-1851), his wife, m. 1787.
John Owen (1741-1843) enlisted from Salisbury, Connecticut, 1775 under Capt. Nathaniel Buel and responded to Alarms on short tours. In 1792 he removed to Carroll, New York, where he received a pension and where he died.
Also Nos. 3940, 40535.

MRS. GERTRUDE ANDREWS PACKARD. 47268

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Ambrose Packard, Jr.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Drake of New York.
Daughter of Alexander Andrews and Maria Drake, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Drake and Elizabeth Van Schoonhoven, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Drake and Mary Haight, his 2nd wife.
Samuel Drake (1780-94) commanded Westchester minute men. He was a member of the Assembly, colonel of militia and received a grant of land for services and losses during the war. He was born in Westchester County; died in Peekskill.
Also No. 5998.

MRS. MARTHA PRENTICE SMALLWOOD. 47269

Born in Le Roy, N. Y.

Wife of William F. Smallwood.
Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Prentice.
Daughter of Charles F. Prentice and Rosepha J. Call, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Prentice and Martha Clapp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Prentice and Sarah Howard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Prentice and Mrs. Jay Brewster, his wife.

Jonathan Prentice (1740-1809) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Webber's company from Worthington. In 1777 he served as sergeant under Capt. Joseph Warner. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Worthington, Mass.

Also No. 37825.

MRS. EMMA SMALLEY WALKER. 47270

Born in Onondaga County, N. Y.

Wife of Herbert G. Walker.

Descendant of Corp. Elijah Waterman and of Corp. Preserved Redway.

Daughter of Albert L. Smalley (1844-1907) and Mrs. Angeline Redway Briggs, his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Lucius Smalley and Abigail Hill, his wife; David J. Redway (1802-77) and Hannah Doane (1804-76), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of Raphael Smalley and Anna Waterman, his wife; Preserved Redway and Azubah Jones (1770-1792), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Waterman and Ruth Clark, his wife.

Elijah Waterman (1758-1828) served as a private 1776-79 and 1780 was corporal under Lieut. Joseph Smalley, guarding Strafford at the time of the alarm at Newburgh. He was born in Connecticut; died in Norwich, Vt.

Preserved Redway (1764-1837) enlisted 1780-81 and served as private and corporal under Capt. Robert Warner, Colonel Wyllys' Connecticut militia. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Rehoboth; died in Ellisburg, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZA MORRIS WHITING. 47271

Born in Francisville, Ind.

Wife of Willis Putnam Whiting.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Wadsworth.

Daughter of Herbert William Morris and Mary Eliza Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Miller, Jr., and Laura Todd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Miller and Mary Wadsworth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Wadsworth and Hepsy Kilburn, his 2nd wife.

Timothy Wadsworth served 1775 as private in the 3rd company, 2nd regiment, Col. Samuel Wyllys' Connecticut militia and 1776 was sergeant in Col. Erastus Walcott's regiment to guard the line at various points. He was born 1727 in Farmington, lived in Canaan and removed to Constableville, Lewis County, N. Y., where he died and is buried.

MRS. PHILA BARNES HENDLEY. 47272

Born in Camden, N. Y.

Wife of Charles E. Hendley.

Descendant of Oliver Cook, Benjamin Curtiss, Jr., Joshua Barnes and Samuel Wood.

Daughter of William Wallace Barnes and Helen Mix, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pliny Barnes and Rebecca Cook, his wife; Alfred Mix and Philomela Curtiss, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zophar Barns (1754-1843) and Mary (Barnes) 1754-1820), his wife, m. 1778; Martin Cook and Clarissa Rossiter, his wife; Ibri Curtiss and Nancy Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Barnes and Deborah Woodin (parents of Mary); Oliver Cook and Submit Cogsdell, his wife; Benjamin Curtiss, Jr., and Content Pond, his wife; Samuel Wood and Elizabeth Sperry, his wife.

Oliver Cook (1750-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, 1831, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

Also No. 30430.

Benjamin Curtiss, Jr. (1755-1837), was in Capt. David Sumter's company, Col. Samuel Elmore's regiment 1776,

Connecticut militia. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

Joshua Barnes (1723-90) served as private in Capt. Jacob Brackett's company, Col. Wadsworth's brigade. He was born and died in Connecticut.

Also No. 44530.

Samuel Wood (1755-1837) enlisted 1775 under Maj. Jabez Thompson and was at Long Island under Capt. David Hull, Col. Charles Webb. He was at White Plains, Fort Montgomery, Trenton, Stony Point, and many battles. Pension allowed for six years' service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

Also No. 38159.

MRS. LUCIA E. RAYMOND BRISTOL. 47273

Born in Franklin, N. Y.

Wife of Prof. George Prentice Bristol.

Descendant of William Raymond, Corp. John Eells, and Brig. Gen. John Mead all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Floyd Raymond and Eliza Bostwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Raymond and Anna Eells, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Raymond and Priscilla Hayden, his wife; John Eells and Anna Mead, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mead and Mary Brush, his wife.

William Raymond (1740-1826) was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield 1820 for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born and died in New Canaan.

John Eells (1755-1832) served as fifer 1776 and as corporal 1779. He was born in New Canaan.

Also No. 30243.

John Mead (1726-90) was colonel of militia in the New York campaign and subsequently commanded the 4th brigade. He was born and died in Greenwich.

Also No. 41018.

MRS. SUSA CRANE MORROW. 47274

Born in Columbus, Ind.

Wife of Alexander P. Morrow.
Descendant of Daniel Crane.
Daughter of Amos Chase Crane and Maria Elizabeth Reed, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Arnold Crane (b. 1790) and Eunice Fitch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Crane and Sylvia Marrium, his wife.
Daniel Crane (1756-1813) served as trumpeter 1776 in Capt. Isaac Sergeant's company, Major Backus' regiment of Light Horse; re-enlisted 1777 at Milford, Conn., for three years in Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's company of Light Infantry, 6th regiment of foot, under Col. Return Jonathan Meigs. He was born and died in Killingworth, Conn.

MRS. JENNIE STANSELL BISSELLE. 47275

Born in Cass County, Mich.

Descendant of Garret Brower of New York.
Daughter of William Stansell and Margarett Siver, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paul Stansell and Charity Brower, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Garret Brower and Anna Seger, his wife.
Garret Brower (1749-1832) served as private in Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff's regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia 1779-80. He was born in Haverstraw; died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

MRS. EVA INGERSOLL GRAY. 47276

Born in Palermo, N. Y.

Wife of James Gray.
Descendant of Moses Rich of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Alanson Ingersoll and Lydia Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Ingersoll and Sally Rich, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Rich, Jr. (1767-1827), and Sarah Hickok (1770-1837), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Rich and Lydia Davis, his wife, m. 1755.
Moses Rich (1730-1816) served several enlistments as private under different commands. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Williamstown.
Also Nos. 26199, 38863, 41029, 43589, 45455.

MISS JESSIE L. COOK. 47277

Born in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Frink.
Daughter of James H. Cook and Gertrude W. Kip, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Kip and Louisa Frink, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Issac Frink and Elizabeth Swan, his wife.
Isaac Frink (1761-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Columbia County, New York, 1832 for service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Kinderhook, New York, where he is buried and upon his tombstone is recorded the fact that he was a Revolutionary soldier.

MISS JOSEPHINE SEDAM WILLIAMS. 47278

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Descendant of Judge Isaac Foote of New York.
Daughter of Robert D. Williams and Anna L. Sedam, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hart Williams and Margaret Parsons Foote, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Foote and Mary B. Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Foote and Mary Kellogg, his wife.
Isaac Foote (1746-1843) served in the Connecticut Artillery under Col. John Lamb. He was a member of the Assembly from Stafford, Conn., for several terms; was appointed Judge of Chenango County, N. Y., where he died.
Also No. 35447.

MRS. HELEN ANNA WEED LOBBELL. 47279

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Abel Pettibone of Connecticut.

Daughter of Truman Weed and Sara Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Weed and Julina Case, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Truman Weed and Phebe Thomas, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Thomas and Elizabeth Pettibone, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Pettibone and Elizabeth Case, his wife.

Abel Pettibone (1727-1815) raised a company at Simsbury in the first call for troops. He was at Bunker Hill and in Arnold's expedition to Quebec. He served 1777 under Col. Roger Enos, and 1778 in the 18th regiment of militia. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also No. 14743.

MISS EMILY JOSEPHINE COLLINS. 47280

Born in West Turin, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. John Couch and of Sergt. Jonathan Collins.

Daughter of Homer L. Collins and Jennie Huxford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Couch Collins and Sally Talcott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Collins and Sarah Couch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Couch and Azubah Andrews, his wife.

John Couch (1725-1806) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was in Wadsworth's brigade at Fort Washington where he was taken prisoner. He was born and died in Meriden, Conn.

Jonathan Collins (1755-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Lewis County, N. Y., 1831 for service as private, fifer and sergeant, Connecticut militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in West Turin, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2618, 3486, 12129, 28469, 35788, 43991, 45904.

MISS ELOISE BUSH. 47281

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.
Daughter of Daniel West Bush and Eloise Walbridge, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Fellows Bush and Mary Stone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Horace Bush and Charlotte Fellows, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fellows and Mary Ashley, his wife.
John Fellows (1733-1808), who had served in the French and Indian wars, commanded a regiment of minute men at Boston 1776. He rose to the rank of brigadier general and took part in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, and Bemus Heights. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Sheffield, Mass.
Also Nos. 3538, 4917.

MRS. ANNA VICK NAGLE. 47282

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Roswell S. Nagle.
Descendant of Capt. Nathan Seelye.
Daughter of James Vick and Mary E. Seelye, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Seelye, Jr., and Susan Witt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Seelye and Ruby Morehouse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Seelye and Lucy Graves, his wife.
Nathan Seelye marched from Fairfield, Conn., to the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company 1777 at the Danbury Alarm.
Also No. 17238, 45508.

MISS LOUISE NORTHROP ROBINSON. 47283

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of Ezra Robinson.
Daughter of Otis Hall Robinson and Sarah Eliza Northrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Robinson and Sally Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Robinson and Elizabeth Moon, his wife.
Ezra Robinson (1764-1849) served in the New York Levies under Col. William Malcolm and Col. Morris Graham. He died in Phelps, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH VAN BUSKIRK. 47284

Born in Juniata County, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. John Hamilton of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Hugh Hamilton and Sarah A. Kloss, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hamilton, Jr., and Francesca Blair Edmiston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hamilton and Margaret Alexander, his wife, m. 1772.
John Hamilton (1749-93) commanded a volunteer company of Light Horse 1777 and in 1781 served under Col. Samuel Lyon. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Harrisburg.
Also No. 14390.

MRS. ROSINA POPE LANGWORTHY. 47285

Born in Columbus, N. Y.

Wife of Hollum Langworthy.
Descendant of Capt. Gershom Pope.
Daughter of Sidney Pope and Melissa Howard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gates Pope and Betsey Brooks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gershom Pope and Hannah Smith, his wife.
Gershom Pope (1743-1810) served in the northern army under Arnold and Gates and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Sandwich, Mass., removed to Plainfield, Conn., and 1779 to Vermont. He died in Burlington, N. Y.
Also No. 24493.

MRS. MARGARETTE POTTER LEWIS. 47286

Born in Smyrna, N. Y.

Wife of A. E. Lewis.

Descendant of Capt. Paris Gardiner, John Potter and Benjamin Peckham of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Calberth Rathbun Potter (1812-71) and Lucy Anna Browning (1818-99), his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of John P. R. Potter (1790-1861) and Sarah Holley (1792-1820), his wife; John William Browning (1790-1852) and Bathsheba Knowles (1788-1871), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Potter and Rebecca Peckham, his wife; Jeffrey Hazard Browning (1760-1820) and Martha (Potter) (1749-1819), his wife, m. 1787; Peter Holley and Susan Gardiner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Potter and Elizabeth Hazard (b. 1719), his 2nd wife, m. 1738 (parents of Martha); Paris Gardiner and Elizabeth Smith, his 1st wife; George Hazard Peckham (1740-99) and Sarah Coggshall Taylor (d. 1795), his wife, m. 1763.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Peckham and Mary Hazard (1722-1805), his wife.

Paris Gardiner served as adjutant 1777 and in 1779 was appointed captain by the Assembly. He was born 1743 in South Kingston and 1790 is on the first census.

Also Nos. 3187, 26303, 27120, 31882, 44107.

John Potter (1715-88) served as deputy to the General Assembly 1775. His house was used as a rendezvous for recruits and he was on the committee to procure firearms. He was born and died in South Kingston, R. I.

Also Nos. 14423, 20084.

Benjamin Peckham (1715-92) was a member of a committee to address a letter to the Committee of Correspondence of Boston 1774 urging steadfastness in the good cause. He was born in North Kingston, R. I.; died in South Kingston.

MRS. ELIZABETH G. BROWN. 47287

Born in Ellicott, N. Y.

Wife of Edward R. Brown.
Descendant of John Owen.
Daughter of George Washington Fenton, Jr., and Mitta Howard, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington Fenton and Elsie Owen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Owen and Lydia Gibson (1773-1851), his wife, m. 1787.
John Owen (1741-1843) enlisted from Salisbury, Conn., 1775, under Capt. Nathaniel Buel and responded to alarms on short tours. In 1792 he removed to Carroll, New York, where he received a pension and where he died.
Also Nos. 3940, 40535.

MRS. EMILY HERRICK FAIRBANKS. 47288

Born in Wattsburg, Pa.

Descendant of Simeon Leet.
Daughter of Nehemiah Herrick and Eliza Leet, his wife.
Granddaughter of Anson Leet and Abigail Dudley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Leet and Zuriah Norton, his wife.
Simeon Leet (1753-81) responded to the Lexington Alarm from the town of Guilford, Conn., where he was born. He died on Leets Island.

MRS. EMMA BALDWIN McKINSTRY. 47289

Born in Volney, N. Y.

Wife of Butler A. McKinstry.
Descendant of Daniel Cornwall.
Daughter of William Cornwall Baldwin and Susan Linsley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Baldwin and Rachel Cornwall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Cornwall and Rachel Hale, his 2nd wife.

Daniel Cornwall (1758-1843) enlisted in Deerfield, Mass., 1780 in the Continental army in answer to the call for reinforcements. He was born in Connecticut; died in Greene County, N. Y.

MISS JENNETTE M. ADAMS. 47290

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Descendant of Tilly Richardson of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Tilly Pratt Adams and Emma Gertrude Mantle, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hill Mantle and Pamelia Ballard Gillett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Mantle and Dorothy Richardson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Tilly Richardson and Mary Thurston, his wife.

Tilly Richardson (1759-1852) turned out at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. Solomon Stuart's company, and took part in the Rhode Island campaign 1778 in Capt. Manassah Sawyer's company, 2nd regiment, Col. Josiah Whitney. He was born in Sterling, Mass.; died in Watertown, N. Y.

Also No. 4200.

MRS. CARRIE P. AYERS. 47291

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Descendant of Tilly Richardson.

Daughter of William Hill Mantle and Pamelia Ballard Gillett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Mantle and Dorothy Richardson, his wife.

See No. 47290.

MRS. ANNETTE FLETCHER CARPENTER. 47292

Born in Newark, Del.

Wife of John M. Carpenter.
Descendant of Joshua Fletcher of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Frank A. Fletcher and Ida La Due, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Allen Fletcher and Betsey Grigg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Fletcher and Sarah Piper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Fletcher and Mary Allen, his wife.
Joshua Fletcher (1724-1814) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lancaster, where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 396, 22894, 31090, 40145.

MRS. IDWELLA ELLEN H. CORNWALL. 46293

Born in Oakland County, Mich.

Wife of Charles W. Cornwall.
Descendant of Walter Worden.
Daughter of Edward Smith Hirst and Cordelia Sophia Stewart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Stewart and Malinda Park, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Park and Hannah Worden, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Walter Worden and Lucretia Hakes, his wife.
Walter Worden (1757-1814) enlisted 1777 in Capt. James Eldredge's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Connecticut regiment, and was at the battle of Germantown. He was born in Stonington, Conn., and was killed at Black Rock, New York. His brothers, Jesse and Wait, also served in the Revolution.
Also No. 12578.

MRS. FAYETTA LORD MORRISON. 47294

Born in Brownville, N. Y.

Wife of Robert Morrison, Jr.
Descendant of Elisha Lord.

Daughter of Col. William Lord and Charlotte Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Lord and Lydia Hayes, his wife.
Elisha Lord (1764-1818) served in the 1st regiment of short levies of Connecticut militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

MISS JENNIE BAKER PRENTICE. 47295

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Descendant of Ebenezer Tolman and of Ichabod Brown.
Daughter of Lyndon H. Prentice (b. 1849) and Mary Baker (1851-1908), his wife, m. 1873.
Granddaughter of William Clark Baker (1819-90) and Ruth Bull (1819-91), his wife, m. 1844.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Baker and Betsy Tolman, his wife; Johnson Bull (1777-1846) and Nancy Brown (1782-1860), his wife, m. 1804.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Tolman and Mary Clark, his wife; Ichabod Brown and Submit Millard, his wife.
Ebenezer Tolman (1748-1838) served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb's company at Bunker Hill. He was sent on the expedition to Quebec, where he was taken prisoner; detained for a year and suffered with small-pox during his confinement. He received a pension at the age of eighty-six for service in the New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Nelson, N. H.
Ichabod Brown (1753-1850) served several enlistments as a private under different commands, Connecticut militia. Engaged in the battles of St. Johns, Long Island and Danbury. In 1832 applied for a pension in Oswego County, New York, which was granted. He was born in Old Bradford, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.
Also No. 17130.

MRS. MARY L. WHITNEY. 47296

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Alfred R. Whitney.

Descendant of Benjamin Sheldon.

Daughter of David Voorhees Freeman (1822-1901) and Ella Voorhees (b. 1831), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of James Hunt Voorhees (1803-40) and Louisa Matilda Whittemore (1808-70), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Whittemore (1755-1829) and Hannah Sheldon (b. 1772), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Sheldon and Elizabeth Hunt (1738-1821), his wife.

Benjamin Sheldon (1728-1803) was a member of the first Committee of Correspondence, Northampton, Mass., 1774. He was born in Northampton, Mass.

MRS. ANNA FANCHER MACE. 47297

Born in Walton, N. Y.

Wife of Abram L. Mace.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Baird Eells, Rev. John Eells, Lieut. Nathaniel Gray, and Capt. David Whitney.

Daughter of William Henry Fancher and Hannah Eells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Gray Eells and Betty St. John, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Eells and Hannah Gray, his wife; Cook St. John and Polly Seymour, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Baird Eells and Lois Benedict, his wife; Nathaniel Gray and Hannah Bouton, his wife; Samuel Seymour and Anna Whitney, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Eells and Anna Baird, his 1st wife; David Whitney and Elizabeth Hyatt, his wife.

Jeremiah Baird Eells (1732-1815) was lieutenant in the Connecticut coast guards when captured by Tories 1777 and was a prisoner two years.

John Eells (1703-85) served as a minute man. He was born in Milford; died in New Canaan.

Also Nos. 12733, 19970, 21220.

Nathaniel Gray (1741-77) served in the Connecticut militia, and was killed at the battle of Ridgefield.

Also No. 21225.

David Whitney (1721-1816) served as master mariner on a sloop that he owned and carried despatches and supplies for the Government within range of the British guns. He was born in Norwalk; died in New Canaan.

Also Nos. 4695, 5828, 10321, 15503, 21233.

MRS. HATTIE J. CHRISMAN ST. JOHN. 47298

Born in Walton, N. Y.

Wife of Julius W. St. John.

Descendant of Corp. Matthias St. John of Connecticut.

Daughter of James D. Chrisman and Julia A. Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chandler Bassett and Martha St. John, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Trowbridge St. John and Mary Stockton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthias St. John and Naomi Weed, his wife.

Matthias St. John (1732-1819) served as corporal in Capt. John Carter's company, 9th regiment, Connecticut militia 1776-77. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in New Canaan.

Also No. 10324.

MRS. MARIA MEAD MYERS. 47299

Born in Providence, Ohio.

Wife of Charles F. Myers.

Descendant of Col. Matthew Mead of Connecticut.

Daughter of Norman Mead and Catharine F. Mead, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Xenophon Mead and Abigail Burr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Mead and Phebe Whelpley, his wife.

Matthew Mead (1736-1816) served as colonel in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Walton.

Also No. 42440.

MRS. HARRIET M. BLOCK. 47300

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of E. N. Block.
Descendant of Lieut. James Pettigrew.
Daughter of Elias Mayer and Abby Aucker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adolph Aucker and Hetty Pettigrew, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Pettigrew and Judith Hart, his wife, m. 1782.
James Pettigrew (1756-93) was ensign 1778 of Patton's Continental regiment; in 1779 was promoted lieutenant and retired 1781. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He died in Easton and his widow in 1837 received a pension for two years' actual service as lieutenant, Pennsylvaina line.
Also No. 27913.

MRS. FANNY M. W. DELEHANTY. 47301

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Wife of Capt. Daniel Delehanty, U. S. N.
Descendant of Ensign Thornton Washington of Virginia.
Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Washington and Georgianna H. Rawson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John T. A. Washington and Elizabeth C. Bedinger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thornton Washington and Mildred Berry, his 1st wife.
Thornton Washington (1760-87) enlisted at sixteen and served under his uncle. He was born in Stafford County; died in Jefferson County.
Also No. 32153.

MRS. MARY MOTT GAGE. 47302

Born in West Alburgh, Vt.

Wife of Harley Calvin Gage.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Marvin.

Daughter of Ashley Mott and Rosetta Abigail Graves, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Mott and Anna Sowles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Sowles and Sylvia Marvin (b. 1776), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Marvin and Mehitable Marvin (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1759.
Benjamin Marvin (1737-1822) served as lieutenant and captain in the New York line 1776-78. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Alburgh, Vt.
Also No. 30730.

MISS MARGARET VIVIAN ST. JOHN GAGE. 47303

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Marvin.
Daughter of Harley Calvin Gage and Mary Eldora Mott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ashley Mott and Rosetta Abigail Graves, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Mott and Anna Sowles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sowles and Sylvia Marvin (b. 1776), his wife.
See No. 47302.

MRS. MARY E. JONES. 47304

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Wife of Edward R. Jones.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Baldwin.
Daughter of Harvey Baldwin and Ann Sarah Dodge (1816-86), his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Jonas Cutler Baldwin and Elizabeth Warner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Baldwin and Millicent Cutler, his wife, m. 1762.
Samuel Baldwin (1743-1826) was a member of the first Provincial Congress 1774 and commanded a company of militia for the defense of Boston. He was born in Weston; removed to Northbridge, 1776; died in Windsor, Mass.
Also Nos. 17594, 22472, 36427.

MRS. HELEN MAUD STANTON. 47305

Born in La Crosse, Wis.

Wife of John Robert Stanton.
Descendant of Daniel Wait.
Daughter of Ora Fisher Kilmer and Cynthia Vincent, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Vincent and Lucretia Wait, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wait and Phœbe Wait, his wife.
Daniel Wait (1753-1829) served as a private 1778 in Col. Thomas Marshall's 11th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Reading, N. Y.

MRS. EVA OOSTERHOUDT SMITH. 47306

Born in Olean, N. Y.

Wife of John B. Smith.
Descendant of James Brooks, Cornelius Brooks, and Ebenezer Reed.
Daughter of Samuel Oosterhoudt and Mary Bronson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zachariah Oosterhoudt and Polly Reed, his wife; Samuel Bronson and Julia Brooks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Brooks and Mary Hyndshaw, his wife, m. 1778; Ebenezer Reed and Hannah Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Brooks and Mary Johnson (1739-1831), his wife, m. 1757.
James Brooks (1729-1812) was a private in the 7th company, 1st New Jersey Continental regiment. He was born in Wales; died in Tioga Center, N. Y.
Cornelius Brooks (1758-1837) was placed on the pension roll 1832 for seven months' actual service as fifer, Northampton County, Pennsylvania Associators. He removed to Olean, N. Y., 1806, where he died and his tombstone states he was taken prisoner at Long Island and confined in the old Dutch Church, New York City.
Also No. 19418.

Ebenezer Reed (1760-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Cattaraugus County, N. Y., for two years' actual service in the Connecticut militia.

Also No. 22290.

MRS. HELEN E. HAYWARD. 47307

Born in Edmeston, N. Y.

Wife of Erasmus D. Hayward, M. D.

Descendant of Jonathan Hubby.

Daughter of James L. Fox and Caroline Hubby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Royal Hubby and Elizabeth Garbay, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hubby, Jr., and Lovina Noble, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hubby and Hannah Mead, his wife.

Jonathan Hubby (1739-95) responded to the Ticonderoga Alarm 1776 and enlisted 1777 under Capt. John Strong in the Berkshire County militia. He died in Pittsfield, Mass.

Also No. 28503.

MRS. BESSIE A. MILLER CROWELL. 47308

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Wife of George W. Crowell.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Whiting of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Francis Miller and Eugenia Peckham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sanford Peckham and Amanda J. Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Lewis and Atlanta Curtiss, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Judson Lewis and Elizabeth Whiting, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Whiting and Elizabeth Judson, his wife.

Samuel Whiting (1720-1803), who had served in the early wars, was captain and colonel in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Windham; died in Stratford.

Also Nos. 7404, 11860, 12846, 21191, 33650, 41172, 43679.

MRS. CORNELIA T. SKINNER. 47309

Born in Lysander, N. Y.

Wife of James Augustus Skinner.

Descendant of Thomas Farrington, Jr., and of Col. James Frye of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dudley Dorman Norton and Margaret Frye Farrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Farrington, Jr., and Elizabeth Holden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Farrington and Joanna Frye, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Frye and Elizabeth Osgood, his wife.

Thomas Farrington, Jr. (1760-1815), served as private in Capt. Shay's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment 1777-80, Continental line. He was born in Groton, Mass.

James Frye (1710-76) commanded a regiment of militia from Essex, Massachusetts, 1775. Engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill and was active in urging on reinforcements. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.

MISS HELEN HARMON MEACHEM. 47310

Born in Sandy Creek, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Meachem.

Daughter of Silas Harmon Meachem and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Meachem and Polly Harmon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Meachem and Lucy Standish, his wife.

Isaac Meachem (1748-1828) served as a private from Williamstown, Berkshire County, Mass., in Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment 1777. He died at Sandy Creek, N. Y.

MISS DOLLIE LEGG. 47311

Born in Brutus, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Annable.

Daughter of David Legg and Annar Wheaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Wheaton and Mahitable Annable, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Annable and Jemima Smith, his wife.
Edward Annable (1753-1836) served as ensign in the 13th Massachusetts regiment, and was promoted lieutenant 1780. He served to the close of the war in the Connecticut line. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.
Also No. 17059.

MRS. ADA S. P. WESTCOTT. 47312

Born in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Henry Westcott.
Descendant of Henry Francisco.
Daughter of James McCue Palmer and Ruth Ann Francisco, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Francisco and Hannah Cole, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Francisco and Ruth Fuller, his wife.
Henry Francisco (1686-1820) served in the 2nd regiment, Col. Philip Van Cortland's Albany County, New York militia. This service seems almost incredible for a man eighty-nine years of age, but the *Providence Journal* of September 25 and November 9, 1820, states he lived to be one hundred and thirty-four years old; was a soldier in the English service; beat a drum at the coronation of Queen Anne; served many years under the Duke of Marlborough and was at the battle of Blenheim and Ramillies. Was a native of England. He died in Salem, N. Y.

MISS ELEANOR A. McGILL. 47313

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Turbett of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John D. McGill, M. D., and Josephine Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander T. McGill and Eleanor Acheson McCulloch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George McCulloch and Esther Turbett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Turbett and Jean Wilson, his wife.

Thomas Turbett (1741-1820) raised and commanded a company 1776 in the Pennsylvania militia. He was at Trenton and the watch he carried at Princeton is in the College Museum, labelled "worn by Colonel Turbett of the American Army at the battle of Princeton."

Also No. 41505.

MRS. HARRIET JUDSON McGILLIS. 47314

Born in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Wife of James Andrew McGillis.

Descendant of Capt. David Judson of New York.

Daughter of Daniel W. Judson and Harriet A. Bean, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Albert Judson (1804-67) and Martha Wheater (1813-82), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of David Judson and Elizabeth Davies (1763-1850), his wife, m. 1784.

David Judson (1755-1818), a graduate of Yale, commanded a company and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

MRS. DELLA CHAPMAN TAYLOR. 47315

Born in Volney, N. Y.

Wife of Elmer Joshua Taylor.

Descendant of Thomas Edwards, Nicholas Nichols, James Doten and Micah Porter.

Daughter of Reuben Chapman and Orissa Jane Edwards, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Edwards, Jr., and Mary Louisa Porter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Edwards and Elizabeth Nichols, his wife; John Porter (1779-1854) and Elinor Doten, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Edwards, Jr., and Mary Edwards, his wife; Micah Porter and Mary Stockbridge, his 1st wife; Nicholas Nichols and Sarah Smith, his wife; James Doten and Elizabeth Kempton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Edwards and Deliverance Hicks, his wife.

Thomas Edwards (1758-93) acted in the capacity of seaman on the frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson 1781-82.

Nicholas Nichols (1748-1802) served as private in Capt. Peter Coffin's company of minute men raised pursuant to the order of the Committee of Safety 1775. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

James Doten (1736-1817) enlisted 1777 and served as corporal in Capt. Seth Stower's company, Col. J. Robinson's regiment, Rhode Island service. He was born and died in Plymouth, Mass.

Micah Porter served as a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jacob Goold's company of minute men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment. He was born in Weymouth, Mass.; died in Canaan, N. H.

MISS JENNIE L. SMITH. 47316

Born in Brockport, N. Y.

Descendant of Perez Smith.

Daughter of Franklin Smith and Emeline Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Smith and Nancy Purdy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Perez Smith and Sally Brown, his wife.

Perez Smith enlisted in Berkshire County, Mass., in Captain Allen's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment. He was living in Genesee County, N. Y., when he received a pension 1827 for two years' actual service as private.

Also No. 45958.

MRS. NELLIE FAILING SCUDDER. 47317

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Wife of Stephen J. Scudder.

Descendant of Nicholas Failing, Henry N. Failing, and Lieut. John J. Klock.

Daughter of Jacob H. Failing and Marie Eldred, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Failing and Catherine Klock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Failing and Gertrude Dockey, his wife; Adam Klock and Catherine Fox, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry N. Failing and Ann Margaret Timmerman, his wife; John J. Klock and Catherine Fultz, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Failing and Lisabeth Schnell, his wife.

Nicholas Failing (1720-87) served as a private in the Tryon County militia. He died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Henry N. Failing (1750-1831) was a minute man under Capt. Thomas Watts, Col. Samuel Campbell. He was born in Canajoharie; died in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

John J. Klock (1740-1810) served as lieutenant 1775 in Col. Jacob Klock's regiment. He was born and died in St. Johnsville.

Also No. 43156.

MRS. MARY FURBECK VOSSLER. 47318

Born in Washington County, N. Y.

Wife of Sanford L. Vossler.

Descendant of Col. Johannes Hardenbergh and of Hezekiah Wells.

Daughter of Philip Furbeck and Mary Wells, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ransford Wells and Johanna Hardenbergh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Wells (b. 1777) and Mary Allaben, his wife; Jacob Ruten Hardenbergh and Mary Margaret Lowe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Wells and Phoebe Talcott, his wife, m. 1762; Jacob Hardenbergh and Dina Van Bergh, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Hardenbergh and Maria DuBois, his wife.

Johannes Hardenbergh (1706-86) was a member of the Provincial Congress which met at New York 1775, by which he was commissioned colonel. He was born in Kingston, N. Y.; died in Rosendale.

Also No. 5218.

Hezekiah Wells (1742-90) served 1777 in Capt. Noah Lankton's company, Col. John Ashley's 1st Berkshire County regiment, which marched to Kingsbury. He was born in Bolton, Conn.; died in Tyringham, Mass.

MRS. GRACE ELEANOR HUBBARD. 47319

Born in Binghamton, N. Y.

Wife of George C. Hubbard.

Descendant of John Thompson.

Daughter of Thomas Lester and Jane Ann Rodgers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Duncan Rodgers and Lucy Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Thompson and Polly, his wife.

John Thompson (1751-1830) enlisted at Fishkill in Capt. Charles Graham's company 1776 and served through the war. He received a land-grant in Victory, N. Y., where he died and his descendants still live.

Also No. 44704.

MRS. LOUISE BENJAMIN WATERS. 47320

Born in Cortland, N. Y.

Wife of Nelson H. Waters.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Mudge.

Daughter of Stilwell Mudge Benjamin and Harriet Eggleston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Benjamin and Laura Mudge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Mudge and Phebe Valentine, his wife, m. 1779.

Abraham Mudge (1753-1833) served as private 1775 in Captain Baldwin's company as sergeant 1776, under Capt. Lathrop Allen, Colonel Elmore and as lieutenant 1777 in Captain Fitch's company, Col. William Whitney's New York regiment. In 1819 he applied for a pension in Brainbridge, N. Y., age sixty-five years. His widow also was pensioned. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Bainbridge, N. Y.

MRS. IDA K. MILLER. 47321

Born in Clinton, N. Y.

Wife of James W. Miller.

Descendant of Joel Phelps.

Daughter of Melvin A. Kwappen and Lurancy Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Nash Phelps and Phebe F. Darrow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Phelps and Jerusha Nash (1736-96), his wife, m. 1757.

Joel Phelps (1732-99) was a private in Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb's company of Connecticut militia that served in New York. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in New Haven, Vt.

Also No. 43778.

MRS. LUELLA R. VAN ETTEN HERBERT. 47322

Born in Port Jervis, N. Y.

Wife of J. M. Herbert.

Descendant of Capt. Johannes Van Etten, Corp. Lemuel Thrall, and Lieut. Abraham Shepard.

Daughter of Amos Van Etten, Jr. and Olive Caskey, his wife, m. 1879.

Granddaughter of Amos Van Etten (1808-89) and Lydia C. Thrall (1818-98), his wife; Franklin Caskey (1826-69), and Hannah M. Coykendall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Etten (1782-1860) and Anna Smith (1777-1852), his wife; Samuel S. Thrall (1793-1862) and Cynthia Newman (1800-76), his wife; Elijah Coykendall (1793-1856) and Malinda Shepard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Van Etten and Rachel Williams, his 2nd wife; Lemuel Thrall and Lydia Skinner, his 2nd wife; James Shepard and Mary Randall, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Shepard and Temperance Cory, his wife.

Johannes Van Etten (1731-1815) commanded a company of

Northumberland County Associators 1780. He was born in Sussex County, N. J.; died in Pike County, Pa.

Lemuel Thrall (1748-1831) served as a corporal at the Lexington Alarm and at the siege of Boston from Bolton, under Capt. Jonathan Wells. He was born in Bolton, Conn.; died in Sussex County, N. J.

Also No. 35921.

Abraham Shepard was lieutenant in Col. William Allison's Orange County regiment. He was killed 1779 at the battle of Minisink, and his name is on the monument erected at Goshen.

Also No. 33021.

MRS. ETHEL VAN WAGENEN HITTORFF. 47323

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Wife of J. Hittorff.

Descendant of William Benson.

Daughter of Louis E. Van Wagenen and Sarah C. Schoonmaker, his wife.

Granddaughter of A. L. D. Van Wagenen (1812-56) and Cynthia Wood (1816-94), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Wood and Esther Benson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Benson and Syntze Elmendorf, his wife.

William Benson (1761-1800) was a member of the Troop of Horse of Ulster County, New York, 1776.

Also No. 16413.

MRS. HENRIETTA LE VERE WINNE. 47324

Born in Berne, N. Y.

Wife of John E. Winne.

Descendant of Daniel Angell.

Daughter of Welcome Lewis Filkins and Lucinda Stader, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Filkins and Catherine Angell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Filkins and Catherine Angell, his 2nd wife.

Daniel Angell (1733-1840) served three years as a private in the Revolution with the troops from Massachusetts and Connecticut. He was honorably discharged at West Point and for his services received a pension. He was born in Germany; died in Greene County, N. Y.

MRS. ABBY LLOYD LOTT WELLS. 47325

Born in Flatbush, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Cornelius L. Wells, D. D.

Descendant of Capt. Bateman Lloyd.

Daughter of John A. Lott and Catharine L. Lott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Lott (1776-1861) and Lydia Lloyd (1785-1865), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bateman Lloyd and Abigail Lefferts (1759-1847), his wife.

Bateman Lloyd (1756-1814) entered the army as lieutenant; promoted captain 1777 and served as forage master of Salem County militia. He was taken prisoner 1778 and not exchanged until 1781. He was born in Salem; died in Flatbush, N. Y.

Also No. 20573.

MRS. ANN ELIZA KITCHELL. 47326

Born in Hanover Neck, N. J.

Wife of Ambrose Ward Kitchell.

Descendant of John Campfield.

Daughter of William Mulford and Catherine Campfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Campfield and Mary Dixon, his wife, m. 1781.

John Campfield (1755-1845) served as a private in the 1st battalion, Second Establishment, Continental Army, also private in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Morris County, N. J.

MRS. MARY PHILLIPS MALLORY. 47327

Born in Winchester, Conn.

Wife of Henry Lee Mallory.
Descendant of Joel Grant and of Seth Griswold.
Daughter of William L. Phillips and Ellen A. Griswold, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of Roswell Griswold and Jerusha Grant Walter, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Griswold and Huldah (Priest), Loomis, his wife, m. 1778; Joel Grant and Zilpah Cowles (1762-1824); his wife, m. 1782.
Joel Grant (1756-96) served as a private in Capt. David Beebe's company at Fort Clinton 1778. He was born in Litchfield; died in Norfolk, Conn.
Seth Griswold served as a private in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company 1777. He died 1810 in Colebrook, Conn.
Also No. 41706.

VACANT. 47328

MISS MARY A. MINEAH. 47329

Born in Dryden, N. Y.

Descendant of Seth Dodge.
Daughter of John Mineah and Salvina Dodge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Dodge and Sally White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Dodge and Deborah Lawrence, his wife.
Seth Dodge (1765-1825), a youth of sixteen years, served in Capt. Joseph Walker's company, Connecticut troops 1781. He was born in Colchester, Conn.

MRS. SARAH D. KNAPP. 47330

Born in Florence, N. Y.

Wife of Charles L. Knapp.
Descendant of Alpheus Thompson.

Daughter of Daniel Gordon Dorrance and Anne Sparrow, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Dorrance and Mary Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alpheus Thompson and Beulah Blodgett, his wife.
Alpheus Thompson enlisted in the Massachusetts militia 1780 for six months to re-enforce the Continental army. He was born 1758 in Brimfield, Mass.
Also Nos. 28629, 30941.

MRS. RUTH WOOLSEY JOHNSON MOTT. 47331

Born in Oswego County, N. Y.

Wife of Luther Wright Mott.
Descendant of John Woolsey, Daniel Horton, Joseph Owen, Joseph Owen, Jr., Caleb Hazen, Joseph Hopkins, Heman King, Rev. Elisha Cole, Reuben Cole, and James Bailey.
Daughter of Edgar D. Johnson (b. 1847) and Isabella Graham Cole (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1879.
Granddaughter of Edmund Cole (1822-53) and Elizabeth Owen (1818-1904), his wife, m. 1845.
Gr-granddaughter of Heman Cole and Chloe Hopkins, his wife; John Owen (1784-1843) and Anna Bailey (1792-1873), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Cole and Elizabeth King, his wife; Joseph Owen, Jr., and Ruth Woolsey (1763-1835), his wife; Joseph Hopkins and Betsey Townsend, his wife; James Bailey and Anna Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Cole and Charity Hazen, his wife; Joseph Owen and Millicent Horton, his wife; Heman King and Elizabeth Cartwright, his wife; John Woolsey and Elizabeth Haviland (1728-1822), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Horton and Esther Lane (1704-69), his wife; Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamblin, his wife.
John Woolsey (1727-1805) enlisted and served as a private in Capt. Marcus Moseman's company, 2nd Westchester County, New York militia. He died in Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y.
Also No. 15392.
Daniel Horton (1702-77), though an old man, served in the Westchester County militia.

Joseph Owen (1735-1813) served as a private in Lieut. Col. Luther Baldwin's company of Artificers, New York line. He was born and died in Bedford, N. Y.

Also No. 15392.

Joseph Owen, Jr. (1763-1818), enlisted in the 2nd regiment, Westchester County, New York militia. Later confined as prisoner in the old Sugar House by the British. He was born and died in Bedford, N. Y.

Caleb Hazen (1720-77) served as a private in the 7th Dutchess County regiment, New York militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Carmel, N. Y.

Joseph Hopkins (1750-1833) was a private in Col. Henry Ludenton's 7th Dutchess County, New York regiment of militia. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in Carmel, N. Y.

Heman King (1727-1812) served in the 7th Dutchess County regiment, New York militia. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in Carmel, N. Y.

Elisha Cole (1742-1826) left his church at the outbreak of Revolution and served as a private throughout the war in the 7th Dutchess County regiment, New York militia. He was born in Cape Cod; died in Carmel, N. Y.

Reuben Cole (1765-1845) enlisted as a private in Col. Henry Ludenton's 7th Dutchess County regiment, New York militia. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in Carmel, N. Y.

James Bailey (1747-1826) was a private in Col. Pierre Van Cortland's regiment of Westchester County, New York militia. He was born and died in Somers, N. Y.

MISS HARRIET SAWYER. 47332

Born in Tolono, Ill.

Descendant of Col. Ephraim Sawyer.

Daughter of Albert Butler Sawyer and Fannie Wardall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jed Sawyer and Harriet Weeks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Greene Sawyer and Irene Ransom, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Sawyer and Dolly Wilder, his wife.

Ephraim Sawyer (1718-1813) was a member of the first permanent committee of Lancaster, Mass. In 1775 he responded to the call to arms with his five sons. Commissioned 2nd major 1775; fought at Bunker Hill; lieutenant colonel in the 2nd regiment, Massachusetts militia 1776. Led his regiment at Dobbs Ferry, and was present at the Surrender of Burgoyne 1777. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Grand Isle, Vt.

Also No. 162.

MRS. MARY COFFIN SISSON. 47333

Born in Lisbon, New York.

Wife of Rufus L. Sisson.

Descendant of Amos Partridge.

Daughter of Julius Augustus Coffin and Jane Ann Partridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Partridge, Jr., and Abigail Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Partridge and Sarah Harvey, his wife.

Amos Partridge (1758-1844) was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service as private, Massachusetts and New Hampshire troops. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13641, 20918.

MRS. LILLIAN HOFFMAN WILEY. 47334

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Wife of George Martin Wiley.

Descendant of Michael Levey.

Daughter of Silas Ingram Hoffman and Elizabeth Levee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Levee and Nancy Bellinger, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Levey and Margaret Stark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Levey and Betsy Hernstreet, his wife.

Michael Levey (1759-1843) served under Col. Philip P. Schuyler in the Albany County, New York regiment. He was born in New York; died in Schenectady.

MRS. LOUISA VAN ANTWERP CLARK. 47335

Born in Troy, N. Y.

Wife of Ira Clark.

Descendant of Lewis Simeon Van Antwerp of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Douw Van Antwerp and Sarah L. Winne, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Douw Van Antwerp and Mara Van Denburgh, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Simeon Van Antwerp and Hendrika Fonda (Van Buren), his wife.

Lewis Simeon Van Antwerp (1731-1824) was a member of the Committee of Safety, Albany County, New York, Schagticoke District, where he was born. He died in Half Moon.

Also Nos. 9175, 21924, 41963.

MRS. MATTIE WILSON HALL. 47336

Born in Catawba, N. C.

Wife of Philo C. Hall.

Descendant of Francis McCorkle.

Daughter of E. Wilson and Sarah Frances McCorkle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis McCorkle, Jr., and Elizabeth Abernathy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis McCorkle and Elizabeth Brandon, his wife.

Francis McCorkle (1745-1802) was a soldier in the Revolutionary war and served on the Committee of Safety of Rowan County, North Carolina. He was born in Scotland; died in Salisbury, N. C.

MRS. ADELAIDE F. STILLSON. 47337

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Eli Le Grand Stillson.
Descendant of Lieut. David Powers.
Daughter of John Girard Carpenter and Semanthe Powers Coloney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Coloney and Esther Powers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Powers and Mary Davis, his wife.
David Powers (1747-1815) served as sergeant 1780 in Lieut. Everests' company of Rangers and 1781 was lieutenant under Capt. James Brookins, Col. Samuel Fletcher's battalion. He was born in Middletown, Conn.

MISS HARRIET E. PLUMMER. 47338

Born in Wooster, Ohio.

Descendant of Jonathan Plumer, George Plumer, and Col. Alexander Lowry.
Daughter of George Plumer and Catherine Erb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lazarus Plumer and Jane Craig, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Plumer and Margaret Lowry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Plumer and Mehitable Herrman, his 1st wife; Alexander Lowry and Mary Waters, his wife.
Jonathan Plumer (1724-1802) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Newburyport, Mass., where he was born. He died in St. Clair, Allegheny County, Pa.
George Plumer (1762-1845) served as scout and civil engineer 1778-83 from Fort Pitt, Pa., where he was born. He died in West Newton, Pa.
Alexander Lowry (1723-1805) commanded the 3rd battalion of Pennsylvania militia at Brandywine and Germantown: was a member of the Assembly 1775-79. He was born in Ireland; died in Lancaster County, Pa.
Also No. 1134.

MRS. MARIA TRUESDELL CLARK. 47339

Born in Campbell County, Ky.

Wife of Charles Edwin Clark.
Descendant of Dudley Brown Ellis.
Daughter of James Franklin Truesdell and Jerusha Dunlop, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Dunlop and Lucinda Ellis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dudley Brown Ellis and Elizabeth Watts, his wife.
Dudley Brown Ellis (1760-1837) was placed on the pension roll 1832 for twenty-seven months' actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Campbell County, Ky.
Also No. 33941.

MRS. MARGARET L. CLARK HENKLE. 47340

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Roy Gregory Henkle.
Descendant of Dudley Brown Ellis.
Daughter of Charles Edwin Clark and Maria Truesdell, his wife.
Granddaughter of James F. Truesdell and Jerusha Dunlop, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Dunlop and Lucinda Ellis, his wife.
See No. 47339.

MRS. MARY BULFORD PHYSICK. 47341

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Harry Crawford Physick.
Descendant of John Bulford.
Daughter of John Henry Bulford and Cornelia Pomeroy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Marcus Bulford (1787-1837) and Polly Smith, his wife (1799-1874).
Gr-granddaughter of John Bulford and Eunice, his 1st wife.
John Bulford (1762-1830) served as private in Capt. Granger's company, 2nd regiment, Connecticut troops 1777. He was born and died in New Haven, Conn.

MISS HELEN MAR TOWNSEND. 47342

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Descendant of Samuel Conaway, Archibald Wilkin, Archibald Wilkin, Jr., Joseph Porter, and Josiah Allen.

Daughter of Charles Townsend (1834-1900) and Margaret Jane Allen (1840-1910), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Samuel Townsend and Rebecca Morrison, his wife; David Allen (1816-1903) and Mary Jane Wilkin (1820-1900), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Allen and Susannah Dickerson (1776-1835), his wife, m. 1798; Joseph Morrison and Susan Conaway; John Wilkin (1797-1828) and Margaret Porter (1797-1830), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Archibald Wilkin, Jr., and Mary McMichael, his wife, m. 1791; Joseph Porter and Martha Noble, his wife; Samuel Conaway and Rebecca, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Archibald Wilkin and Ann Duncan, his wife.

Samuel Conaway was placed on the pension roll of Fayette County, Pa., 1832 for service as private 1776-77, under Captains John Dean and James Kent, Col. William Richardson, Maryland troops. He was born 1748 in Kent County, Md.

Archibald Wilkin (1737-99) was a private in Capt. John Hodge's company, Cumberland County, Pa., militia, Col. James Dunlap's battalion 1780-82. He was born in County Antrim, Ireland; died in Washington County, Pa.

Archibald Wilkin, Jr. (1760-1850) served as a private 1779-81 in Capt. John Rea's company, Cumberland County militia, Lieut. Col. James Johnston. He was born in County Antrim, Ireland; died in Washington County, Pa.

Joseph Porter (1760-1838) served as a private in Capt. Joseph Culbertson's company, 4th battalion, Cumberland County militia 1781. He was born in County Down, Ireland; died in Washington County, Pa.

Josiah Allen (1761-1842) was a private in Capt. Richard Johnston's company of Rangers, Westmoreland County, Pa., 1778-83. His brothers, David, James, and George, also served. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Harrison County, Ohio.

MRS. HARRIET PLACE. 47343

Born 1810 in Owasco, N. Y.

Wife of Sullivan S. Place.
Descendant of Edmund Patee.
Daughter of Edmund Patee and Elisabeth Turner (1766-1834), his wife, m. 1787.
Edmund Patee (1764-1824) enlisted 1779 under Capt. Asa Coburn and Col. John Brooks. He received a pension for three years' actual service as fifer, Massachusetts line. He was born in Salem, N. H.; died in Westfield, Ohio.
Also No. 27309.

MRS. GRACE O. CHASE. 47344

Born in Sturgis, Mich.

Wife of George A. Chase.
Descendant of Zadoc Seymour of Connecticut.
Daughter of W. H. Osborn and Elizabeth Hatch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harvey Hatch and Ann Seymour, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zadoc Seymour and Naomi Munger, his wife.
Zadoc Seymour (1757-1845) enlisted as a private 1777 in the 6th regiment, Connecticut line. Honorably discharged 1780. He was born in Northbury, Conn.; died at Pompey Hill, N. Y.
Also No. 9247.

MRS. LILLIAN MABEL HOUK. 47345

Born in Gallipolis, Ohio.

Wife of Moulton Houk.
Descendant of Capt. Peter Ankeny.

Daughter of John C. Hutsinpiller and Mary Stewart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Leeper Stewart and Isabella Bean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Stewart and Susan Ankeny, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Ankeny and Rosina Bonnet, his wife.
Peter Ankeny (1751-1804) was captain of the 5th company, Bedford County, Pa., militia 1781 in service on the frontier. He was born in Hagerstown, Md.; died in Somerset, Pa.
Also Nos. 13305, 23133, 30307, 33310, 41960, 42893, 44886.

MRS. HARRIET E. ANDERSON. 47346

Born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Wife of Alfred T. Anderson.
Descendant of Robert Huston.
Daughter of John N. McGibeny and Mary Lyon Huston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Huston, Jr., and Ann Lyon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Huston and Deborah Smith Robertson, his wife.
Robert Huston (1756-1838) served as a private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Trenton, N. J.; died in Martinsburg, Ohio.
Also No. 21283.

MRS. KATE GROSVENOR COMSTOCK. 47347

Born in Rome, N. Y.

Wife of William Adams Comstock.
Descendant of Oliver Grosvenor.
Daughter of Charles P. Grosvenor and Abbie R. Lyon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Dwight Grosvenor and Julia Coon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Grosvenor and Rebecca Plimpton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Grosvenor and Zeruiah Payson, his wife.
Oliver Grosvenor (1743-1824) served as commissary in Colonel Knowlton's regiment and was with his regi-

ment on Long Island under Washington at the time the American troops underwent so many reverses and hardships. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass.; died in Pomfret, Conn.

Also No. 4975.

MISS IRENE GARIS RANSOM.(*) 47348

Born in Harpersfield, Ohio.

Descendant of Isaac Miller.

Daughter of John Garis and Irene Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Fitch and Rosanna Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Miller and Lucretia Knap, his wife.

Isaac Miller (1752-1826) enlisted 1775 from Hatfield, Mass., in Capt. Seth Murray's company, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Harpersfield, Ohio.

MRS. HARRIET W. SAFFOLD. 47349

Born in Wilmington, Del.

Wife of S. Selbert Saffold.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Graeff.

Daughter of James Lamborn Webb and Susan Rapp Graeff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Graeff, Jr., and Margaret Rapp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Graeff and Margaretha, his wife.

Daniel Graeff (1749-1808) enlisted 1775 in Captain Harris's company, Colonel Hand's rifle regiment. He participated in the battle of Long Island. Was honorably discharged 1776, took the oath of allegiance as directed by the General Assembly of Pennsylvania 1777. He became 2nd lieutenant of a company of Foot, 4th battalion, Pennsylvania militia and was commissioned captain of the 2nd battalion of militia, Berks County, Pa., 1778. He was born in Germany; died in Pennsylvania.

* Adopted by John and Elizabeth Ransom.

MRS. LYDIA M. POWERS. 47350

Born in South Cortland, N. Y.

Wife of Benjamin F. Powers.
Descendant of Elisha Letts.
Daughter of Andrew Campbell and Mary Elizabeth Letts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Letts and Melena Warne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Letts and Jane Disbrow, his wife, m. 1772.
Elisha Letts served as a private in Capt. Morgan's company, 2nd Middlesex County, New Jersey regiment. He was born 1750 in Middlesex County, N. J.

MISS ANNE M. LOWELL. 47351

Born in Lncaster, Pa.

Descendant of Joseph Nagel and of Michael Huber.
Daughter of John Lowell (1841-1900) and Catherine Nagle (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1867.
Granddaughter of George Nagel (1807-78) and Mary Yost (1806-68), his wife, m. 1829.
Gr-granddaughter of George Nagel (1785-1825) and Barbara Huber (1788-1866) his wife, m. 1806.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Nagel and Maria, his wife; Michael Huber and Christine Germaine (1755-1827), his wife.
Joseph Nagel (1755-1808) served as a private in Capt. Abraham Dehuff's company, Col. Samuel Atlee's battalion; was recruited in Lancaster County, Pa., and engaged in the battle of Long Island 1776. He was born and died in Lancaster, Pa.
Michael Huber was a private in Capt. Samuel Cochran's company, Lancaster County militia, Colonel Elder's battalion. He was born 1750 in Lancaster County, and his name appears in the 1790 census of that county.

MRS. ANNA E. COOPER. 47352

Born in Elk County, Pa.

Descendant of Col. George Smith of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James McClellan and Eliza Jane Biddle, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Biddle and Sarah Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Anna Simpson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Smith and Effa Drake, his wife.
George Smith (1745-1825) in 1777 was appointed sublieutenant for Philadelphia County. He served several terms in the Assembly during the convention. He was born in Philadelphia County, Pa.; died in Lycoming County.
Also No. 9348.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH MARSHALL. 47353

Born in Union County, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. George Smith.
Daughter of Nelson Biddle and Anna Foster, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Biddle and Sarah Smith, his wife.
See No. 47352.

MRS. LILLIAN NEWELL TREZISE. 47354

Born in Huston, Pa.

Descendant of Seth Hoyt.
Daughter of Darius Newell and Lydia M. Hoyt, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hoyt and Lydia O'Neill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. William Hoyt and Rhoba Mason, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Hoyt and Catharine Ruble, his wife.
Seth Hoyt (1760-1837) served enlistments from Lanesboro under different commands in the Berkshire County militia. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., married in Lanesboro, Mass., and died in New Haven, Vt.
Also No. 44883.

MRS. MAUD DINMORE TURNER DRAPER. 47355

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of William Frances Draper.

Descendant of Corp. Mark McCord, and of Capt. William Donelson.

Daughter of Frederick Turner, Jr., and Mary Dinmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Turner and Susannah McCord, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David McCord and Sarah Griscom Donelson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mark McCord and Catharine Miller, his wife; William Donelson and Sarah Griscom, his wife, m. 1777.

Mark McCord (1745-81) enlisted in the Continental line; was at Brandywine, Paoli, Germantown and Valley Forge. He was furloughed on sick leave and died at his home in Dauphin County.

William Donelson (1749-89) commanded a privateer; was captured by the British, carried to England and not released until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was lost at sea.

Also Nos. 18159, 22995, 37070.

MRS. JULIA ERNESTINE SOULE TODD. 47356

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Charles Todd.

Descendant of Col. John Allan.

Daughter of Julius Emory Soule and Emma Lachner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Asbury Soule and Susan Allan Sprague, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Sprague and Mary Patten Allan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mark Allan and Susanna Wilder, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Allan and Mary Patten (1746-1819), his wife.

John Allan (1746-1805) was granted a tract of land for losses in the patriot cause. He was born in Scotland; died in Dennysville, Maine.

Also Nos. 15086, 22719, 24763, 27689.

MISS JESSE EMMA F. HALL. 47357

Born in San Antonio, Texas.

Descendant of Lieut. John Weidman of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Capt. Jesse Leigh Hall and Bessie Weidman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Weidman and Emma Roberts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Barge Weidman and Mary Murray, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Weidman and Catherine Mason, his wife.

John Weidman (1756-1830) enlisted as ensign in the German regiment and was engaged in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Germantown, and Monmouth. He was taken prisoner and confined on the prison ship in New York harbor. He served to the close of the war with rank of lieutenant, and was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 1937, 11746, 13777.

MRS. EVA SQUIRE EASTMAN. 47358

Born in Pompey, N. Y.

Wife of John B. Eastman.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Brown, John Nearing, and David Squire.

Daughter of Alson Nearing Squire and Frances Maria Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Hamilton Squire and Sarah Nearing, his wife; George Witherell Brown and Amanda Wilkes Francisco, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ruben Squire and Ann Tousley, his wife; Jo-

siah Brown and Millicent Wright, his wife; Alson Nearing and Eliza Hulbert, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Squire and Mary Bunker, his wife; Josiah Brown and Sarah Brown, his wife; John Nearing and Lucy Wilcox, his wife.

Josiah Brown (1742-1831) served as lieutenant in Capt. Ezra Town's company, Col. James Reed's New Hampshire regiment 1775 and commanded a company at Bunker Hill. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Bennington, Vt.

John Nearing (1752-1826) served as private in Capt. Amasa Mills' company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment 1778, which was ordered to the Hudson after the battle of Monmouth. He applied for a pension 1818, which was granted. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Pompey, N. Y.

David Squire (1743-1821) was pensioned 1818 for service as private in Capt. William Moulton's company, Brig. Gen. David Waterbury's brigade 1781, Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut.

MRS. EMMA GALLUP GIFFORD. 47359

Born in Keating, Pa.

Wife of Warley Gifford.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Winsor and of Ensign Nathaniel Cogswell.

Daughter of Eben Gallup and Phebe Winsor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Gallup and Dinah Edmunds, his wife; Ebed Winsor, Jr., and Mary A. King, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Wheeler Gallup and Elizabeth Cogswell, his wife; Ebed Winsor and Sally Rounds, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cogswell and Huldah Kinney, his wife; Abraham Winsor and Roby Keech, his wife.

Abraham Winsor (1739-1813) commanded the 3rd company of militia from Gloucester, Rhode Island, where he was born and died.

Nathaniel Cogswell (1714-1810) was ensign of the 10th company, 21st Connecticut regiment 1778. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Griswold, Conn.

MRS. ETHEL GIFFORD MARKS. 47360

Born in Smethport, Pa.

Wife of Louis A. Marks.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Winsor and of Ensign Nathaniel Cogswell.

Daughter of Warley Gifford and Emma Gallup, his wife.

See No. 47359.

MRS. MARY ADAMS MAGEE. 47361

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of James F. Magee.

Descendant of Thomas Adams.

Daughter of Thomas Mayland Adams (1829-80) and Myra Barclay Kennedy (b. 1839), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Adams, Jr. (1791-1867) and Mary Mayland (1803-35), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Adams and Mary Bright (1757-1801), his wife.

Thomas Adams (1757-99) enlisted 1779 for nine months in Colonel Wesson's 9th Massachusetts regiment. Discharged 1780. He was born and died in Boston, Mass.

MRS. FLORENCE HARDING SHEPPARD. 47362

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of A. Maxwell Sheppard.

Descendant of Asa Hapgood of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lyman Lorenzo Harding (1835-93) and Caroline Louisa Lawrence (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Abiather Lawrence (1804-77) and Harriet Hapgood (1810-78), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Artemas Hapgood (1769-1846) and Polly Rice (1779-1861), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Hapgood and Anna Bowker (1728-95), his wife, m. 1750.

Asa Hapgood (1728-91) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and a member of the Convention that framed the State constitution. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety 1775 of Barre, Mass., where he died. He was born in Shrewsbury.

Also No. 32720.

MRS. HELEN ROBINSON WHIGHAM. 47363

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Wife of William Whigham.

Descendant of Eleazer Robinson of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William K. Gillespie and Ada Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Frederick Robinson and Susan Holligsworth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Robinson, Jr., and Experience Downer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Robinson and Clara, his wife.

Eleazer Robinson (1736-1822) served as private 1777 at Ticonderoga in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment. He died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Also No. 11761.

MISS ETHELYN MINERVA STANNARD. 47364

Born in Fair Haven, Vt.

Descendant of John Rea and of Sergt. Samuel Stannard.

Daughter of Edward Judson Stannard and Mary Jane Child, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Stannard and Minerva Smith, his wife; Oliver Child and Edith Shaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Stannard and Jemima Wilcox, his wife; Cadwallader Child and Elizabeth Rea, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rea and Jane Forman, his wife.

John Rea (1755-81), a graduate of Oxford University, England, emigrated to America and was a teacher until 1777 when he served as a private in the 4th company, 11th regiment, Pennsylvania Continental line, Capt. Lawrence

Keene, Colonel Hartley in command. In Sullivan's expedition 1779 and was engaged in the battle of Brandywine. Was honorably discharged 1780 after three years' service. He entered the naval service as a privateerman and the vessel upon which he embarked was never heard from. He was born in Cork, Ireland; died at sea.

Samuel Stannard enlisted 1777 in Capt. Nathaniel Tuttle's company at the siege of Boston; was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He died in Fairhaven, Vt., 1815, aged sixty-six.

Also No. 11241.

MRS. AUGUSTA HALL SILL. 47365

Born in Warren, Pa.

Wife of George White Sill.

Descendant of Judge Joseph Hackney.

Daughter of Orris Hall and Eliza Kennedy Hackney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hackney and Margaret McGrady, his wife.

Joseph Hackney (1763-1832) at the age of fourteen served in Col. John Lamb's New York Continental Artillery. At the time of his death he was associate judge of Warren County, Pa., where he died. He was born in New York.

Also No. 23744.

MRS. HELEN S. LYMAN. 47366

Born in Springfield, Pa.

Wife of Solon K. Lyman.

Descendant of Andrew Hendrake.

Daughter of J. K. Aldrich and Gertrude Lillian Hendrake, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Hendrake and Rebecca S. Sherman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William G. Hendrake and Elizabeth Carrington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Hendrake and Elizabeth Davenport (1754-1834), his wife.

Andrew Hendrake (1742-1819) enlisted as a private under Capt. Joseph Hoyt, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, Litchfield County, Conn., 1776. He was engaged in the battles of Long Island, White Plains and Harlem. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was granted for one year's actual service as private. He was born in Litchfield County, Conn.; died in Middletown, Pa.

MISS ANNA M. BARNITZ. 47367

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Rudolph Spangler, Peter Dinkel, and Jacob Doudel.

Daughter of George Augustus Barnitz and Maria Catherine Doudel, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Augustus Barnitz and Catherine Spangler, his wife; Michael Doudel and Sarah Elizabeth Hoke, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rudolph Spangler and Mary Dorothea Dinkel, his wife; Jacob Doudel and Catherine (Dinkel) (1768-1822), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Dinkel and Elizabeth Wolf, his wife. (parents of Catherine).

Rudolph Spangler (1738-1811) commanded the 6th company of York County, Pa., militia 1776. He was born and died in York County.

Also No. 6945.

Peter Dinkel (1742-1827) served as a private in Capt. Peter Forte's company of York County militia. He was born in Strasburg, Germany; died in York, Pa.

Also Nos. 24334, 30279.

Jacob Doudel (1760-1837) enlisted as drummer under his uncle, Michael Doudel, in the Flying Camp 1776. He was allowed a pension for twelve months' actual service as musician, Pennsylvania line. He was born and died in York, Pa.

Also Nos. 36491, 37480.

MRS. CECELIA REITS JENKINS. 47368

Born in Courtney, Pa.

Wife of Andrew N. Jenkins.
Descendant of George Anderson.
Daughter of Henry Reits and Margaret A. Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Sharp Anderson and Sarah Ferree, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Anderson and Elinor Sharp, his wife.
George Anderson (1760-1848) enlisted 1778 in Capt. Thomas Campbell's company of Rangers. After serving nine months he again enlisted 1779 at Pittsburg, Pa., in Colonel Broadhead's regiment, Pennsylvania Continental Establishment and served three years. He was born and died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

MRS. SARA M. JOHNSON BAVE. 47369

Born in Meadville, Pa.

Wife of Arthur Bave.
Descendant of James Stark.
Daughter of Henry R. Johnson and Mary Benedict, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Benedict and Sarah Ann Stark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Stark and Catherine Wagner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Stark and Betty Kennedy, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Stark and Elizabeth Carey, his wife.
James Stark (1740-77) served as a private in Lieut. Simon Spalding's company, raised at Westmoreland. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Also Nos. 2324, 3775, 10700, 20073, 32295, 35998.

MISS CATHERINE BRITTIN BARLOW. 47370

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Jesse Barlow.
Daughter of Thomas Arnold Barlow (1817-88) and Elizabeth Bennet (1820-78), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Arnold Barlow (1779-1835) and Ann Brittin (1791-1875), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Barlow and Sarah Nye (b. 1750), his wife, m. 1769.

Jesse Barlow (1749-1815) served as a private minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Captain Ward Swift and subsequently marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth in same company, Colonel Freeman's regiment. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Newport, R. I.

MRS. FREDERICKA FLEMING HOFFMAN. 47371

Born in Goochland County, Va.

Wife of Clarence Hoffman.

Descendant of Capt. George Frederick Augustus Fleming, Col. John Syme, and John Jackson.

Daughter of William Bowden Fleming and Caledonia Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Syme Fleming and Indiana Bowden, his wife; Michael Anderson and Mary Lewis Jackson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Frederick Augustus Fleming and Elizabeth Syme, his wife, m. 1770; Elisha Jackson and Sarah Swift, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Syme and Sarah Hoopes, his 1st wife; John Jackson and Katherine White (1770-1859), his wife, m. 1787.

George Frederick Augustus Fleming (1738-1816) commanded a company of Virginia troops during the Revolution. His sword is in the possession of the family.

John Syme (1729-96) was half brother to Patrick Henry. In 1774 the Freeholders sent an address to John Syme and Patrick Henry, praising them for "their patriotic, faithful, and spirited conduct." He had served in the House of Burgesses and was a member of the Assembly during the Revolution. He was among those captured in 1781, when Tarleton made a rapid march upon Charlottesville to sur-

prise the Governor and Assembly. He was born and died in Hanover County, Va.

Also No. 10859.

John Jackson (1755-1829) was awarded bounty land for his service as private in the Revolution. His widow received a pension until her death. He was born and died in Cumberland County, Va.

MISS SARAH LUCIA DAVIS. 47372

Born in Providence, R. I.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Tanner of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Albert Francis Davis and Maria Elizabeth Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Dyer and Mary Gorton Tanner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Tanner and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Tanner and Mary Gorton, his wife.

Samuel Tanner (1753-1801) served as corporal in Capt. Thomas Gorton's company, Colonel Lippitts' Rhode Island regiment 1777. He was born and died in West Greenwich, R. I.

MRS. EDNA BIGELOW ARNOLD PEACOCK. 47373

Born in Leominster, Mass.

Wife of Rev. Joseph Leishman Peacock.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Barnes, Lieut. Ivory Bigelow, and Jonathan Porter.

Daughter of Charles Oscar Arnold and Sarah Adeline Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sidney Bigelow and Adeline E. Moore, his 2nd wife; Charles H. Arnold and Asenath J. Porter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bigelow and Hepzibah Barnes, his wife; Wright Porter and Relief Munyan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bigelow and Catherine B. Barnes, his wife; Lovewell Barnes and Rebecca Eager, his wife; Samuel Porter and Mary Plummer, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ivory Bigelow and Sophia Bannister, his wife; Moses Barnes and Sarah Banister, his wife; Jonathan Porter and Sarah Brown, his wife, m. 1762.

Moses Barnes (1740-81) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he was captain of Middlesex militia; served until wounded 1779 from the effects of which he died in Marlborough, Mass., where he was born.

Also No. 5170.

Ivory Bigelow (1741-1804) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as lieutenant under Capt. Benjamin Munroe. He was born and died in Marlborough, Mass.

Also No. 32492.

Jonathan Porter (1738-99) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm in Captain Green's company. He was born in Killingly, Conn.

MRS. CORNELIA ELMORE DAVIDSON. 47374

Born in Columbia, S. C.

Wife of Adam Brevard Davidson.

Descendant of John Archer Elmore.

Daughter of Franklin Harper Elmore and Harriet Chestnut Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Archer Elmore and Mary Ann Sarah Saxon, his 1st wife.

John Archer Elmore (1762-1834), when a boy served with his brother, Thomas, in General Green's army. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va.; died in Autauga County, Ala.

Also No. 3922.

MRS. ALICE MAY LEE. 47375

Born in Spartanburg, S. C.

Wife of J. B. Lee.
Descendant of John Walker.
Daughter of Joseph Walker and Susan Elizabeth Wings, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Walker and Susan Cannon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Walker, Jr., and Susanna Hawkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Walker and Elizabeth Watson, his wife.
John Walker (1728-96), who had fought in the early wars, signed the Articles of Association of North Carolina and was a member of the State Congress 1775. He was born in New Castle County, N. C.; died in Rutherford County.

MRS. BESSIE MEANS HEINITSH. 47376

Born in Union County, S. C.

Wife of Harry E. Heinitsh, M. D.
Descendant of Samuel McJunkin.
Daughter of Albert Gallatin Means and Elizabeth Beattie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Beattie, Jr., and Nancy McKie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Beattie and Margaret McJunkin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel McJunkin and Mary Bogan, his wife.
Samuel McJunkin (1725-1805) who had served in the early wars gave civil service during the Revolution in South Carolina. His son, Joseph, gave distinguished service in battle.
Also No. 44733.

MRS. ANNA REBECCA WHELAN. 47377

Born in Galena, Ill.

Wife of P. T. Whelan.
Descendant of John Crum.

Daughter of William Young and Elizabeth Jane Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Mary Crum, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Crum and Mary (Crum) (cousins).
John Crum (1761-1837) served as a private from Frederick County, Maryland, in Capt. Michael Troutman's company, Col. Baker Johnson's regiment. He received a pension for his service. He died in Huntingdon County, Pa.

MRS. ELIZA FISHBURNE LOCKWOOD. 47378

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of John Palmer Lockwood.
Descendant of Rev. William Tennent, Lieut. Thomas Smith, Josiah Smith, Lieut. Benjamin Postell, Lieut. Charles Brown, and Joshua Lockwood, all of South Carolina.
Daughter of William Stevens Brown, D. D. S., and Elizabeth Singleton Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Tennent Brown and Sarah E. Smith, his wife; George Henry Smith and Eliza Fishburne Lockwood, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Brown and Susannah Tennent, his wife; Thomas Smith and Edith (Smith), his wife (parents of George Henry); George Smith and Elizabeth (Smith), his wife (parents of Sarah Eliza); Thomas P. Lockwood and Mary S. Postell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Smith and Elizabeth Waring, his wife (parents of Edith); Josiah Smith and Mary Stevens, his wife (parents of Elizabeth); Benjamin Postell and Mary Skirving, his wife; Thomas Lockwood and A. L. Perkins, his wife; William Tennent and Susanna Vergereau, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Lockwood and Mary Lee, his wife.
William Tennent (1740-77) was eloquent in his appeals to the Tories to embrace the cause of liberty and was so successful that he was elected a member of the Provincial Congress and the copy of his last speech is in the possession of the family. He was born in South Carolina.
Also No, 35749.

Thomas Smith (1757-1821) served as lieutenant in a company of militia from St. George County, South Carolina. He was born and died in South Carolina.

Josiah Smith (1731-1826) was taken prisoner by the British 1780 and sent to St. Augustine, Florida. He was born and died in South Carolina.

Benjamin Postell (1756-1800) served as lieutenant in the 1st regiment, South Carolina Continental army. He died in South Carolina.

Charles Brown (1762-1819) was lieutenant in the 1st regiment, South Carolina Continental army. He was born and died in South Carolina.

Joshua Lockwood (1729-1809) was a patriot of South Carolina during the Revolution. He was born in England; died in South Carolina.

MRS. ELINOR MAY SABIN. 47379

Born in Trenpealeau, Wis.

Wife of James H. Sabin.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Gale, Jr., and of Peter Gale.

Daughter of Charles A. Leith and Martha E. Gale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Gale and Sally Bryant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Gale, Jr., and Hannah Nottingham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Gale and Prudence French, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gale, Jr., and Mehitable Dwinel, his wife.

Isaac Gale, Jr. (1732-79), served as sergeant to re-enforce the northern army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Framingham; died in Royalston, Mass.

Peter Gale (1756-1818) was on the muster roll of Royalston in Capt. Benjamin Edgell's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment 1778. He died in Colchester, Vt.

Also No. 23710.

MRS. MARY GOODALL KING. 47380

Born in Sparta, Tenn.

Wife of Robert McGee King.

Descendant of Fielding Lewis, Capt. Fielding Lewis, Jr., and Col. Alexander Spotswood.

Daughter of Judge John Lewis Goodall and Jane Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Goodall and Adaline Butler Spotswood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Spotswood and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis, Jr., and Nancy Alexander, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Bettie Washington, his 2nd wife.

Fielding Lewis (1725-81) was chairman of the Spottsylvania Committee of Safety, manufacturer of arms and ammunition for the army. He died in Fredericksburg, Va.

Fielding Lewis, Jr., commanded a company of Virginia militia during the Revolution. He was born 1751.

Alexander Spotswood served as major of the 2nd Virginia regiment and was promoted lieutenant colonel 1776. He commanded the regiment when he resigned 1777. He died 1818 in Spottsylvania County.

Also No. 19025.

MRS. KATHRYN KING HARRILL. 47381

Born in Carthage, Tenn.

Wife of A. V. Harrill.

Descendant of Fielding Lewis, Capt. Fielding Lewis, Jr., and Col. Alexander Spotswood.

Daughter of Robert McGee King and Mary Goodall, his wife.

See No. 47380.

MRS. NORMA HENLEY GILBREATH. 47382

Born in Mountainville, Tenn.

Wife of Sidney Gordon Gilbreath.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Spottswood Moore, Col. David Henley, Bernard Moore, John Floyd, and William Aylette.

Daughter of Charles Fairfax Henley (b. 1842) and Sarah Elizabeth Jones (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Arthur Hesilrigge Henley (1783-1818) and Ann Evalina Moore (1798-1860), his wife, m. 1814; Joshua Whitmore Jones (1810-62) and Ophelia S. Patten (1813-93), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of David Henley and Sarah Hesilrigge, his wife; Charles Jones (1779-1850) and Rebecca Floyd (1792-1866), his wife, m. 1808; Alexander Spottswood Moore and Elizabeth Aylette, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Henley and Elizabeth Cheever, his 1st wife; John Floyd and Anne Andrews (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1783; William Aylette and Mary Macon, his wife; Bernard Moore and Anne Catherine Spottswood, his wife.

Alexander Spottswood Moore (1763-99) was a lieutenant in the Virginia service and aide-de-camp to Lafayette at the siege of York. It was at Temple Farm, the home of his mother, that the Articles of Capitulation of Peace of the posts of York and Gloucester were signed. He was born in King William County, Va.; died in Albemarle County.

Also No. 1339.

David Henley (1749-1820) was colonel of a Massachusetts regiment at the battle of Stillwater and Saratoga under Brig. Gen. Charles Scott. He was born in Charleston, Mass.; died in Washington, D. C.

Bernard Moore (1718-99) was appointed judge of the Court of Admiralty 1776. He died in King William County.

Also No. 42110.

John Floyd (1758-1836) was pensioned for service as private

1776-78 in Captain Duck's Cumberland County, North Carolina troops. Was engaged in the battles of Ninety-six, Musgroves Mill, Blackstock, King's Mountain and Guilford Court House. He was born in Mecklenburg County, Va.; died in Newberry, S. C.

William Aylette (1743-80) served as assistant commissary and exhausted his fortune in furnishing State troops. He was born in Fairfield, Va.; died in Yorktown.

Also No. 18648.

MRS. MARY COLBURN KROPP. 47383

Born in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Wife of H. A. Kropp.

Descendant of William Douglas, Jonathan Colburn, and Lieut. Alexander Keith.

Daughter of Webster J. Colburn and Ada Elizabeth Brabson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Thomas Colburn and Betsey Alden, his wife; Reese Bowen Brabson and Sarah Maria Keith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Colburn and Harriet Story, his wife; Charles Fleming Keith and Elizabeth Douglas Hale, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Colburn, Jr., and Lucy Thomas, his wife; Philip Hale and Catherine Douglas, his wife; Alexander Keith and Mary Gallihue, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Colburn and Sarah Harvey, his wife; William Douglas and Elizabeth Offutt, his wife.

William Douglas was too old for field duty but served as sheriff of Loudoun County, Va., where in 1783 he died.

Alexander Keith served as lieutenant of the 6th Virginia regiment. He died 1824 in Mississippi.

Also No. 30207.

Jonathan Colburn (1736-1826) served as a private in Capt. David Wilder's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment 1775. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Leominster.

MRS. FLORENCE TOOF BUDDEKE. 47384

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Richard Miles Buddeke.

Descendant of Peter Powers, Jr.

Daughter of John S. Toof and Agnes McCann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Cummins Toof and Elizabeth Pond, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Toof and Caty Powers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Powers (b. 1794) and Catherine Toof, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Powers, Jr., and Lucy Lee, his 1st wife.

Peter Powers, Jr. (1765-1854), served as a marine on the frigate Hague at the close of the Revolutionary War, and was granted a pension in 1819. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.

MRS. LEERA PARK FORD. 47385

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Laurence W. Ford.

Descendant of Judge James Robertson.

Daughter of Thomas Charles Park and Elizabeth Cash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Marion Cash and Elizabeth Harty Drake, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bridges Drake and Sarah Annie Robertson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Robertson and Elizabeth Williamson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John McNairy Robertson and Lucy Scales, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Robertson and Charlotte Reeves, his wife.

James Robertson (1742-1814) was commandant of the fort at Wautauga in 1776 and the same year served in Christian's expedition against the Indians and Tories. He was Indian

agent 1777 and 1780 colonel of North Carolina militia. He founded the city of Nashville, and at the close of the war was one of the Judges of the Territorial Court. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Memphis, Tenn.

Also Nos. 4689, 8182, 34993.

MRS. NANNIE FURMAN HART. 47386

Born in Bell Co., Ill.

Wife of James Hill Hart.

Descendant of Capt. James Butler.

Daughter of John M. Furman and Nannie Blocker Strother, his wife.

Granddaughter of David R. Strother and Mary Blocker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bartley Blocker and Nancy Brooks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachary Brooks and Elisabeth Butler, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Butler and Mary Simpson, his wife.

James Butler (1737-81) commanded a company in the expedition 1779 against the Cherokee Indians. He and his son, James, were killed by a band of Tories, led by the notorious William Cunningham. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Edgefield, S. C.

Also Nos. 8271, 14758, 32311, 38959, 39362.

MRS. LUCY ALICE JENNISON GECKS. 47387

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of John J. Gecks.

Descendant of Daniel Field.

Daughter of Amos Nelson Jennison and Laura F. Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanius Jennison and Clara Maria Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Wilson and Oladine Field, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Field and Bathsheba Isbell, his wife.

Daniel Field served as a private in Capt. Aaron Steven's company, and Col. Samuel Mott's Connecticut regiment. He was born 1742 in East Guilford, Conn.

MRS. MARY STANWOOD SMITH. 47388

Born in Danville, Ky.

Wife of Frank C. Smith.

Descendant of John Stanwood.

Daughter of Henry B. Stanwood and Mattie Crow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stanwood and Hanna Loving, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Stanwood and Sarah Burgin, his wife, m. 1776.

John Stanwood served as a private and was stationed at Newburyport, Mass., 1775-76 in Capt. Moses Nowell's company. He was born 1748 in Gloucester, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE FORBES SHEPARD. 47389

Born in Clinton, Miss.

Wife of Chauncey B. Shepard.

Descendant of Robert Lanier of North Carolina.

Daughter of Archibald Alexander Forbes, Jr., and Annie Banks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Alexander Forbes and Louisa Clark, his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of William Clark and Louisa Pearce Lanier, his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Lanier, Jr., and Edith Pearce, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Lanier.

Robert Lanier (1743-1828) was a delegate to the convention 1775 which organized the State upon a military basis. He was born and died in North Carolina.

MRS. MYRTLE PENDLETON COWAN. 47390

Born in Temple, Texas.

Wife of L. F. Cowan.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Colville of Virginia.

Daughter of George C. Pendleton and Helen Embree, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Pendleton and Sarah Smartt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William C. Smartt and Margaret Colville, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Colville and Katherine Lusk, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Colville and Mary Craig, his wife.

Andrew Colville (1739-97) gave valiant service and led his company at the battle of King's Mountain under Col. William Campbell. He was born in Frederick County; died in Wythe County, Va.

Also No. 45180.

MRS. SCOTT TALLEY MITCHELL. 47391

Born in Davilla, Texas.

Wife of John Curtis Mitchell.

Descendant of Francis Bell.

Daughter of Ratliff Palmer Talley and Lavinia C. Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Porter and Delana Scott Bell (b. 1813), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Scott Bell (b. 1774) and Rachel Phinazee (b. 1773), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Bell and Esther Montgomery (d. 1817), his wife, m. 1773.

Francis Bell (1750-1838) served in the southern campaign. His account in verse of the battle of Guilford Court House is in the possession of the family. He was born in Virginia, reared in North Carolina; died in Jackson County, Ga., and is buried in the cemetery of Liberty Methodist Church.

Also No. 20892.

MRS. EFFIE BUTLER NETTLETON. 47392

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Wife of Daniel William Nettleton.
Descendant of James Heady.
Daughter of Edward D. Butler and Mary Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mark Anderson and Lavinia Heady, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Heady and Mary Doolen, his wife.
James Heady served as private 1776-77 in Capt. Thomas Gaddis' company at Fort Liberty. He was born in Virginia; died in 1818 in Warren County, Miss.
Also No. 45177.

MRS. ANNA BURBANK WOODSON. 47393

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of James M. Woodson, M. D.
Descendant of Aaron Fish.
Daughter of Edward Warren Burbank and Ann Springer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Burbank and Electa Eldridge Fish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Fish and Anna Babcock, his wife.
Aaron Fish (1758-1846) served as a private in the Connecticut militia and as a sailor on the ship "Raleigh" which was engaged in one of the hardest battles of the war. He was taken prisoner 1778 and retained on board the prison ship Jersey. In 1833 he was placed on the New York pension roll. He was born in New London County, Conn.; died in Oswego County, New York.

MISS ADA H. HOAG. 47394

Born in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Descendant of Elnathan Stevens.
Daughter of Edwin W. Hoag and Alice Isham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry L. Isham and Ada Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asher Stevens and Ada Beardsley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elnathan Stevens and Mrs. Sarah Prout, his wife.
Elnathan Stevens (1753-46) enlisted as a private 1780 in the 4th Connecticut regiment, under Col. John Durkee. He was born in Killingsworth, Conn.; died in Chesterfield, N. Y.

MRS. LILLIAN EMILY DAVIS BREHMER. 47395

Born in Rutland, Vt.

Wife of Philip H. Brehmer.
Descendant of Allen Breed.
Daughter of William Henry Davis and Julia Elizabeth Bissell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Augustus L. Bissell and Jerusha Breed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Allen Breed, Jr., and Esther Lamson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Allen Breed and Lydia Mansfield, his wife.
Allen Breed (1744-1806) served in Capt. Eleazer Cuming's company at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was a private in Capt. Stephen Parker's company of New Hampshire militia 1777. He was born in Lynn, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, New Hampshire.
Also Nos. 21547, 26904, 37929.

MISS SARAH E. G. MINOT. 47396

Born in Northfield, Mass.

Descendant of Maj. Jonathan Minot and of Corp. Jesse Minot.
Daughter of Rufus Henry Minot and Marie Antoinette Alexander, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Minot and Sarah Giles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Minot and Betsey Adams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Minot and Esther Proctor, his wife.

Jonathan Minot (1723-1806) commanded a company of militia in Col. James Prescott's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 was appointed 2nd major in the 6th Middlesex County regiment, Massachusetts militia, under Col. Oliver Prescott and later commissioned major in same regiment, Col. Jonathan Reed in command. He was born and died in Westford, Mass.

Jesse Minot served as corporal 1780 in Capt. Zaccheus Wright's company, Col. Cyprian Howe's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Massachusetts.

MISS MARY EMILIA HOUGHTON. 47397

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Reed and of Hon. Henry Wisner.

Daughter of Alfred Smith Houghton, M. D., and Harriet Louisa Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Asa Smith and Louisa Mary Bellows, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ira Smith and Sarah Wisner Steele, his wife; Charles Henry Bellows and Lucinda, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Theodore Bellows and Sarah Hutchins, his wife; William Steele and Sarah Wisner, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Hutchins and Abigail Reed, his wife; Henry Wisner, Jr., and Sarah Barnet, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Reed and Abigail Hinds, his wife; Henry Wisner and Sarah Norton, his wife.

James Reed (1724-1807) rose from captain at the Lexington Alarm to brigadier general, Continential infantry 1776 when he became blind from camp fever. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Fitchburg.

Also Nos. 1849, 16984, 18634, 30798, 33031.

Henry Wisner (1720-90) was a member of the first and second Continental Congress. He was born in Ulster County, where he died.

Also Nos. 11883, 18382, 24120, 26704, 30280, 31102.

MRS. LIZZIE DAVIS BACON. 47398

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of John L. Bacon.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Robert Johnston.

Daughter of Charles Johnston Davis and Sally Chamberlain Sias, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salma Davis and Abi Tyler Johnston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Johnston and Hepsibah Tyler Bell, his 4th wife.

Robert Johnston (1738-1824) was commissioned lieutenant colonel 1778 of the 4th New Hampshire regiment of militia. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Also No. 2065.

MISS FRANC G. BARNES. 47399

Born in Windor County, Vt.

Descendant of Caleb Plastridge.

Daughter of George W. Barnes and Ellen F. Plastridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Plastridge, Jr., and Zeruah Tichnor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Plastridge and Hannah Manning, his wife.

Caleb Plastridge (1750-1838) served as a private 1777 in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment, New Hampshire militia to reenforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He was born in Connecticut; died in Cornish, N. H.

MRS. ALICE V. DUNBAR COLLINS. 47400

Born in Hartland, Vt.

Wife of Carl Clifton Collins.

Descendant of John Dunbar.

Daughter of Henry Denison Dunbar and Louisa Vivian Teague, his wife.

Grandddaughter of Joseph Dunbar and Clarine Webster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Dunbar and Eunice Gallup, his wife.
John Dunbar (1752-1827) served as a private in Capt. William Richard's company of New London and Groton, Conn., 5th regiment, Connecticut line 1781-83. He was born in Connecticut; died in Hartland, Vt.

MRS. KATE MORRIS CONE. 47401

Born in South Dennis, Mass.

Wife of Charles Morris Cone.
Descendant of Isaac Morris.
Daughter of Ephraim Morris and Almira Miller Nickerson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvester Morris and Sunanna Weston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Morris and Pamela Converse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Morris and Sarah Chaffee, his wife.
Isaac Morris (1725-78) turned out at the Lexington Alarm and 1777 enlisted in Capt. Theophilus Munson's company. He was born at Woodstock, Conn.; died in Hampden, Mass.
Also No. 12184.

MRS. BELLE HANCHETT DUNBAR. 47402

Born in Hartford, Vt.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Allen (Allyn).
Daughter of Henry Harrison Hanchett and Louise H. Burnham, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Hanchett and Phœbe Ann Avery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Avery and Mercy Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Allen and Esther Gallup Stoddard, his wife.
Simeon Allen (1745-81) served in the defense of Fort Griswold, where he lost his life. His name is on the monument at Groton erected to the memory of the fallen heroes. He was born in Allyn's Point, Conn.
Also No. 11391.

MRS. MARY KENDRICK McCULLOUGH. 47403

Born in Lyme, N. H.

Wife of Samuel Harper McCullough.
Descendant of Daniel Kendrick.
Daughter of Addison Edward Kendrick and Cordelia Newcomb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Kendrick and Martha Goodell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Kendrick and Rebecca Eaton, his wife.
Daniel Kendrick (1760-1853) served as a private in Capt. Edmund Freeman's company from Hanover, N. H., 1777, to the call for troops to aid Ticonderoga. He was pensioned 1840. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Lyme, N. H.

MRS. MARY MAUD CARR WATSON. 47404

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Alfred E. Watson.
Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Cowdrey.
Daughter of Walter Scott Carr and Mary Louise Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Walter V. Carr and Brucy Cowdrey, his wife.
Grgranddaughter of Ezra Cowdrey and Mary Marcy Kilbourn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cowdrey, Jr., and Sarah Parker, his wife.
Nathaniel Cowdrey, who had served in the French and Indian wars, fought at Bunker Hill and was a sailor on the privateers "Hunter" and "Jack." He was sergeant at West Point when Andre was captured.
Also Nos. 406, 5823.

MRS. ELEANOR ROSALIE THORNTON. 47405

Born in Albemarle County, Va.

Wife of William Mynn Thornton.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Harrison and Fielding Lewis of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Gessner Harrison and Eliza Lewis Carter Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Peachy Harrison and Mary Stuart, his wife; George Tucker and Maria Ball Carter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Mary McClure, his wife; Charles Carter and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his wife.

Benjamin Harrison (1741-1819) entered the army 1775 and served until the surrender at Yorktown. In 1778 he was appointed lieutenant colonel of the militia of Rockingham County when that county was formed.

Also Nos. 1185, 2139, 28057, 39563.

Fielding Lewis (1725-81) was quartermaster general of the Virginia forces in the war of the Revolution. He superintended the manufacture of guns and ammunition for the army, and gave generously to the patriot cause.

Also No. 847, 1352.

MISS S. PICKETT HETH. 47406

Born in East Radford, Va.

Descendant of Maj. Henry Heth of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. Stockton Heth and Isabelle Norwood Hammet, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Heth and Margaret Pickett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Heth, Jr., and Ann Hare, his wife.

Gr-gr-grandaughter of Henry Heth and Agnes McMahon, his wife.

Henry Heth (1718-93), who was born in Ireland, commanded a company in the frontier wars and served in the Revolution. He located his bounty land near Pittsburg and it is still known as Heth's Delight. His three sons were members of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 1211, 23809.

MRS. MARY WADDELL CROMBIE. 47407

Born in Lewis, Iowa.

Wife of Frank Hamilton Crombie.

Descendant of Major Hugh Moss.

Daughter of William Waddell and Belle Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas B. Johnson and Mary J. Gordon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Gordon and Sarah Winn Moss, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Moss and Jane Ford, his wife.
Hugh Moss (1736-80) served at Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. He died at his home in Goochland County from effects of wounds and exposure in service.
Also Nos. 1844, 2952, 5065, 8641, 15768, 28077, 35885, 40947.

MRS. MARY PERKINS BELL. 47408

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of John W. Bell.
Descendant of Lieut. John Jones of Connecticut.
Daughter of Gilbert Horton and Elizabeth Pardee Perkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Perkins and Sally Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Jones and Elizabeth Pardee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jones and Phœbe Smith, his wife.
John Jones (1739-1816) served as second lieutenant 1776 in Capt. Noble Benedict's company of Fairfield County. He was born and died in Ridgefield, Conn.
Also No. 31512.

MRS. LUCY LANGDON BURWELL. 47409

Born in Avon, Ohio.

Wife of Edward B. Burwell.
Descendant of Gamaliel Wilder.
Daughter of Dr. Hiram A. Langdon and Althea Wilder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thompson Wilder and Sabina Fuller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wilder and Polly Mower, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gamaliel Wilder and Molly Warner, his wife.
Gamaliel Wilder (1743-1823) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Connecticut. The motto affixed to their

standards and drums was "God who transplanted us hitherto will support us." He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Ontario County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 37841, 41055, 43253.

MISS HERSALORA CORDELIA GOODSPEED. 47410

Born in Niagara Co., N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. John Coffeen and of Michael Coffeen.

Daughter of Marshall Goodspeed and Cordelia Petty, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Petty and Lorinda Coffeen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Michael Coffeen and Sarah Preston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Coffeen and Susannah Goldsmith, his wife.

John Coffeen (1737-1802) served as captain of Vermont Rangers to prevent the British from invading Vermont and New York. He was also Member of Convention, 1777. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Cavendish, Vt.

Michael Coffeen (1758-1815) enlisted 1775 in Capt. Abel Wilder's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Batavia, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH BENNETT McCORD. 47411

Born in Madison County, Ky.

Wife of Evan S. McCord.

Descendant of William Chenault.

Daughter of William Bennett and Annie Bealot Neale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bennett and Elizabeth Chenault, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Chenault and Elizabeth Mullins, his wife.

William Chenault (1749-1813) served as a soldier and was a signer of the Albemarle Declaration of Independence. He was born in Albemarle County, removed to Kentucky and died in Madison County.

Also No. 42742.

MRS. SARAH JANE PRICE PIXLER. 47412

Born in Clay Co., Mo.

Wife of William Franklin Pixler.
Descendant of Lieut. William Price.
Daughter of Winfrey Ebenezer Price and Sarah C. Lamme, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Price and Mary Cunningham, his wife.
William Price (1755-1808) was at the battle of Brandywine, where he was promoted lieutenant. He was one of the Forlorn Hope at Stony Point and the letter written by him the following day is still preserved. He was born in Stafford County, Va.; died in Jessamine County, Ky.
Also Nos. 20768, 26138, 28682, 43415.

MRS. SARAH PRICE PIXLEE WARREN. 47413

Born in Washington Co., Ark.

Wife of George R. Warren.
Descendant of Lieut. William Price.
Daughter of William Franklin Pixlee and Sarah Jane Price, his wife.
Granddaughter of Winfrey Price and Sarah C. Lamme, his wife.
See No. 47412.

MRS. MARY BOARDMAN YANCY. 47414

Born in Fond-du-lac, Wis.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Boardman of Connecticut.
Daughter of Napoleon Boardman and Mary L. Tallmadge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Boardman and Sabra Weeks, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Boardman and Priscilla Safford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Boardman and Rachel Killam, his wife.

Joseph Boardman (1722-96) commanded the second company, eighth regiment of Connecticut, 1776. His sons David and Hezekiah were in his company. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.

MRS. OLIVE HITE MORRIS. 47415

Born in Morgantown, W. Va.

Wife of Russell L. Morris.

Descendant of Lieut. Matthias Hite.

Daughter of Isaac Hite and Catherine Hennen, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hite and Lucy Longacre, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Hite and Sallie Rust, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mathias Hite and Sara Daugherty, his wife.

Mathias Hite served as lieutenant in the Eighth Virginia regiment under Capt. George Stubblefield. He died in Harrison County, Va.

MRS. EDITH WORLEY BEATTY. 47416

Born in Baltimore Md.

Wife of Philip Asfordby Beatty.

Descendant of Col. Zadock Magruder and of Greenberry Griffith.

Daughter of William Nevins Worley and Susannah Magruder Waters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Woodward Dorsey Waters and Prudence Jane Griffith, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Waters and Achsah Dorsey, his wife; Greenberry Griffith and Prudence Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Waters and Susannah Magruder, his wife; Howard Griffith and Jemima Jacob, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zadock Magruder and Rachel Pottinger Bowie, his wife; Greenberry Griffith and Ruth Riggs, his wife.

Zadock Magruder (1730-1811) appointed colonel, Upper Battalion in Montgomery County, Maryland, 1777. Also

member of Committee of Observation. He was born in Frederick County, Md.

Greenberry Griffith (1727-1809) was a member of the Committee of Frederick County 1774 to carry into execution the association agreed on by the Congress. He was appointed 1775 on the Committee of Observation.

Also No. 12959.

MRS. LIZZIE LEE HITE COURTNEY. 47417

Born in Morgantown, W. Va.

Wife of David H. Courtney.

Descendant of Lieut. Mathias Hite.

Daughter of Isaac Hite and Catherine Hennen, his wife.

See No. 47415.

MRS. MARY DILLE EMORY. 47418

Born in Morgantown, W. Va.

Wife of Frederick Lincoln Emory.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Daniel MacFarland.

Daughter of John A. Dille and Linnie S. Brown, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Dille and Mary McFarland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William McFarland and Hannah Kelsey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel McFarland and Sarah Barber, his wife.

Daniel McFarland (1731-1817) commanded a battalion of rangers on the frontier of Monongahela and Ohio Counties, 1778. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Washington County, Pa.

Also Nos. 9035, 16113, 17482.

MRS. ELIZABETH HARTEGAN GULLIFORD. 47419

Born in Morgantown, W. Va.

Wife of S. K. Gulliford.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel McCollum.

Daughter of James W. Hartigan and Mary V. Hagans, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Marshall Hagans and Sarah B. Willey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Harrison Hagans and Jane McCollum, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel McCollum and Sarah Moore, his wife.
Daniel McCollum (1754-1842) served with the York County, Pennsylvania, Associators of the Flying Camp, and they suffered severely at Long Island. He removed to Virginia, 1782, and died in Preston County.
Also Nos. 3254, 8609, 11312, 24242.

MRS. MARY V. HARTIGAN. 47420

Born in Morgantown, W. Va.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel McCollum.
Daughter of John Marshall Hagans and Sarah Barnes Willey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harrison Hagans and Jane McCollum, his wife.
See No. 47419.

MISS LILY B. HAGANS. 47421

Born in Morgantown, W. Va.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel McCollum.
Daughter of John Marshall Hagans and Sarah Barnes Willey, his wife.
See No. 47419.

MISS CLARA HOUGH. 47422

Born in Morgantown, W. Va.

Descendant of Capt. Abner Fairchild of New Jersey.
Daughter of Lycurgus Stephen Hough and Ann Fairchild, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Ashtel Green Fairchild and Eliza Mac Dougal, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Winchel Fairchild and Jerminia Ball, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Fairchild.

Abner Fairchild (1724-1819) served as a captain in the Morris County, New Jersey, militia.
Also No. 25204.

MRS. VERDIE BROWN McNEILL. 47423

Born in Bridgewater, Va.

Wife of E. W. McNeill.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Dabney.
Daughter of Dr. T. H. B. Brown and Elizabeth Ellen Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Clifton Brown and Sarah Jarman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bernard Brown, Jr., and Miriam Maupin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bernard Brown and Elizabeth Jennens Dabney, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dabney and Anna Harris, his wife.
John Dabney (1724-1821) commanded Dabney's Legion at Yorktown at the time of the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Virginia.

MRS. JULIA McGREW FLENNIKEN. 47424

Born in Morgantown, W. Va.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel McCollum.
Daughter of William Clark McGrew and Julia E. Willey, his wife.
Granddaughter of James McGrew and Percis Hagans, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Harrison Hagans and Jane McCollum, his wife.
See No. 47419.

MISS ADAH LEE MAPEL. 47425

Born in Rosedale, W. Va.

Descendant of Stephen Mapel.
Daughter of Thomas Mapel and Susannah Pickenpaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Mapel and Elizabeth Schroyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Mapel and Mary Slack, his wife.
Stephen Mapel (1760-1844) enlisted 1776 and served until 1781 in Capt. Jonathan Comb's company, Col. Robert Nixon's regiment, also Capt. James Barr's company, Col. Scudder's regiment. He was a pensioner in 1840. He was born in Middlesex County, N. J.; died in Greene County, Pa.

MISS IDA BIGLER MAPEL. 47426

Born in Rosedale, W. Va.

Descendant of Stephen Mapel.
Daughter of Thomas Mapel and Susannah Pickenpaugh, his wife.
See No. 47425.

MISS ELEANOR BROWN MORELAND. 47427

Born in Morgantown, W. Va.

Descendant of Joseph Huston and of James Holliday.
Daughter of Joseph Moreland and Mary Ellen Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Moreland and Priscilla Rogers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Moreland and Agnes Huston, his wife; William Rogers and Nancy Holliday, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Huston and Margery Cunningham, his wife; James Holliday and Agnes Gamble, his wife.
Joseph Huston (1730-1800) served on the frontier and was in the disastrous Crawford campaign. He died in Fayette County, Pa.
Also No. 43880.
James Holliday (1754-1834) served as a private 1776 in Capt. Abraham Smith's company, 6th Pennsylvania battalion, commanded by Col. William Irwin. He died in Fayette County, Pa.

MISS HELEN JAMES WORLEY. 47428

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Col. Zadock Magruder and of Greenberry Griffith.
Daughter of William Nevins Worley and Susannah Magruder Waters, his wife.
See No. 47416.

MISS RUTH CASSANDRA WOOD. 47429

Born in Morgantown, W. Va.

Descendant of Sergt. George Mathiot.
Daughter of Albert Comley Wood and Jane Mills, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Comley Wood and Anna Mathiot, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Mathiot and Ruth Davis, his wife.
George Mathiot (1759-1840) enlisted 1775 and served under different commands during the Revolution. He was at Brandywine, Valley Forge and interpreter to the French General Du Portail, who took part in five campaigns. He was a pensioner when he died, 1840, at Connellsville.
Also No. 11719.

MRS. HALLIE DAVIS ELKINS. 47430

Born in Frederick, Md.

Wife of Stephen Benton Elkins.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Brown.
Daughter of Hon. Henry Gassaway Davis and Catherine A. S. Bantz, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Davis and Louisa W. Brown, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Riggs Brown and Sarah Gassaway, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Achsah Riggs, his wife.
Samuel Brown (1747-1833) served in Capt. Charles Hammond's company of the Elk Ridge battalion of militia in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He received his commission as lieutenant 1778. He was born in Anne Arundel County.

MRS. PEARL MONROE PENDLETON. 47431

Born in Parkersburg, W. Va.

Descendant of Andrew Monroe.
Daughter of Dr. W. W. Monroe and Virginia Mann, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. T. H. Monroe and Virginia Armstrong, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John H. Monroe and Mary Fadeley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Monroe and Mary Dailey, his wife.
Andrew Monroe (1760-1847) served as a private in Capt. William Bentley's company, Third Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. John Neville. He was born in Fairfax County, Va.; died in Boonesboro, Md.
Also No. 24400.

MISS FRANCES HELEN BENSON. 47432

Born in Geneva, Wis.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Beach.
Daughter of Homer H. Benson and Ann Sarah Vose, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Benson and Esther Beach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Beach and Sarah Washburn, his wife.
Robert Beach (1760-1852) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1832 for service as private, corporal and sergeant, Connecticut militia. He was born in Bridgewater, Conn.; died in Willston, Vt.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOPKINS JOHNSON. 47433

Born in Madison, Wis.

Wife of Hobart Stanley Johnson.
Descendant of Capt. James Hopkins.
Daughter of George Bates Hopkins and Julia Kerr Proudfit, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Campbell Hopkins and Mary Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ervin Hopkins and Catharine Campbell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hopkins and Miriam Kent Holcombe, his wife.
James Hopkins (1748-1830) commanded a company in Col. Ethan Allen's expedition to Canada, 1775. He was born in Rhode Island, removed to Vermont, and died in Hebron, N. Y.
Also No. 5728, 27534.

MRS. CATHERINE MAY CLAWSON SUMNER. 47434

Born in Monroe, Wis.

Wife of Louis D. Sumner.
Descendant of Garret Clawson.
Daughter of Phineas Josephus Clawson and Catherine Laird Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phineas Clawson and Hannah Ross, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Garret Clawson and Kezia Sturgis, his wife.
Garret Clawson (1760-1830) was placed on the pension roll of Green County, Pennsylvania, 1822 for service as private in the Virginia militia 1778. He was born and died in Green County, Pa.

MRS. IDA M. CAMPBELL. 47435

Born in Mayville, Wis.

Wife of Stephen N. Campbell.
Descendant of Anan Hall.

Daughter of Daniel Conover Van Brunt and Mary Wright Sherman, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Conover Van Brunt and Phœbe Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Anan Hall and Comfort Hodges, his wife.
Anan Hall (1751-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Otsego County, N. Y., 1818 for service as private, Connecticut line. He died in Springfield, N. Y.
Also Nos. 30472, 40309, 42270.

MRS. ESTHER ANN FLACK. 47436

Born in Haverhill, N. H.

Wife of John Wilber Flack.
Descendant of Col. Timothy Bedel and of Moody Bedel.
Daughter of Timothy Bedel and Elizabeth Barrington, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Bedel.
Gr-granddaughter of Moody Bedel and Ruth Hutchins, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Bedel and Elizabeth Merrill, his 1st wife.
Timothy Bedel (1736-87) commanded a regiment of militia in the Canadian expedition 1776 where the troops suffered great hardship, and served at Ticonderoga. He also gave valuable civil service. He was born in Salem, N. H., and died in Haverhill.
Also Nos. 10011, 17331.
Moody Bedel served as a private in Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment 1778. He was born in Salem; died in Haverhill, N. H.

MRS. HATTIE B. WILCOX. 47437

Born in Mayville, Wis.

Wife of Arthur W. Wilcox.
Descendant of Anan Hall.
Daughter of Daniel Conover Van Brunt and Mary Wright Sherman, his wife.
See No. 47435.

MRS. INEZ EMMELINE WRIGHT JACKSON. 47438

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of George Pullen Jackson.
Descendant of Stephen Wright.
Daughter of Walter Harold Wright and Jane Turner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert W. Wright and Laurine Luke, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Wright, Jr., and Zibiah Richardson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Wright and Sarah Prescott, his wife.
Stephen Wright (1764-1857) was a drummer at the battle of White Plains and received a pension for his service. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Shelbourne.
Also Nos. 16902, 17792, 18741, 24858, 27426.

MRS. MYRA ELIZABETH TRADEWELL MORSE. 47439

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Wis.

Wife of Elmer Addison Morse.
Descendant of Charles Edwards.
Daughter of William Ephraim Wesley Tradewell and Jane Place, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Bennet Tradewell and Caty (Catherine) Edwards, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Edwards and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife (d. 1860).
Charles Edwards (1760-1811) served as a private in Capt. Edwin Hull's company, 15th Virginia regiment 1777 and several other enlistments, 1778.

MRS. ELSIE UPHAM FINNEY. 47440

Born in Dowagiac, Mich.

Wife of Edwin E. Finney, Jr.
Descendant of Jonathan Upham.

Daughter of William H. Upham and Mary C. Kelley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alvin Upham and Sarah Derby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Upham and Sarah (Upham), his wife (cousins).
Jonathan Upham (1759-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line and militia. He was born in Brimfield; died in Westminster, Mass.
Also Nos. 19306, 25019.

MRS. MARY OLIVE FARRAND BROCKWAY. 47441

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Wife of J. Aubrey Brockway.
Descendant of Sergt. Gardner Gilbert.
Daughter of Anson W. Farrand and Anne Elvira Delano, his wife.
Granddaughter of Austin Albert Delano and Julia Evans, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Delano and Laura Gilbert, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gardner Gilbert and Arma Lathrop, his wife.
Gardner Gilbert served as a sergeant in Capt. Henry Champion's company, Col. Samuel Wylly's 3rd Connecticut regiment 1777-78. He was born 1758 in Hebron, Conn.

MRS. ETHEL VICTORIA STAIR ANDERSON. 47442

Born in Spring Green, Wis.

Wife of Lute Fargo Anderson.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Barber of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Jeremiah Beckner Stair and Sarah Bonde Chambers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Chambers and Rebecca Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Chambers and Mary Bonde Barber, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Barber, Jr., and Sarah Bonde, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Barber and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

Robert Barber (1722-82) served as lieutenant with his brother James, as captain, and his son, John, private in the first company formed in the county, 1775. He was born in Chester; died in Columbia, Pa.

Also Nos. 1840, 24328, 26597, 27423.

MRS. MARY BUEL EDWARDS SMITH. 47443

Born in Sherburne, N. Y.

Wife of Charles W. Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. William White.

Daughter of Francis Smith Edwards and Julia White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Squire White and Sarah Barker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William White and Eunice Rogers, his wife.

William White (1742-1827) served as lieutenant of the first company of Guilford, Cumberland County, now Vermont. He died in Jericho, N. Y.

Also Nos. 26491, 30556, 34430.

MRS. KATE BARROWS HAMBRECHT. 47444

Born in Watkins, N. Y.

Wife of George P. Hambrecht.

Descendant of Lieut. Lewis Mills, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick S. Barrows and Elizabeth Ann Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of William R. Williams and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Thompson and Tryphenia Morgan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Thompson and Lydia Mills, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Lewis Mills and Hannah Hall, his wife.

Lewis Mills (1738-78) was lieutenant in Capt. Abraham Fuller's company in the train band from Kent, 1775. He served in the defense of Danbury where he was wounded. He was born in Kent.

Also Nos. 15210, 44144.

MRS. VINA ADELE WYMAN MILLS. 47445

Born in Townsend, Mass.

Wife of John Leopold Mills.
Descendant of Ebenezer Munroe.
Daughter of William A. Wyman and Dora Ellis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Winchester Wyman and Sophia Hartwell Munroe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Munroe and Sophia Gilson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Munroe and Lucy Muzzy Simonds, his wife.
Ebenezer Munroe (1752-1825) was wounded at Lexington. Upon the monument is recorded that he fired the first gun. He was born in Lexington; died in Ashburnham, Mass.
Also Nos. 21908, 42476.

MRS. SUSAN GALE ADAMS. 47446

Born in Columbia, Cal.

Wife of George S. Adams.
Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Gale, Jr., Lieut. Joseph Clark and Abner Curtice.
Daughter of Charles A. Gale and Jennett D. Bemis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Otis Gale and Elmira Sherwin, his wife; Samuel Bemis and Cynthia Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gale and Elizabeth Cutler, his wife; Ebenezer Sherwin and Lucy Curtice, his 2nd wife; Moody Clark and Susan Richards, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gale, Jr., and Mehetable Dwinel, his wife; Abner Curtice and Ruth Hale, his wife; Joseph Clark and Sarah Muzzy, his wife.
Isaac Gale, Jr. (1732-79) served as sergeant 1776 in the Northern Army at Ticonderoga, under Col. Samuel Brewer. He was born in Framingham; died in Royalston, Mass.
Abner Curtice enlisted 1775 as private in Capt. Jacob Gould's company, Col. Samuel Jones' regiment, from Boxford,

Mass. He was born in Boxford, 1733; died in Winchendon, Mass.

Joseph Clark (1751-1835) served as lieutenant in Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's company, Col. Bedel's New Hampshire regiment, 1778. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Bradford, Vt.

MRS. JENNIE RANDOLPH VOLLMER. 47447

Born in West Point, N. Y.

Wife of Charles August Vollmer.

Descendant of Thomas Mann Randolph of Virginia.

Daughter of Major Malbone Francis Watson and Mary Byvauck Codwise, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles F. Codwise and Martha J. Randolph, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Beverly Randolph and Sarah Lingan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Meade Randolph and Mary Randolph, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Mann Randolph and Anne Cary, his wife.

Thomas Mann Randolph (1741-93) was a member of the convention, 1775, and the Committee of Safety of Goochland County. He was born in Tuckahoe, Va.

Also Nos. 1273, 17866, 23069, 27162, 35026.

MISS JANE RANDOLPH CODWISE. 47448

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. James Maccubbin Lingan.

Daughter of Charles Ferdinand Codwise and Martha Jane Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Beverly Randolph and Sarah Lingan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Maccubin Lingan and Janet Henderson, his wife.

James Maccubin Lingan (1751-1812) was commissioned lieutenant and captain in 1776, and took part in the battles of Long Island, Kips Bay, Harlem Heights, White Plains and Fort Washington. He was also a prisoner on the Prison Ship "Jersey." He was born in Harford County and died in Baltimore, Md.

MISS JULIA RIVERS DILL. 47449

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Stiles.
Daughter of Joseph T. Dill and Fannie A. Hinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph B. Hinson and Juliana Rivers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hinson and Martha Stiles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Stiles and Sarah, his wife.
Benjamin Stiles (1730-1805) was captain of "James Island" company of militia which served at the siege of Charleston. He was born in St. Charles Parish, S. C.; died at James Island.

VACANT. 47450

VACANT. 47451

MRS. FLORENCE CARTER. 47452

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of Frank Carter.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Sevier.
Daughter of Caleb Carter and Louise Wyly, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Cromwell Wyly and Lucy Edens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Rutherford Wyly and Sarah Hawkins Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Clark and Elizabeth Sevier, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sevier and Sarah Hawkins, his 1st wife.

John Sevier (1744-1815) was a leader in the border warfare and the hero of thirty battles. He died on duty in Alabama where he was buried. In 1890 his remains were taken to Knoxville and buried in the State where he had served so long and a monument is erected to his memory by an appreciative people.

Also Nos. 2212, 5148, 12569, 20225, 25149, 34470, 38970, 44216.

MRS. MARY A. CARLEY KINCAID. 47453

Born in Felicity, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Samuel Williamson Kincaid.

Descendant of Major Simon Stevens.

Daughter of Mark Carley and Abigail Wetherbee Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silsby Stevens and Mary Ann Graham, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simon Stevens and Lydia Silsby, his 2nd wife.

Simon Stevens (1736-1817) was captain of a company of "Foot" 1775, of which Thomas Chandler, of Chester, was colonel. He was appointed major of the brigade of the militia of Cumberland and Gloucester Counties, 1776. He was born and died in Canterbury, Conn.

MRS. OLIVE ST. CLAIR LORING. 47454

Born in Charlottesville, Va.

Wife of James Franklin Loring.

Descendant of James St. Clair.

Daughter of George McCullough and Sarah Bedeau, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Bedeau and Sophia St. Clair, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James St. Clair and Anna Morehead, his wife.

James St. Clair (1764-1849) served as a private in the 7th regiment, 5th battalion of Charleston, S. C., and in the battles of Guilford Court House and Eutaw Springs, 1781, under Col. William Darke. He was born in Charlottesville, Va.; died in Bellfontaine, Pa.

MRS. CARRIE BUKLEY MORGAN POST. 47455

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Stephen R. Post.
Descendant of Isaac Morgan.
Daughter of James Morgan (b. 1817) and Clara Monson Bukley, his wife, (m. 1843.)
Granddaughter of Isaac organ, Jr. (b. 1768) and Polly Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Morgan and Alice Spaulding, his wife.
Isaac Morgan (1739-96) served in the commissary. He was born and died in Plainfield, Conn.
Also No. 20869.

MRS. OBERIA ROGERS PADGETT. 47456

Born in Waynesville, N. C.

Wife of Charles William Padgett.
Descendant of Hugh Rogers.
Daughter of Hugh Manson Rogers, M. D., and Matilda Howell, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Rogers and Mary McCracken, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Rogers and Nancy Thornton, his wife.
Hugh Rogers (1761-1848) served as a soldier in the Revolution under General Sumter in North Carolina and South Carolina. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Hayward County, N. C.

MRS. MARY LOCKE McCORKLE SIMONS. 47457

Born in Newton, N. C.

Descendant of Francis McCorkle.
Daughter of Matthew Locke McCorkle and Martha Jane Wilfong, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis McCorkle, Jr., and Elizabeth Abernathy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis McCorkle and Elizabeth (Betsy) Brandon, his 2nd wife.

Francis McCorkle (1745-1802) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan County, North Carolina, 1775, later on served as a soldier, and was in the battles of Ramsour's Mills and Kings Mountain. He was born in Scotland; died in Salisbury, N. C.

MRS. LU TELLE SHERRILL WILLIAMS. 47458

Born in Mooresville, N. C.

Wife of S. Clay Williams.

Descendant of Francis McCorkle and of James Brandon, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James E. Sherrill and Margaret Emma Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeptha Sherrill, Jr., and Eliza Johnston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeptha Sherrill and Betsy McCorkle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis McCorkle and Elizabeth Brandon, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Brandon and Maggie Locke, his wife.

Francis McCorkle (1745-1802) was a member of the Committee of Safety from Rowan County, 1775, and a soldier in the revolutionary war. He was born in Scotland; died in Salisbury, N. C.

Also No. 47336.

James Brandon (1740-95) was a private in the battle of Ramsour's Mill, and secretary of the Committee of Safety from Rowan County 1775. He was born in England; died in Salisbury, N. C.

MRS. JULIA ELIZA ANGEL. 47459

Born in Rogersville, Tenn.

Wife of William S. P. Angel.

Descendant of Capt. John Sprig Bell.

Daughter of William Piper and Lucinda Ann Beal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Piper and Lydia Lowman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Lowman and Frances Bell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sprig Bell and Margaret, his wife.
John Sprig Bell (1745-97) received a land warrant for three hundred acres in 1795 for services as captain of a company, Maryland line. He was born and died in Hagerstown, Md.

MRS. MARGARET AGUSTA BROYLES. 47460

Born in Rogersville, Tenn.

Wife of William Edwin Broyles.
Descendant of Capt. John Sprig Bell.
Daughter of William Piper and Lucinda Ann Beal, his wife.
See No. 47459.

MISS LILIAN WYCKOFF JOHNSON. 47461

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Descendant of Uzal Johnson and of Ensign Isaac Plume.
Daughter of John Cumming Johnson and Mary Ann Elizabeth Fisher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Johnson and Ann Alletta Schenck, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Theodorus Johnson and Susan Brown, his wife; Garrett Alexander Schenck and Mary Plume, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Uzal Johnson and Phebe Wick, his wife; Isaac Plume and Aurache Van Wageman, his 1st wife.
Uzal Johnson (1731-1804) served as a minute man in the Morris County, New Jersey, militia. He was born in Newark; died in Morris County.
Isaac Plume served as ensign in Capt. Joseph Allyn's company of minute men, 1776. He was born and died in Newark, N. J.

MISS JENNY HUGHES MORRILL. 47462

Born in Woolsey, Florida.

Descendant of Sergt. William Morrill.

Daughter of William Thomas Morrill and Elizabeth Horsler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Morrill and Eleanor Ann Webb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Morrill and Sarah Cheney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Morrill and Sabra Marden, his wife.

William Morrill (1753-1817) served as sergeant in Capt. William Stillson's New Hampshire company, Continental service. He was born in Rye; died in Warner, N. H.

MRS. KATE HAMILTON TURNER. 47463

Born in Bangor, Me.

Wife of Charles W. Turner.

Descendant of Capt. James Hill, of Maine.

Daughter of James Watson Hill and Helen Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hoitt Hill and Betsy Jackson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Hill and Sarah Hoitt Burleigh, his 2nd wife.

James Hill (1734-1811) was captain of a company of minute men for the defense of Pierce's Island in Piscataqua Harbor. He served on important committees and was a noted shipbuilder. He was born at Kittery and died at New Market, N. H.

Also No. 12456.

MRS. JULIA PAINE BUNDY FORAKER. 47464

Descendant of David Paine and of Sergt. John James, of Connecticut.

Daughter of H. S. Bundy (b. 1817-95) and Caroline Paine (b. 1817), his wife.

Granddaughter of David Paine, Jr. (1775-1856), and Abigail James (b 1777), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Paine and Abigail Shepherd, his wife; John James and Esther Dunson (b. 1746), his wife.

David Paine (1737-1807) served as a private in Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's company, Col. John Brooks' regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Quincy; died in Ludlow, Mass.

John James served as corporal from Preston at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant, 1776, under Capt. Edward Mott. He was born about 1745 at Preston, Conn.

Also No. 28222.

MRS. ADELE GOODWYN McNEIL. 47465

Born in Montgomery, Ala.

Wife of John Davidson McNeil.

Descendant of William Bibb, Capt. John Tyler and Major James Fairlie.

Daughter of Albert Taylor Goodwyn and Priscilla Cooper Tyler (b. 1807), his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Gallatin Goodwyn and Harriet Bibb (b. 1814), his wife; Robert Tyler and Priscilla Cooper.

Gr-granddaughter of Peyton Bibb and Martha Cobb, his wife; John Tyler and Letitia Christian, his wife; Thomas Apthorpe Cooper and Mary Fairlie, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bibb and Sarah Wyatt, his 2nd wife (m. 1779); John Tyler and Mary Armistead, his wife; James Fairlie and Jeanette Yates, his wife.

William Bibb (1735-96) was a member of the convention 1776 from Prince Edward County and a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Petersburg, Ga.

Also Nos. 23028, 25045, 35688, 36117.

John Tyler (1747-1813) was with the Hanover County minute men under Patrick Henry in the first armed resistance in Virginia. In 1778 he was Judge of the Admiralty Court, and in 1781 Speaker of the House of Delegates. His second son, John, was the tenth President of the United States.

Also No. 5631.

James Fairlie (1757-1830) entered the army as ensign and was promoted lieutenant 1776. He served as major and aide-de-camp to General Steuben from 1778 to the close of the war. He was born in New York City, where he died.

Also Nos. 25467, 30566.

MRS. JOSIE NORWOOD CLARKE. 47466

Born in Fort De Josit, Ala.

Wife of Henry H. Clarke.

Descendant of Capt. John Norwood.

Daughter of Joseph Norwood and Virginia Tyson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hart Norwood and Mary Brooks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Norwood and Sarah McIntosh, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Norwood and Mary Warren, his wife.

John Norwood (1751-1826) served under Gen. Francis Marion in the partisan warfare of the Carolinas. He was born in Society Hill, S. C.; died in Darlington.

Also No. 11317.

MRS. VIRGINIA NORWOOD WATTS. 47467

Born in Montgomery, Ala.

Wife of Edward Watts.

Descendant of Capt. John Norwood.

Daughter of Joseph Norwood and Virginia Tyson, his wife.

See No. 46466.

MRS. FLORENCE KING DRAPER. 47468

Born in Selma, Ala.

Wife of James Robert Draper.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Ustick and of Thomas Brantley.

Daughter of John Ustic Stockley and Martha Ellen King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Draper Stockley and Hannah Whitear Ustick, his wife; Benajah King and Rebecca Brantley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Gano Ustick and Jane Berry, his wife; Thomas Brantley and Rachel Hill, his wife (m. 1775).
Grgr-granddaughter of Thomas Ustick and Hannah Whitear, his wife.
Thomas Ustick (1753-1803) a patriot preacher, spent the time between 1775-81 preaching sermons to arouse patriotism. He was born in New York City; died in Burlington, N. J.
Thomas Brantley (1754-1822) received a land grant in Washington County, Georgia, for service as a soldier in the Revolutionary war. He was born in North Carolina; died in Dallas County, Alabama.

MRS. IRENE SMITH McDAVID. 47469

Born in Elyton, Ala.

Wife of Robert P. McDavid.
Descendant of Capt. James Scott.
Daughter of Dr. Joseph R. Smith and Margaret H. Jordan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mortimer Jordan and Lucy Gray, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Gray and Frances Scott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Scott and Frances Collier, his wife.
James Scott (1732-99) commanded a company in the Virginia line. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; moved to South Carolina where he died.
Also Nos. 12473, 27437, 32758, 37464, 38340, 39818.

MISS JANIE RUSSELL. 47470

Born in Athens, Ala.

Descendant of James Mitchell.
Daughter of E. Doe Russell and Zue Mitchell, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Mitchell and E. Jane Isom, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Mitchell and Mary Craig, his wife.

James Mitchell (1765-1843) enlisted 1781 and served as a private in the North Carolina militia until the close of the war. He was a pensioner in 1832. He was born in Orange Co., N. C.; died in Maury Co., Tenn.

MISS PATTIE LANE WESTMORELAND. 47471

Born in Athens, Ala.

Descendant of Sergt. John Dabney Davis.

Daughter of Theopheus Westmoreland and May Tearne Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Lane and Martha Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Davis and Martha Hargrove, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dabney Davis and Anne Tinsley, his wife.

John Dabney Davis (1743-1817) served as a private and sergeant in the Virginia line. He was born in Middlesex Co., Va.; died in Hanover.

Also Nos. 27958, 35177, 45615, 46966.

MRS. KATE COMER BRITT. 47472

Born in Midway, Ala.

Wife of Dr. Walter S. Britt.

Descendant of Hon. John Trippe.

Daughter of John Fletcher Comer, Jr., and Elizabeth Thornton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John F. Comer and Katherine Drewry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh M. Comer and Anne Trippe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Trippe and Anne ——, his wife.

John Trippe (1756-1800) was a patriot from Georgia in the revolutionary war.

MRS. ESTELLE MacLEAN HARVEY. 47473

Born in Meridian, Miss.

Wife of John Broach Harvey.

Descendant of Benjamin Sorsby (Solsberry).

Daughter of William T. MacLean and Ellen Rawls, his wife.
Granddaughter of John F. Rawls and Lucretia Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Shugan Ransom Davis and Mary Sorsby, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Sorsby and Susan Davis, his wife.
Benjamin Sorsby served as a private 1776-78 in Capt. Jacob Turner's company, 3rd North Carolina regiment, commanded by Col. Jethro Sumner. He was born in Sussex Co., Va.; died in Nash Co., N. C.

MRS. MARY PETERSON JONES. 47474

Born in Greensboro, Ala.

Wife of Pride Jones.
Descendant of Col. Needham Bryan.
Daughter of Dr. F. M. Peterson and Margaret Sledge, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Alexander Sledge and Winifred Lane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levin Lane and Nancy Bryan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Bryan, Jr., and Winifred Bryan, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Needham Bryan and Nancy Smith, his wife.
Needham Bryan (1725-84) was a member of the Provincial Congress and a delegate to the Constitutional convention.
Also Nos. 8356, 24487, 31956, 34348.

MRS. ANNA CELESTE NORVILLE KERN. 47475

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of William J. Kern.
Descendant of Sergt. Aquilla Norvell.
Daughter of Thomas Peyton Norville and Rachel Ames Hynde, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Thomas Norville and Annie O'Connor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William James Rukard Norville and Mary A. Seymour, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Norvell and Margaret Coombes, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Aquilla Norvell and Anne Rukard, his wife.

Aquilla Norvell (1745-95) served as corporal and sergeant in Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment.

Also Nos. 37947, 39439, 42941.

MISS BEULAH NEILLE SHERMAN. 47476

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Weeks of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Edgar Sherman and Emma Colton Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Morris and Emma Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin W. Miller and Mercy Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Williams and Mercy Weeks, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Weeks and Mercy Hinckley, his wife.

Thomas Weeks (1735-1817) served as lieutenant 1776 in Capt. Joseph Smith's company. He was born in Brookfield; died in Goshen, Mass.

Also Nos. 18631, 22223, 43229.

MRS. LULAH GRIGGS HAYWOOD. 47477

Born in Hamilton, Ga.

Wife of John D. Haywood.

Descendant of William Griggs.

Daughter of William Maxwell Griggs and Elizabeth Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge William Griggs and Louisa Maxwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Gardner Griggs and Rebecca Pritchett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Griggs and Miss Gardner, his wife.

William Griggs (1740-79) enlisted as a private 1777 in Capt. James Quarles' company, Col. Gregory Smith's regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in service.

Also No. 45679.

MRS. IDA BOWEN HENDERSON. 47478

Born in Tuskegee, Ala.

Wife of Robert Moss Henderson.

Descendant of Col. John Hinton.

Daughter of William Banks Bowen and Julia Mary Smith, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of James Hinton Smith and Nancy Bryan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bryan and Patsy Hinton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hinton and Delilah Hunter, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hinton and Grizell Kimbrough, his wife.

John Hinton was colonel of militia. He served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress of Wake Co., N. C., where in 1784 he died. His son, John, served as major.

Also Nos. 34229, 42573, 43361.

MRS. ELLEN DIXON GREENAWALT BEARD. 47479

Born in Dauphin, Pa.

Wife of Harry B. Beard.

Descendant of Col. Philip Lorentz Greenawalt.

Daughter of Henry De Huff Greenawalt and Ellen Dixon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Greenawalt and Mary Ann Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Philip Greenawalt and Catherine Schaffner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Lorentz Greenawalt and Maria Margaret Foeser, his 2nd wife.

Philip Lorentz Greenawalt (1725-1802) was appointed colonel 1776 of the first Battalion Lancaster County and served in the Jersey campaign. His commission is still in the family. He was commissioner for the Continental loan 1777 and agent for forfeited estates, 1778. He was born in Germany; died in Lebanon, Pa.

Also No. 16471.

MRS. LUCILE BLAKEMORE GODBEY. 47480

Born in Trenton, Tenn.

Descendant of Col. John McDowell and of Col. Robert Irwin.

Daughter of L. W. Blakemore and Cordelia F. H. McDowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. McDowell and Nancy Irwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John McDowell, Jr., and Rebecca McDowell, his wife; William Irwin and Mary Birdsong, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McDowell and Jane ——, his wife; Robert Irwin and Mary Alexander, his wife.

John McDowell (1743-95) was a member of the Assembly of Burke County and rose to the rank of colonel of militia. He was in the battles of Camden, Musgrove Mills, King's Mountain and was wounded three times during his service. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

Robert Irwin (1738-1800) was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration, a member of the first convention 1776 and of the Senate for ten years. He gave valuable service in the militia when Tarleton was overrunning the Carolinas. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Charlotte, N. C.

Also No. 9002.

MRS. ELLEN STEPHENS HILDRETH. 47481

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Christopher James Hildreth.

Descendant of John Stephens.

Daughter of John Trotter and Mary Stephens, his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of John Stephens and Nancy Annis Twomey, his wife (m. 1800).

John Stephens (1762-1821) enlisted 1777 as a private in Capt. Thomas Bell's company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's regiment of Virginia Infantry. He was born in Virginia; died in Monroe Co., Tenn.

MRS. MARGARET ATLEE HOFF. 47482

Born in Lancaster, Pa.

Wife of George A. Hoff.

Descendant of Hon. William Augustus Atlee.

Daughter of Washington Lemuel Atlee, M. D., and Ann Eliza Hoff, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pitt Atlee and Sarah Light, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Augustus Atlee and Esther Bowes Sayre, his wife.

William Augustus Atlee (1735-93) was one of the judges of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania from 1777 until his death. He was also chairman of the Committee of Safety and Superintendent of the Arsenal Barracks and British prisoners at Lancaster, Pa. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Lancaster.

MRS. EUOLA GREENLEAF POLK. 47483

Born in Winooski, Vt.

Descendant of Stephen Greenleaf.

Daughter of Edward Everett Greenleaf and Carrie Van Vliet Knox, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fairbanks Greenleaf and Abigail Ward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Greenleaf and Sarah Bullock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Greenleaf and Eunice Fairbanks, his wife.

Stephen Greenleaf (1735-1802), a recognized patriot, was town clerk from 1776-83. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

MRS. ELIZABETH SNODGRASS SANDERS. 47484

Born in Scottsboro, Ala.

Descendant of Capt. John Martin, Elizabeth Marshall Martin and Capt. Samuel Williams.

Daughter of Col. John Snodgrass and Mary Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Tom Snodgrass and Caroline Martin, his wife; Jeremiah Brown and Mary Magdaline Williams, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Martin, Jr., and Rachel Burns, his wife; Samuel Williams, Jr., and Margrate Grogan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Martin and Elizabeth Terry, his 2nd wife; Samuel Williams and Mary Magdaline, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abram Martin and Elizabeth Marshall Martin, his wife.
John Martin (1720-1813) served as first lieutenant and captain of the 9th company of Marion's division of South Carolina. He was born in South Carolina; died in Abbeville.
Elizabeth Marshall Martin (1727-89) a patriot who rendered service to further the cause of independence. She was born, and died in South Carolina.
Samuel Williams (1733-88) served as captain in Col. John Sevier's regiment at King's Mountain. He was born in North Carolina; died in Tennessee.

MRS. THOMASENE RIGBY WOOLSEY. 47485

Born in Vicksburg, Miss.

Wife of Minthorne Woolsey.
Descendant of Henry Jewell.
Daughter of Thomas Rigby and Mary Jewell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Jewell and Lydia Damon-Springer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Jewell and Sarah Greely, his wife.
Henry Jewell (1753-1827) served as a private in Capt. William Prescott's company, Col. Jonathan Moulton's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He also served in Col. Trask's New York regiment. He died in Litchfield, Me.

MRS. MATTIE KELLEY MAST. 47486

Born in Lexington, Ky.

Wife of John W. Mast.
Descendant of John Christian.

Daughter of Dr. T. D. Kelley and Ella Elbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel P. Kelley and Maria Longan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Longan and Anne Christian, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Christian and Judith Leek, his wife (m. 1771).
John Christian (1752-1834) enlisted 1776 in the Washington County, Virginia militia in Capt. Smith's company, Col. Campbell's regiment. He was a pensioner 1832. He was born in Ireland; died in Kentucky.

MISS ALMIRA MELITA FOWLER. 47487

Born in Geneseo, New York.

Descendant of Josiah Laselle.
Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Fowler and Anna Laselle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aylmer Laselle and Achsanna Pease, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Laselle, Jr., and Eunice Webb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Laselle and Lydia Bingham, his wife.
Josiah Laselle (1741-1809) enlisted from Windham, Connecticut, in Capt. John Kingsbury's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Windham, Conn.

MRS. EDA MOODY SHERMAN. 47488

Born in London, England.

Wife of Raymond Hough Sherman.
Descendant of Lieut. Simon Van Ness and of Capt. John de Bow of New Jersey.
Daughter of Joseph Ledlie Moody and Ida Josane Schander, his wife.
Granddaughter of John F. Schander and Rachel Handlin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Handlin and Hannah de Bow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gerret de Bow and Hannah Van Ness, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John de Bow and Jeneatte Van Ness, his wife; Simon Van Ness and Catalyna De Bow, his wife.

Simon Van Ness (1734-1834) was lieutenant under Capt. John de Bow, 1776, of the Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Pompton Plains, N. J.

John de Bow (1735-1817) in 1776 was appointed captain of the Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey militia, which was raised under an act passed by the Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Pompton Plains, New Jersey.

MRS. MARY GAVINA HUNGERFORD ROEHRIG. 47489

Born in Ithaca, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Lewis Roehrig.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Hungerford of Connecticut.

Daughter of Austin Newell Hungerford (b. 1835) and Sarah M. Livermore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Newell Hungerford (1808-79) and Adaline Savage, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hungerford, Jr. (1772-1814), and Zadde Newell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hungerford and Zezia Walker, his wife.

Benjamin Hungerford (1741-75) was commissioned lieutenant 1775 in Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment. He was born and died in Bristol, Conn.

MRS. FRANCES WORTHINGTON HOWLAND. 47490

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Francis Howland.

Descendant of Col. Gamaliel Bradford and of Lieut. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.

Daughter of Seth Ames and Margaret Stevenson Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gamaliel Bradford, Jr., and Elizabeth Hickling, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gamaliel Bradford and Sarah Alden, his wife.

Gamaliel Bradford (1731-1807) was colonel of the Fourteenth Massachusetts Continental regiment 1777 and was retired 1781. He was born and died in Duxbury.

Gamaliel Bradford, Jr. (1763-1824), served as ensign under his father 1779. He was lieutenant in Jackson's Continental regiment at the close of the war. He was born in Duxbury; died in Cambridge.

Also Nos. 937, 22043.

MRS. MARIA COOK MOXLEY DAVIS. 47491

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Wife of George A. J. Davis.

Descendant of William Lloyd.

Daughter of John Cook Moxley and Farnetta Turner Lloyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rhodes Lloyd and Polly Turner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Lloyd and Sally Chowning, his wife.

William Lloyd was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky 1818 at the age of seventy for three years' actual service as private under Capt. Gabriel Long, Col. Daniel Morgan's Virginia Rifle regiment. He enlisted at Culpeper, Va.

Also No. 30296.

MRS. ADDIE L. BALLOU. 47492

Born in Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

Descendant of Samuel Eldridge.

Daughter of Alexander H. Hart and Polly Eldridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Eldridge, Jr. (b. 1775), and Sarah Pierce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Eldridge and Hannah Fuller, his wife (m. 1772).

Samuel Eldridge enlisted 1781 in Capt. Nathaniel Rice's company, fifth regiment, Connecticut line, from Waterbury. He was born in Connecticut; died 1782.

MRS. ELIZABETH L. LANGDON. 47493

Born in New Brunswick, N. J.

Wife of Samuel Pierpont Langdon.

Descendant of John Powelson.

Daughter of Lewis Applegate Powelson and Catharine Staats, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Powelson and Eliza Harriott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Powelson, Jr., and Maria De Hart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Powelson and Ann Voorhees, his wife.

John Powelson served as a private in Capt. Conrad Ten Eyck's company, 2nd battalion Somerset County, New Jersey militia, during the revolutionary war. He was born 1757 in Somerset County, N. J.

MISS MARY JEANNETTE ANDERSON. 47494

Born in San Jose, Cal.

Descendant of John Mayo.

Daughter of Richard Young Anderson (b. 1835) and Rebecca Todd Kirtley (1837-98), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Beverly Anderson (1797-1874) and Lucie Sturdevant, his wife (d. 1838).

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Anderson (1764-1834) and Mariana Mayo (1764-1849), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mayo and Mary Tabb, his wife.

John Mayo (1737-86) was a member of the Committee of Safety, the House of Delegates, and of the State Constitutional Convention. He was born in Goochland County; died in Cumberland County, Va.

Also Nos. 955, 2696, 13058, 17866, 18993.

MRS. LEANN SOPHIA KING. 47495

Born in Cumberland Co., Ky.

Wife of John Q. A. King.
Descendant of Major William Grimes of Virginia.
Daughter of Alfred King and Nancy Haggard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rice Haggard (b. 1769) and Nancy Grimes (1772-1849), his wife, m. 1806.
Gr-granddaughter of William Grimes and Jane Pratt, his wife.
William Grimes (1750-1830) received a land grant for his service in the revolution. He was born in Norfolk; died in King George County, Va.
Also No. 42389.

MRS. NETTIE PUTNEY ROBINSON. 47496

Born in Pewaukee, Wis.

Wife of William J. Robinson.
Descendant of Capt. Nathan Watkins.
Daughter of Henry Orson Putney and Mariette C. Alexander, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron S. Putney and Sarah Ann Mower, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Mower and Eunice Watkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Watkins and Sarah Watkins, his wife.
Nathan Watkins (1736-1815) commanded minute men at Bunker Hill and joined the expedition to Quebec. He served as captain of Continental Artillery 1777; was taken prisoner in the Burgoyne Campaign and was exchanged for a British captain of Royal Artillery. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Naples, N. Y.
Also Nos. 7109, 21972, 24210, 35056, 43888.

MRS. MARY AMIDON ALLEN. 47497

Born in Poestenkill, N. Y.

Wife of Chester K. Allen.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ichabod Peck and Ichabod Peck, Jr.
Daughter of Daniel Amidon and Chloe Griggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Amidon and Mary Peck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Peck, Jr., and Mary Dean, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Peck and Lydia Wolcott, his wife.
Ichabod Peck (1722-76) enlisted from Cumberland, Rhode Island, in the revolutionary war, and served as lieutenant-colonel. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.
Ichabod Peck, Jr. (1761-1848), enlisted with the Vermont troops and took part in the battles of Dorchester Heights, Long Island and Trenton. He was a pensioner in 1818.

MRS. MARY TALCOTT WRIGHT BARNUM. 47498

Born in Superior, Wis.

Wife of Lewis Barnum.
Descendant of Lieut. William Talcott.
Daughter of Henry Talcott Wright and Emma Schofield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Chandler Wright and Harriet Newell Talcott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Talcott, Jr., and Dorothy Blish, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Talcott and Mary Carter, his wife.
William Talcott (1742-1807) was sergeant in Capt. Worthy Water's company at the Lexington Alarm. In 1778, when Rhode Island was the battlefield, he served as ensign under Capt. Daniel Dewey. He rendered valuable aid in the coast defense as lieutenant under Col. Levi Wells.
Also Nos. 6398, 7101, 9990, 11473, 12275.

MRS. HARRIET WRIGHT ALLARD. 47499

Born in Morgan Park, Ill.

Wife of Harry D. Allard.
Descendant of Lieut. William Talcott.
Daughter of Henry Talcott Wright and Emma Schofield, his wife.
See No. 47498.

MRS. EMMA L. GALE BOWEN. 47500

Born in Heath, Mass.

Wife of Albert E. Bowen.
Descendant of Daniel Gale.
Daughter of Otis Gale and Martha Henry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Gale and Sarah Spooner, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gale and Esther Rice, his wife.
Daniel Gale (1753-1824) was a private in Capt. Jonas Hubbard's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment, 1775. He re-enlisted 1777 under Capt. Samuel Hubbard. He was born in Sutton; died in Petersham, Mass.
Also No. 13949.

MISS ELIZABETH MAUD CANNELL. 47501

Born in Lansing, Mich.

Descendant of Adjt. Joseph Whittlesey, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Cannell and Frances Whittlesey Hickox, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Warner Hickox and Susan Boyle Whittlesey, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Baldwin Whittlesey and Nancy Hotchkiss, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Whittlesey and Lydia Jones, his 2nd wife.

Joseph Whittlesey (1722-1806) served as adjutant and quartermaster in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Saybrook, Conn.

Also No. 34216.

MRS. BELLE FERRIS KRAMER. 47502

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of William Ralph Kramer.

Descendant of Abraham Parmetar.

Daughter of Isaac C. Ferris and Elizabeth J. Parmetar, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Parmetar and Mary I. Hobbs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Parmetar and Patience Patterson, his wife.

Abraham Parmetar served seven years as private in the Massachusetts line. He was at White Plains, Monmouth and Yorktown. His pension was allowed 1818 at the age of fifty-eight, and he received it in Ohio. He died in Potter County, Pa.

Also No. 32442.

MRS. MAUDE SLOCUM STRATTON. 47503

Born in Shelbyville, Ill.

Wife of Charles Clark Stratton.

Descendant of Isaac Ford and of Mathew Ford.

Daughter of Charles Slocum and Sarah Ford Haynes, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Haynes and Mary Ford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Mathew Ford and Mary McKee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Ford and Katherine Mack, his wife.

Isaac Ford (1722-1800) served as a private. He was born in Lebanon; died in Hebron, Conn.

Mathew Ford (1761-1810) served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Hart's company, and was at the surrender of Cornwallis.

Also No. 25076.

MRS. JOSEPHINE WESTOVER SMITH. 47504

Born in Litchfield, Conn.

Wife of Charles Smith.
Descendant of Nathaniel Merrills.
Daughter of George H. Westover and Mary Seelye, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harmon Seelye and Mariah Merrills, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Merrills and Huldah Hurlbert, his wife (m. 1789).
Nathaniel Merrills in 1777 enlisted in Col. Wylly's regiment, and served in the battles of White Plains, Boundbrook, Stony Point and Yorktown. He was a pensioner in 1840. He was born 1762 in Litchfield; died in Canaan, Conn.

MRS. SUSAN SMITH BILLINGS. 47505

Born in Plymouth, Conn.

Descendant of Nathaniel Merrills.
Daughter of Charles S. Smith and Josephine Westover, his wife.
Granddaughter of George H. Westover and Mary Seelye, his wife.
See No. 47504.

MRS. LOTTIE HELENA HOTCHKISS GARNER. 47506

Born in Cheshire, Conn.

Wife of Daniel Garner.
Descendant of Joy Bishop, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Merritt Dwight Hotchkiss and Emily Bishop, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orrin Orson Bishop and Maria Phillips, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Riah Bishop and Content Blakesley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joy Bishop and Abigail Tuttle, his wife.
Joy Bishop (1745-1837) in 1778 enlisted as a private in Capt. Caleb Mix's company, Col. Moseley's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in North Haven, Conn.

MRS. MARY E. HUBBELL MORSE. 47507

Born in Watertown, Conn.

Wife of Dexter Morse.

Descendant of William O'Dell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elmore Hubbell and Elsie Elizabeth (Hubbell), his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Hubbel and Elsie J. O'Dell, his wife (parents of Elsie).

Gr-granddaughter of William O'Dell, Jr., and Lucina Baker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William O'Dell and Sarah Turner, his wife.

William O'Dell (1758-1839) enlisted as a drummer and was with the retreating army at New York. The sash that he wore when serving under Lafayette, is preserved at Hartford, as it was used to bind the wrist of Lafayette when the general was wounded. He was a pensioner when he died at Litchfield.

Also Nos. 12890, 30406.

MISS IDA ISABELLE FOSTER. 47508

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Timothy Foster, Joseph Foster, Eleazer Mather, M. D., and Sergt. Eleazer Mather, Jr.

Daughter of Henry Foster and Mary A. Conger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Payson Foster and Lorinda Mather, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Foster and Chloe White, his wife; Eleazer Mather and Lorinda Abbott (d. 1800), his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Foster, Jr., and ary Payson (m. 1755), his 3rd wife; Eleazer Mather, Jr., and Irene Starlin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Foster; Eleazer Mather and Annie Watrous, his wife.

Timothy Foster, who had fought in the early wars, served in the revolution with his twelve sons, Ebenezer, Tim-

othy, John, Richard, Samuel (who died on the prison ship), Jonathan, Benjamin, Jacob, Aaron, William, Joseph and Lemuel. He was also member of Committee of Safety. He was born 1715 in Walpole, Mass.

Joseph Foster (1762-1845) served as a private 1778 in Capt. David Batcheller's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Walpole, Mass.; died in Hampton, Conn.

Eleazer Mather (1716-98) served as Medical Examiner, Continental Navy.

Eleazer Mather, Jr. (1753-1837) in 1778 served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Mather's company, Connecticut troops. He was born in Lyme, Conn.

Also No. 11326.

MRS. MARY WILLIAMS MINER. 47509

Born in Stonington, Conn.

Wife of Elisha M. Miner.

Descendant of Daniel Denison.

Daughter of Eliakim Williams and Sarah Wightman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peleg Williams and Dorothy Denison Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Denison and Dorothy (Denison), his wife (daughter of George and Jane Smith Denison).

Daniel Denison (1742-1808) served as a private in Capt. William Stanton's company of militia, Col. Oliver Smith's Eighth Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

MISS AIDA WATROUS. 47510

Born in Groton, Conn.

Descendant of Thomas Fish.

Daughter of Horace G. Watrous and G. I. Stover, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Watrous and Eunice Latham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Holloway Latham and Hannah Fish, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Fish, Jr., and Lucy Morgan, his wife (m. 1778).
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Fish and Jemima Morgan, his wife.
Thomas Fish (1750-1826) enlisted 1781 in Capt. Z. Hungerford's company, Col. Samuel McClellan's regiment, when Arnold attacked New Londan. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.
Also No. 11970.

MISS M. VIRGINIA SMITH. 47511

Born in Derby, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. John Downs, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Almon Smith and Jane Andrew Downs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Downs and Jane Woodruff, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Downs and Hannah Stone, his wife.
John Downs (1745-1819) was orderly sergeant in the New York campaign and subsequently served as quartermaster. He was under Lafayette in the South and his name is on the invalid pension roll. He was born and died in Milford.
Also Nos. 3985, 5949, 20165.

MISS HARRIET WADSWORTH PUTNAM. 47512

Born in Holland, Mass.

Descendant of Major General Israel Putnam, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Putnam and Mary Spalding, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Putnam and Catherine Hutchinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.
Israel Putnam (1718-90) was one of four major generals chosen by Congress June 21, 1775, with orders to report to the commander-in-chief at Cambridge. After the evac-

uation of Boston, Gen. Washington placed him in charge of the "City of New York and its Dependencies." When Philadelphia was threatened he was sent to superintend the defensive works. He was one of the ablest officers in the army. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Pomfret, Conn.

Also No. 2091.

MISS ESTHER DORA GRISWOLD. 475[13]

Born in Manchester, Conn.

Descendant of White Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Roger M. Griswold, M. D., and Rebecca Eddy Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus W. Griswold, M. D., and Esther Eliza Hammond, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Julius Johnson Griswold and Ann Arnold, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Griswold, M. D., and Esther Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of White Griswold and Elizabeth Cheney, his wife.

White Griswold (1727-78) took part in the expedition to Canada and enlisted in 1777 in Capt. Theophilus Munson's company, Eighth regiment, Continental line. He fought at Germantown, was captured, and died a prisoner in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 4806, 5767.

MISS ELLEN MINDWELL MOORE. 475[14]

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Descendant of Joel Allen, Capt. Samuel Peck, and Oliver Turrell.

Daughter of Nelson Augustus Moore and Ann Maria Pickett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Moore and Lucy Allen, his wife; Alamson Jasper Pickett and Marietta Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Allen and Diademia Newell, his wife; Simeon Smith and Esther Clark, his wife; Rufus Pickett and Pauline Turrell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abram Clark and Mehitable Peck, his wife; Oliver Turrell and Huldah Barnum, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mehitable Smith.

Joel Allen (1755-1825) enlisted 1775 in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's company, Col. Wolcott's Connecticut regiment, as fifer. He was born and died in Southington, Conn.

Samuel Peck (1736-1822) commanded a company at Long Island, Kips Bay and White Plains. He turned out to repel the invasion of Tryon, 1779.

Also Nos. 6888, 10881, 13098, 15409, 16004, 17373.

Oliver Turrell (1755-1823) served with the Connecticut troops on the Lexington Alarm and at Bunker Hill. He reenlisted 1777 in the 6th brigade, Connecticut militia. He was born in Munroe; died in New Fairfield, Conn.

MRS. GENEVRA WRIGHT WOODRUFF. 47515

Born in Westbrook, Conn.

Wife of Mahlon H. Woodruff.

Descendant of John Pierce Dibble of Connecticut.

Daughter of Cornelius Wright and Mary Sitcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wright and Betsy Dibble, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Pierce Dibble and Lucy Champion, his wife.

John Pierce Dibble (1754-1831) served as a private in Capt. John Ely's company 1775. He was born and died in Westbrook.

Also No. 24535.

MISS IDA JEAN LYON. 47516

Born in New London, Conn.

Descendant of John Lyon of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Howard Lyon and Ella Jean Kettles, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lyon and Ellen Rogers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Lyon, Jr., and Mary Chapel, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lyon and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.
John Lyon (1747-1807) enlisted in the first call for troops and served as a private in Capt. Roswell Grant's company, 1778. He was born and died in Montville, Conn.
Also No. 16580.

MRS. ALMERIA H. PITKIN CLAPP. 47517

Born in Portland, Conn.

Wife of George I. Clapp.
Descendant of Israel Fox of Connecticut.
Daughter of Leonard Pitkin and Eliza Ann Fox, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Fox and Hannah Nickelson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Fox and Elizabeth Porter, his wife.
Israel Fox (1753-1828) enlisted 1778 on board the "Revenge," Capt. Gideon Olmstead; vessel captured by enemy and he was released on parole 1779. He was born and died in East Hartford, Conn.
Also No. 40190.

MRS. ALICE FRANCES SMITH AUSTIN. 47518

Born in Malden, Mass.

Wife of George Ansel Austin.
Descendant of Major Joseph Prime of Maine.
Daughter of George Frederick Smith and Martha Jewett Hunnewell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick Smith and Mary Coffin Kennison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Waldron Kennison and Rebecca Prime, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Prime and Lydia Hobbs, his wife.
Joseph Prime (1739-89) served as major in Col. Frost's regiment which marched from Maine, 1776, to New York. In 1780 was stationed at Falmouth, Maine. He was born in York; died in Berwick, Maine.
Also No. 45789.

MRS. NELLIE J. BARNETT LYON. 47519

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Richard B. Lyon.
Descendant of Bishop Dodd of Connecticut.
Daughter of Jeremiah Barnett, Jr., and Emily Atwater, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Barnett and Rebecca Gilbert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Gilbert and Esther Dodd.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bishop Dodd and Rebecca Hull, his wife.
Bishop Dodd (1755-1826) enlisted 1775 under Capt. Eli Leavenworth, Col. Charles Webb's regiment. He applied for a pension from New Haven County 1818. He died in New Haven.

MRS. ABBIE MARIE WOODRUFF NEWCOMB. 47520

Born in Litchfield, Conn.

Wife of James J. Newcomb.
Descendant of John Woodruff of Connecticut.
Daughter of John A. Woodruff and Lavinia Hosford, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Woodruff and Sally De Forest, his wife.
John Woodruff (1760-1835) enlisted in Capt. Shubael Griswold's company 1776. He served several short tours, was teamster, and 1781 a seaman on the brig "Jay"; was captured and confined on Long Island. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for two years' actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Oxford; died in Torrington.
Also No. 40199.

MRS. FLORENCE AMELIA BEERS BULLARD. 47521

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of Augustus Hall Bullard.
Descendant of Fanton Beers of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Beers and Cordelia Janet Treadwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Beers and Elizabeth Esther Archer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Fanton Beers and Mrs. Sarah (Fairchild).
Fanton Beers (1756-1847) enlisted 1776 under Capt. Albert Chapman, in Col. Samuel Elmore's regiment, and was discharged at Valley Forge. In 1818 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for one year's actual service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born and died in Weston, Conn.

MRS. JENNIE PLATT DAVENPORT. 47522

Born in Brandon, Vt.

Descendant of Col. Zephaniah Platt, Jr.
Daughter of George Briggs and Sarah Ferris Platt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theodorus Platt and Marietta Nichols, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Z. Platt and Sally Keyes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt, Jr., and Mary Van Wyck, his 2nd wife.
Zephaniah Platt, Jr. (1735-1807), in 1775-78 served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress. He was colonel of Associated Exempts of Dutchess County to the close of the war, when he was elected to the Continental Congress. He was born in Huntington, N. Y.; died in Plattsburgh.
Also Nos. 7095, 7943, 7959.

MRS. KATHARINE A. KIMBALL DECKER. 47523

Born in Danbury, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Stevens, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Alfred A. Kimball and Hannah Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of David B. Stevens and Lydia Sturges, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Forward Stevens and Rachel Knapp, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Stevens and Ann Barnum, his wife.

Ezra Stevens (1724-1823) entered the army as a private in the fifth regiment, and before the war closed was lieutenant in the same regiment.

Also No. 2760.

MRS. BERTHA MURKLAND MESERVE. 47524

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Rev. Harry Chamberlain Meserve.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Noyes.

Daughter of Woodward E. Murkland and Mary Ella Horne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel W. Horne and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Wason Smith and Mary Noyes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Noyes and Phœbe Richardson, his 2nd wife (m. 1775).

Moses Noyes (1744-1824), who had fought in the early wars, served as orderly sergeant in the revolution. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Windham, N. H.

Also No. 22153.

MRS. MARY MILLER JENNER. 47525

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Wife of Roland Jenner.

Descendant of Corp. Francis King.

Daughter of Heman Miller and Augusta Somers, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Somers and Almira Frisbie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Frisbie and Leva Hall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Judah Frisbie and Hannah Baldwin, his wife.

Judah Frisbie (1744-1817) served as a private in Capt. Phineas Porter's company, in the Northern Department. His diary of every day of six months' service has been published. He was born and died in Wolcott.

Also No. 16584.

MRS. MARY ASENATH KNAPP. 47526

Born in Danby, New York.

Wife of Odle Chase Knapp.
Descendant of Corp. Francis King.
Daughter of Francis King Howland and Clarissa Casterline, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seneca Howland and Agnes King, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis King and Mary Jones, his wife.
Francis King (1757-1830) enlisted 1777 in the 6th regiment, Maryland line, in Capt. Hynes' company as private; promoted to corporal 1779. He was born in Frederick County, Md.; died in Ithaca, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE E. COUCH DAVIS. 47527

Born in Glastonbury, Conn.

Wife of John D. Davis.
Descendant of Israel Lucas of Connecticut.
Daughter of Jerome Couch and Clarissa M. Dart, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Plummer Dart and Mary Ann Lucas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Lucas and Mabel Bidwell, his wife.
Israel Lucas (1753-1834) was placed on the pension roll 1818 for three years' actual service as a private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Scotland; died in New London.
Also Nos. 13918, 29408.

MRS. NELLIE SMITH FREDERICK. 47528

Wife of Charles H. Frederick.
Descendant of Ebenezer Allen.
Daughter of Horace T. Smith and Adaline Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Allen and Sally Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Selah Allen and Thankful Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Allen and Jerusha Graves, his wife (m. 1748).

Ebenezer Allen (1726-1801) served in 1777 as a private in Capt. Timothy Child's company, Col. Davis Field's regiment. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.

MRS. ETHEL S. YALE MEYERS. 47529

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of Hiram Benedict Meyers.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Sloper, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel H. W. Yale and Cecelia I. Saleski, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel H. Yale and Susan Silence Woodruff, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel S. Woodruff and Eliza Bristol, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Urbana Woodruff and Silence Sloper, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Sloper and Rachel Langdon, his wife.
Daniel Sloper (1726-89) served as a captain in Sheldon's regiment of Light Dragoons in New York and the Jerseys. He was born in Branford; died in Southington.
Also Nos. 5373, 7017, 19616, 35712, 39467.

MRS. MARY C. DANIELSON. 47530

Born in Elba, New York.

Wife of Simeon Danielson.
Descendant of Seely Scofield.
Daughter of John S. Harris and Celestia E. Whitney, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Harris and Rosanna Scofield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seely Scofield and Hannah Crissy, his wife.
Seely Scofield (1758-1843) served 1781 as a private in Capt. Jonathan Whitney's company, Col. Mead's 9th Connecticut regiment of militia. He was a pensioner in 1840. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Ely, N. Y.

MRS. ELLA STANTON TWOMEY. 47531

Born in Sterling, Conn.

Wife of M. Joseph Twomey.
Descendant of John Stanton.
Daughter of Avery Amos Stanton and Laura Gallup, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lodowick B. Stanton and Hannah Stanton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Stanton and Amelia Babcock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stanton and Susanna Champlin, his wife.
John Stanton (1736-1819) served as a private in Capt. Peter Perrott's company from Stonington, Conn., where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 39755, 44726.

MRS. SARAH ESTEP LANKFORD. 47532

Born in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Wife of Floyd Lankford.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Edward Tillard.
Daughter of Richard Tillard and Harriett Ann Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Tillard, Jr., and Eleanor Maria Estep, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Tillard and Sarah Estep, his wife.
Edward Tillard (1736-1830) commanded a company of the Flying Camp 1776; served as lieutenant-colonel 1779 and retired 1781. He was born in Anne Arundel County, where he died.
Also Nos. 6304, 26052.

MRS. HARRIET MARIA BRIDGES HYER. 47533

Born in Williamston, Mass.

Wife of Charles S. Hyer.
Descendant of Col. Benjamin Simonds, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Chauncey Bridges and Antoinette Cole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Bridges and Irene Smedley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bridges and Prudence Simonds, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Simonds and Mary Davis, his wife.
Benjamin Simonds (1726-1807) commanded a Berkshire County regiment at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Ware; died in Williamstown, Mass.
Also Nos. 2074, 6639, 7090, 13642, 19405.

MRS. HATTIE ST. JOHN REEVE. 47534

Born in Keosaqua, Iowa.

Wife of Herman Dwight Reeve.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Curry and of Robert Simington.
Daughter of Carlisle St. John and Salina A. Simington, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Simington and Polly McWilliams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert McWilliams and Jane Curry, his wife; Robert Simington and Elizabeth Jacoby, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Curry and Jane McWilliams, his wife.
Robert Curry (1741-80) served as lieutenant in Capt. John Simpson's company, Col. Samuel Hunter's regiment of Northumberland Associators, 1776. He was murdered and scalped by the Indians near Fort Mead. He was born in Antrim County, Ireland.
Also Nos. 12188, 13768, 38243.
Robert Simington (1757-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania 1839 for service as private in the Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Columbia County, Pa.

MRS. LAURA LOVE SCOFIELD. 47535

Born in Barre, New York.

Wife of Rev. William C. Scofield.
Descendant of Sergt. Robert Love.

Daughter of William Love and Lucinda Oaks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Love, Jr., and Susanna Austin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Love and Sarah Blanchard, his wife.
Robert Love (1730-1809) signed the Test Oath 1776 and 1777 served as sergeant in the Rhode Island line. He was born and died in Coventry, R. I.
Also Nos. 5328, 10573, 14467, 42642, 45604.

MRS. MARIE STUART TOWNSEND TAYLOR. 47536

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Adelhert Taylor.
Descendant of James Bryan.
Daughter of Alpheus Allen Townsend (1846-1887) and Agnes Elizabeth Stuart, his wife (1845-1902).
Granddaughter of Jefferson Decatur Stuart (1812-95) and Anna Maria Bryan, his wife (1813-80).
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Guy Bryan (1783-1840) and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Bryan and Mary Yoeman, his wife (1755-1802).
James Bryan (1755-1815) served as a private in Capt. John Coryell's company of Bucks County Associators. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Cecil County, Md.
Also Nos. 25534, 38251.

MISS EDITH ARVILLE BROWNE. 47537

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Browne.
Daughter of John Sullivan Browne and Emeline Jane Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Browne and Catherine Follett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William H. Browne and Mehitable Stevens, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Browne, Jr., and Anna Jewell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Browne and Sarah Browne, his wife.

Jonathan Browne (1737-1830) served as lieutenant 1775 in the fourth regiment o fmilitia. His commission is still in the family. He was born in Kensignton; died in Fremont, N. H.

Also Nos. 38535, 46183.

MISS HELEN ELEXENER MAGRUDER. 47538

Born in Bowieville, Md.

Descendant of Sergt. Enoch Magruder, Capt. William Bowie and of Gov. Robert Bowie.

Daughter of Richard Alexander Contee Magruder and Emily Contee Bowie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dennis Magruder (b. 1759) and Ann Contee, his wife; Thomas Contee Bowie and Mrs. Mary Mackall Bowie Wooton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Magruder and Meeks Magruder, his wife; Robert Bowie and Priscilla Mackall, his wife (parents of Mary Mackall Bowie).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bowie and Margaret Sprigg, his wife.

Enoch Magruder served as a sergeant in "Rawling's" Maryland regiment of riflemen. He was born in Maryland; died in Prince Georges County.

William Bowie (1721-91) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and was one of the signers of the Association of Freemen of Maryland. He served with the patriots to organize the minute men.

Robert Bowie (1750-1818) enlisted 1776 in the Flying Camp, and was wounded at White Plains and Germantown. He served in the South at the close of the war. He was a leader of men and became governor.

MRS. ROBERTA JULIA MAGRUDER BUKEY. 47539

Born in Frostburg, Md.

Wife of John S. Bukey.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Magruder, John Hurley, Joseph Benton, William Benton and John Fleming.

Daughter of Greenberry Magruder, Jr. (1810-82), and Elizabeth Hurley, his wife (1816-1903), m. 1833.

Granddaughter of Greenberry Magruder (1784-1810), and Jane Scott (d. 1819), his wife, m. 1804; John Hurley, Jr. (b. 1771), and Elizabeth Benton (b. 1775), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Magruder and Katherine Fleming, his 2nd wife (1747-1821), m. 1778; John Hurley and Amelia Lewis, his wife; William Benton and Sarah Austin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fleming and Ann White, his wife (d. 1796); Joseph Benton and Elizabeth ——, his 1st wife.

Joseph Magruder (1742-93) was commissioned captain 1777 by the Council of Maryland. He was a member of the Committee of Safety of Montgomery County. He was born in Prince Georges County; died in Montgomery County.

John Hurley emigrated from Ireland, enlisted 1776 in Capt. Robert Bowie's company of Flying Camp, from Frederick County, Maryland. He was born in Ireland; died in Maryland.

Joseph Benton, a patriot, took the "Patriot's Oath" in Montgomery County, Maryland, 1778. He died in 1807.

William Benton answered roll call in Alexandria, Va., 1779 as a private in Capt. David Hopkins' company, 4th regiment, Light Dragoons, commanded by Col. Stephen Moylan. He was born in Frederick; died in Montgomery County, Maryland.

John Fleming (1714-96), a patriot, who signed the Oath of Allegiance in Montgomery County, Maryland, 1778. He was born and died in Maryland.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH BIRMINGHAM STOKES.

47540

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Wife of Charles Francis Stokes, U. S. N.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Seymour.

Daughter of John Bermingham and Lucy Maria Seymour, his wife (1843-84), m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Samuel Seymour (1817-59) and Frances Maria Blake (1819-89).

Gr-granddaughter of Ledyard Seymour (1775-1848) and Hannah Thomas, his 2nd wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Seymour and Mary Ledyard (d. 1807), his wife.

Thomas Seymour (1735-1829) served as colonel of Light Horse, Connecticut militia 1776. He also gave valuable civil service. He was deputy to the General Assembly and a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 6415, 14778, 17948, 42645.

MRS. MARY WHARTON RICHARDSON. 47541

Born in Lindseyville, Md.

Wife of Charles S. Richardson.

Descendant of Edward Duffield.

Daughter of Z. P. Wharton and Lucy R. Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Duffield Martin and Sarah L. Richardson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. John S. Martin and Rebecca G. Duffield, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dr. Benjamin Duffield and Rebecca Potts, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Duffield and Catharine Parey, his wife.

Edward Duffield was a Commissioner to Issue Colonial Paper Currency; also a Commissioner to Build Walnut Street Prison, which he was confined in as a prisoner, later on, by the British. He was born in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1720, and was living in 1786.

MISS EMMA CAROLINE DRESSER. 47542

Born in Lafayette, Ind.

Descendant of John Wygant of New York.

Daughter of Jasper Marion Dresser and Mary Beckner, his wife. his wife.

Granddaughter of Parker Dresser and Lydia Cronkhite, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Cronkhite and Margaret Wygant, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wygant and Katharine Powell, his wife.

John Wygant served as a private in Capt. Stephen Case's company, Col. Johannes Janson's regiment, from Ulster County, N. Y. He was born 1748 in Marlboro.

Also No. 31745.

MRS. FRANCES SMITH WHITESIDE. 47543

Born in Newton, N. C.

Wife of James R. Whiteside.

Descendant of Lieut. William Smith.

Daughter of Hosea Hildreth Smith and Mary Brent Hoke, his wife.

Granddaughter of William True Smith and Martha Ambrose, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Smith and Anna True, his wife.

William Smith went from Salisbury, Massachusetts, to Deerfield, New Hampshire, in 1774. He served as lieutenant in the revolutionary war. Was also on the Governor's staff. He was born 1740 in Salisbury, Mass.

MISS MADGE MURPHREE HOUSTON. 47544

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Descendant of Rev. William Tennent and of Patrick Calhoun.

Daughter of William Tennent Houston and Mary Florence Byne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Richard Houston and Elizabeth Tennent, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. William Tennent and Catherine Jenna Calhoun, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Peter Tennent and Martha Middleton, his wife; Patrick Calhoun and Nancy de Gaffenreid, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tennent and Susannah Vergereau, his wife; Patrick Calhoun and Martha Coldwell, his wife.

William Tennent (1740-77) was eloquent in his appeals to the Tories to embrace the cause of liberty and was so successful that he was elected a member of the Provincial Congress and his last speech is in possession of the family. He was born in Freehold, N. J.; died in Santee, Georgia.

Patrick Calhoun (1727-96) served in the legislature and was by profession a surveyor. He was born in Ireland; died in Abbeville District, S. C.

Also Nos. 9518, 33225, 35749.

MRS. ANNIE W. CAMP. 47545

Born in Davidson County, Tenn.

Wife of Leon A. Camp.

Descendant of Thomas Camp and of Benjamin Morgan.

Daughter of William C. Camp and Elizabeth Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Camp and Mary Norman, his wife; John Morgan and Ann W. Norman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Camp and Susie Wagner, his wife; Benjamin Morgan and Elizabeth Kemper, his wife.

Thomas Camp served as private in Capt. Nathaniel Welch's company, second Virginia regiment. He was born 1747 in South Carolina; died in Spartanburg.

Also No. 20784.

Benjamin Morgan (1762-1841) enlisted 1781 as private in Capt. Hank Read's company, Col. Pendleton's regiment. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Nashville, Tenn.

MRS. MATTIE MAY TAYLOR BAILEY. 47546

Born in Paris, Mo.

Wife of James Stacy Bailey.

Descendant of Joseph Ball.

Daughter of Rev. John Ricards Taylor and Andramache Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Joseph Taylor and Mary Elizabeth Van Diver, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Taylor and Elizabeth Vaux Ball, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Ball and Sarah Vaux Newton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ball and Hannah Ball, his wife.

Joseph Ball (1730-79) served as a bombardier in Capt. John Dandridge's company, First Artillery Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison. He was born in Northumberland County, Va.

MRS. LUCY MURPHEY POUND. 47547

Born in Griffin, Ga.

Wife of Edwin Aldine Pound.

Descendant of John Horn.

Daughter of Erastus Jabez Murphey and Ida Laura Merritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William R. Murphey and Lucy Ann Floyd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Murphey and Sarah Horn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Horn and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.

John Horn (1765-1840) served as a private in the revolution and received a land grant. He died in Monroe County, Georgia.

MRS. SUSAN GAILLARD THOMPSON GIBBES. 47548

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Robert M. Gibbes.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Mazyck.

Daughter of Robert Hall Thompson and Sarah Harriet Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Francis Howard and Elizabeth D. Mazyck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Mazyck and Elizabeth Diristea, his wife.

Daniel Mazyck (1753-1813) served as captain of the second regiment of South Carolina Infantry, commanded by Col. Francis Marion. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. ESTELLE HARRIS HART. 47549

Born in Calhoun, Ga.

Wife of Edgar Clyde Hart.
Descendant of Laodicae (Dicey) Langston.
Daughter of Charles Augustus Harris and Mary Eugenia Harkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Springfield Harkins and Mary Medford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Harkins and Laodicae Springfield.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Springfield and Laodicae (Dicey) Langston.
Laodicae (Dicey) Langston (1766-1837), patriot, rendered valuable service to the American soldiers and Whigs during the war of Independence. She was born and died in South Carolina.

MRS. MAY STEWART COLE. 47550

Born in Carrollton, Ga.

Wife of Madison F. Cole.
Descendant of John Stewart.
Daughter of John Wilson Stewart and Missouri Louise Sterling, his wife,
Granddaughter of John Stewart, Jr., and Mary Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Sewart and Ruth Newton, his wife.
John Stewart (1750-1813) served as a soldier in the American army during the revolution. He was born in Peyton, Mass.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

MRS. LULIE MILLER FISHER. 47551

Born in Newnan, Ga.

Wife of Harry C. Fisher.
Descendant of Dr. Hugh Boyd.
Daughter of Jedediah Swan Miller and Sarah Frances Amis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Amis and Jane Pinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Pinson and Lucy Johnston, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Pinson and Martha Boyd (b. about 1770 or 75), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Boyd and Jane Boyd, his wife.
Hugh Boyd was surgeon 1776 in the 4th North Carolina Regiment, Continental Troops. He was born in North Carolina.

MRS. SARAH FRANCES MATTOX GIBSON. 47552

Born in Coweta Co., Ga.

Wife of John Sanders Gibson.
Descendant of Capt. John Dickinson.
Daughter of Nathan Mattox and Elizabeth Orr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Orr and Almyra E. Simms, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Simms and Comfort Grace, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Simms and Sarah Dickinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dickinson and Mary Dickerson, his wife.
John Dickinson (1730-83) commanded a company in the North Carolina line. He suffered great loss as the Tories destroyed his property. He was born and died in North Carolina.
Also No. 42187.

MRS. ADELAIDE STONE SAUSSY. 47553

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Charles Walker Saussy.
Descendant of Elias Stone and of Col. Israel Angell of Rhode Island.
Daughter of George Henry Stone, Jr., and Harriet Angell, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Henry Stone and Malinda Farwell, his wife; Israel Angell and Catharine A. McIntosh, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Stone and Betsey Bradley, his 2nd wife; Israel Angell and Honor Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Stone and Sarah Boardman Arms, his wife; Israel Angell and Martha Angell, his wife.

Elias Stone (1757-1826) served as a minute man in Capt. Jonas Lock's company, Col. Williams' regiment from Deerfield at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Brighton, N. Y.

Israel Angell (1740-1832) in 1775 entered the army and was retired in 1781. He was complimented by Washington for defending a bridge against superior numbers. The medal he received from Lafayette for bravery in the field is still in the family. He was born in Providence, R. I.

Also Nos. 1649, 5430.

MRS. FRANCES ADELA BARKSDALE WARE. 47554

Born in Baldwin County, Ga.

Wife of Mims S. Ware.

Descendant of John Davenport.

Daughter of Terrell J. Barksdale and Adela Harvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Harvey and Nancy Davenport, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Davenport and Nancy Green, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Davenport and Lucy Barksdale, his wife.

John Davenport (1758-81) served as a private at the battle of Guilford Court House where he lost his life. He was born in Virginia.

Also No. 35763.

MRS. VIRGINIA RUMPH BALDWIN. 47555

Born in Marshallville, Ga.

Wife of Robert Edwin Baldwin.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Rumph, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Lewis Adolphus Rumph and Virginia Moore, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Rumph and Maria Kaigler, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Rumph and Ann Hergersperger, his wife.
Jacob Rumph (1752-1812) served as captain of militia under Col. William Thompson. He was born and died in Orangeburg, S. C.
Also No. 38050.

MRS. ALMA SLAPPEY JONES. 47556

Born in Marshallville, Ga.

Wife of Jeremiah Leonard Jones.
Descendant of Sergt. William Stewart.
Daughter of Anson Ball Slappey and Jennie Stewart, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Blanton Stewart and Regina Maria Dyson, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Stewart and Mary Penn, his wife.
William Stewart (1760-1848) served as sergeant in the Virginia Continental militia. He was a pensioner in 1831. He was born in Virginia; died in Macon County, Ga.

MRS. HANNAH SLAPPEY NEIL. 47557

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of John William Neil.
Descendant of Jacob Hiley.
Daughter of George Hiley Slappey and Nancy Ball, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Class Slappey and Elizabeth Hiley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hiley and Mary Magdelene Holesinger, his wife.
Jacob Hiley (1732-1820) served in Sumpter's brigade under Capt. William Alexander. He was born and died in Richland District, S. C.
Also No. 42794.

MRS. MARTHA WATKINS HARRIS RICHARD. 47558

Born in Miami, Florida.

Wife of Rinaldo Hardaway Richard.
Descendant of Walton Harris.
Daughter of Dr. Jeptha Vining Harris and Mary Perkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Walton Harris and Martha Watkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeptha Vining Harris and Sallie Hunt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Walton Harris and Rebecca Lanier, his wife.
Walton Harris (1739-95) served in the army and while absent from his home in Georgia it was burned by the British. His wife and children took refuge in a hay stack. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Green County, Ga.
Also Nos. 2628, 31295, 433660.

MRS. JENNIE STEWART SLAPPEY. 47559

Born in Sumpter, Ga.

Wife of Anson Ball Slappey.
Descendant of Sergt. William Stewart.
Daughter of William Blanton Stewart and Regina Maria Dyson, his wife.
See No. 47556.

MRS. LULU HAMMOND HULL. 47560

Born in Marion Co., Ill.

Wife of Charles E. Hull.
Descendant of Thomas Hammond.
Daughter of John Elliott Wright Hammond and Mary Hensley Lovell, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Hammond, Jr., and Fanny Day, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hammond and Deborah White, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Hammond and Rachel Woodward, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hammond and Martha Olmstead, his wife.
Thomas Hammond (1719-82) was a member of the Committee of Safety from Swanzey, New Hampshire, 1775. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Swanzey, N. H.

MRS. LAURA JOHNSON PEASLEE. 47561

Born in Bradford, Vt.

Wife of Edward S. Peaslee.
Descendant of Ephraim Willard, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Jonathan Johnson and Abigail Willard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Willard and Abigail Cummings, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Willard, Jr., and Lois Gary, his wife.
Ephraim Willard, Jr. (1748-1821) served in the mounted company called the Lancaster Troops 1775. He responded to the Bennington Alarm under Capt. Samuel Stuart. He was born in Lancaster; died in Sterling, Mass.
Also Nos. 27622, 37344.

MRS. ROSA WOOD GOVERT. 47562

Born in Jerseyville, Ill.

Wife of William Henry Govert.
Descendant of Thurston Wood.
Daughter of George Clinton Wood and Frances Emmeline Wood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thurston Wood and Catherine Beck, his wife.
Thurston Wood (1760-1838) served as private and teamster in Capt. John Belknap's company, Col. Lewis Dubois' regiment. He was a pensioner in 1832. He was born in New York City; died in Newburgh, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN MAR ATKINSON WILSON. 47563

Born in Freeport, Ill.

Wife of William Lee Wilson.
Descendant of Capt. David Starr.
Daughter of William Atkinson and Sarah Ingham, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ingham and Harriet Tully, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ingham and Sarah Starr, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Starr and Hannah Goodwin, his 2nd wife.
David Starr (1738-1813) commanded a company in the Sixth Regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Adams, N. Y.
Also No. 41012.

MRS. LUCY HENDERSON MOREY. 47564

Born in Hillsdale, Ill.

Wife of Edwin G. Morey.
Descendant of Ensign William McGee.
Daughter of Perry Henderson and Hellen Henderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Henderson and Mary White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas White and Amy McGee, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McGee and Amy ——, his wife.
William McGee (1745-77) was commissioned ensign 1777 of the 5th Pennsylvania regiment, commanded by Col. Francis Johnston, and died of wounds received in service. He was born in Scotland.

MRS. ANNIE E. BOSWORTH. 47565

Born in Rootstown, Ohio.

Wife of Albert O. Bosworth.
Descendant of Medad Bostwick.
Daughter of Edmund Bostwick and Mary Elizabeth Leegue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Medad Bostwick and Mary McCraig, his 2nd wife.
Medad Bostwick (1760-1841) at the age of fifteen served as fifer in Capt. Eleazur Warner's company, Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Brady's Bend, Pa.
Also Nos. 33568, 45546.

MRS. EVELYN SHERMAN BRIDGE. 47566

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Frank A. Bridge.
Descendant of John Robinson and of Lieut. John Dinsmore.
Daughter of Ward B. Sherman and Eunice J. Cole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phineas L. Sherman and Eveline Robinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Robinson and Nancy Dinsmore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Robinson and Phœbe Clapp, his wife; John Dinsmore and Elizabeth Amos, his wife.
John Robinson (1742-80) served as minute man from Rehoboth, Mass., where he was born.
Also Nos. 38165, 41423.
John Dinsmore (1742-1808) served as lieutenant in Capt. Timothy Paige's company, from Hardwick, Mass., at the Bennington Alarm, and at the Rhode Island Alarm served under Capt. Daniel Gilbert. He died in Richfield, N. Y.
Also Nos. 41523, 46020.

MRS. EMMA VINTON HARVEY. 47567

Born in Granville, Vt.

Wife of John A. Harvey.
Descendant of Capt. John Vinton.
Daughter of Henry Clay Vinton and Ella Lamb, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Vinton and Charlotte Lamb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Vinton, Jr., and Hannah Ripley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Vinton and Hephzibah French, his wife.

John Vinton (1734-1803) at the Lexington Alarm was captain of minute men who were replaced by a company of "eight months' men" which he commanded at the siege of Boston.

Also Nos. 3821, 5915.

MRS. MARY MINERVA MERRILL. 47568

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Wife of Bela G. Merrill.

Descendant of Thomas Somerset.

Daughter of William Ambrose and Sarah Elizabeth Hurtt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Cossa Hurtt and Catherine S. Somerset, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Somerset and Mary Shulenberger, his wife.

Thomas Somerset (1754-1834) served as a private in Capt. Henry Bedinger's company, 5th Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. Armand in the Continental army. He was born in London, England; died in Frankfort, Ohio.

MRS. ANN M. MIDDLETON. 47569

Born in Jerusalem, New York.

Wife of James W. Middleton.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Wilkinson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Abram Shaffer and Margaret Russell Wilkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Vernun Wilkinson and Freelove Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wilkinson and Hannah Staples, his wife.

Benjamin Wilkinson (1745-1815) served as ensign and lieutenant 1775-8 from Rhode Island. He was born and died in Cumberland.

MRS. BELLE ARMSTRONG DOUGLASS. 47570

Born in Serena, Ill.

Wife of Charles Leander Douglass.
Descendant of Capt. John Reed.
Daughter of Abraham Trumbo Armstrong and Hannah Badgley, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Strawn Armstrong and Margaret Trumbo, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Armstrong and Elsie Strawn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Strawn and Rachel Reed, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Reed and Thankful Reed, his wife.
John Reed (1730-1803) entered the army as ensign and was captain by brevet in the New Jersey Continental line at the close of the war. He served in the Indian campaign and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Hunterdon County, N. J.; died in Somerset County, Pa.
Also, Nos. 36170, 40261, 46365.

MRS. MARY A. BARNES McGREGOR. 47571

Born in Norton, Ohio.

Wife of James H. McGregor.
Descendant of Joseph Fox.
Daughter of Dennison Barnes and Sarah Bodine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Bodine and Mary Fox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Fox and Jane Wilson, his 1st wife.
Joseph Fox (1758-1847) enlisted 1777 as a private in Capt. David Steele's company, Col. Christian Tebiger's regiment of Virginia; also enlisted 1781 in Capt. Robinson's Ranger Company, Pennsylvania. He was in the battles of Germantown, Brandywine, Monmouth and Stony Point. He died in Greene County, Pa.

MRS. MARY JANE McGREGOR CORNELL. 47572

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Wife of D. H. Cornell.
Descendant of Joseph Fox.
Daughter of James H. McGregor and Mary A. Barnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dennison Barnes and Sarah Bodine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bodine and Mary Fox, his wife.
See No. 47571.

MRS. LOUELLA MONTGOMERY McKENNAN. 47573

Born in Middletown, Ill.

Wife of Frank B. McKennan.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Montgomery.
Daughter of Wesley Montgomery and Mary Mounts, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Montgomery and Peggy Stone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Montgomery and Nancy Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Montgomery and Martha Crockett, his wife.
Thomas Montgomery (1745-1818) served as a lieutenant in Capt. John Martin's company, Col. Clark's Illinois regiment of Virginia State troops. He was born in Roanoke County, Va.; died in Gibson County, Ind.

MRS. EDITH BLANCHE McGREGOR RAWSON. 47574

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Wife of Omar H. Rawson.
Descendant of Joseph Fox.
Daughter of James H. McGregor and Mary Amanda Barnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dennison Barnes and Sarah Bodine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bodine and Mary Fox, his wife.
See No. 47571.

MISS EDNA DURELL. 47575

Born in Vermont, Ill.

Descendant of Abel Merrill.
Daughter of George Leon Durell and Sarah Louise Stapleford, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Durell and Margaret Terry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Durell and Jane Merrill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Merrill and Mehitable Burbank, his 1st wife.
Abel Merrill (1755-1837) enlisted 1775 in Capt. Jesse Darman's company, Col. James Scammon's regiment. His widow was pensioned 1823. He was born and died in Maine.
Also No. 46650.

MRS. DOLLE M. SCOTT LOMBARD. 47576

Born in Alexis, Ill.

Wife of Charles Emory Lombard.
Descendant of Capt. William Patterson of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Rial Scott and Mary E. Patterson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McComb Patterson and Sarah Ann Bell, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Patterson, Jr., and Jane McComb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Patterson and Elizabeth Brown, his 2nd wife.
See No. 47081.

MRS. GRACE BOYD GARRETT. 47577

Born in Osca, Ill.

Wife of Douglas Garrett.
Descendant of Lieut. George Brown, Jr., of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of George Yardley Boyd and Sarah Matheson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Boyd and Susan Yardley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Yardley and Susannah Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Brown, Jr., and Elizabeth Field, his wife.

George Brown, Jr. (1723-99), was a 2nd lieutenant 1775 in the 7th Associated Company of Falls Township, Bucks County. He was born and died in Bucks County.

MRS. MABEL MONTGOMERY LANGWILL. 47578

Born in Dwight, Ill.

Wife of Andrew M. Langwill.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Twitchell, Josiah Clark, Sergt. Thomas Dickinson and Samuel Child.

Daughter of J. A. Montgomery and Alice A. Twitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Loyal C. Twitchell and Mary Herendeen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Twitchell, Jr., and Sarah Lury Clark, his wife; Silas Herendeen and Betsey Dickinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Twitchel and Eunice Child, his wife, m. 1784; Josiah Clark and Lucy Bull, his wife; Thomas Dickinson and Mary Nobles, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Child and Esther ——, his 2nd wife.

Daniel Twitchell (1757-1800) enlisted 1775 as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Fuller's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment. He enlisted 1777 as sergeant in Capt. Ashley's company, from Weston, Mass. He was born in Weston; died in New Haven, Vt.

Josiah Clark (1757-1835) enlisted 1775 in Capt. James Bedlam's company, Col. Lamb's regiment. He was in the battles of Harlem, Dobb's Ferry, Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. His widow drew a pension. He died in New Haven, Vt.

Thomas Dickinson (1756-1845) enlisted 1775 as a musician in Capt. Bacon's company, Col. Fellow's regiment. In 1776 he was corporal in Capt. Ezra Hickok's company, Colonel Brewer's regiment; also served as sergeant in

1777, in Captain Goodrich's company, Massachusetts service. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Waybridge, Vt.

Samuel Child (1719-1803) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Watertown. He was born in Watertown, Mass.; died in Addison County, Vt.

MRS. BERTHA CHAMBERS BRAINARD. 47579

Born in Altona, Ill.

Wife of George W. Brainard.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Chambers.

Daughter of Jacob S. Chambers and Amanda Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Chambers, Jr. (b. 1785) and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Chambers and Martha Chambers, his wife.

Matthew Chambers served as lieutenant in Capt. Jabez Lane's company, Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th Massachusetts regiment in 1777 and was promoted captain 1779. He was born in Edinburgh, Scotland; died in Nottingham, New Hampshire.

MRS. BESSIE L. COOK WENTWORTH. 47580

Born in Galesburg, Ill.

Wife of Frank Wentworth.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Collins.

Daughter of Forrest F. Cooke and Sarah Louise Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bryan Ransome Collins and Elizabeth M. Inman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Selden Collins and Mary Murdock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Collins and Sarah Coach, his wife.

Jonathan Collins (1755-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Lewis County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private, fifer and sergeant, Connecticut militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in West Turin, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2618, 3486, 12129, 35788, 43991, 45904.

MRS. JEAN McNAIR TAYLOR. 47581

Born in Mt. Morris, N. Y.

Wife of Carlton W. Taylor.
Descendant of William Warner and Lieut. William Warner, Jr.
Daughter of Charles B. McNair and Henrietta Pierpont, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert McNair and Amelia Warner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Warner and Lois Bristol, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Warner, Jr., and Abigail Hawley, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Warner and Rebecca Lupton, his wife.
William Warner (1717-76) was a patriot who had nine sons in the war. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.
Also No. 8240.
William Warner, Jr. (1740-95), served as lieutenant 1778 in Col. William Bradford Whiting's Seventeenth Regiment of New York militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Lima, N. Y.
Also No. 17201.

MRS. NETTIE COFFMAN BRANSON. 47582

Born in Shelbyville, Ind.

Wife of C. T. Branson.
Descendant of Abner Goodrich, of Connecticut.
Daughter of A. B. Coffman and Kate Goodrich, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Goodrich and Mary Landen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Goodrich and Catharine Brothers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Goodrich and Susan Whetzel, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Goodrich.
Abner Goodrich (1733-1826) served as a sailor and as a soldier. He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.
Also No. 37940.

MRS. CAROLINE ELIZABETH BUSEY GRATTON. 47583

Born in Champaigne, Ill.

Wife of William H. Grattan.
Descendant of Lieut. Adonijah Strong, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John S. Busey and Caroline Snyder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob F. Snyder and Asenath H. Strong, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Judge Martin Strong and Sally Harrison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adonijah Strong and Abigail Bates, his wife.
Adonijah Strong (1743-1813) served in the artillery in the militia as lieutenant and in the commissary. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Salisbury.
Also Nos. 1463, 20561, 29609, 33541.

MRS. CARRIE LOOMIS CAMPBELL. 47584

Born in Litchfield Co., Conn.

Wife of James A. Campbell.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Loomis.
Daughter of Oliver Porter Loomis and Amelia Long, his wife.
Granddaughter of Walter Loomis and Diantha Babcock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Loomis and Mary Sprague, his wife.
Daniel Loomis (1739-1807) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Lawson's company. He was born and died in Coventry, Conn.

MRS. MARY LEAL GRAY. 47585

Born in Urbana, Ill.

Wife of John Gray.
Descendant of Corp. Joseph McCullock.
Daughter of Thomas R. Leal and Emmaline Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gordon and Susan McCullock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David McCullock and Dorothy Farwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph McCullock and Sarah Spraig, his wife.

Joseph McCullock (1748-1823) served as corporal in the Worcester County, Mass., militia. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 43410.

MRS. ANNETTA CHAFFEE HILL. 47586

Born in Troy, N. Y.

Wife of Warren Maxwell Hill.

Descendant of Nathaniel Chaffee, Jr., Josiah Pearson and Ebenezer Smith.

Daughter of Heman Chaffee (1816-1900) and Mira Adelaide Noble, his wife (1822-1909), m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Simeon Chaffee (1722-1859) and Fanny Pearson (1782-1859), his 2nd wife, m. 1813; Adanah Noble and Electa R. Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Chaffee, Jr., and Susannah Carpenter, his 2nd wife, m. 1760; Josiah Pearson and Sarah, his wife; Ebenezer Smith and Lucy Stevens, his wife.

Nathaniel Chaffee, Jr. (1735-1822), enlisted 1775 in Capt. John Lyon's company; re-enlisted 1777 in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment from Rehoboth. He was born in Rehoboth.

Josiah Pearson (1756-1837) served 1777 in Capt. Fortunatus Eager's company, Col. Ephraim Lawyer's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Ebenezer Smith (1758-1835) served as a private in Capt. John Hinman's company, Col. Benjamin Hinman's 13th Connecticut regiment of militia. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Poultney, Vt.

MISS ANNETTA ADALAIDE HILL. 47587

Born in Tolono, Ill.

Descendant of Nathaniel Chaffee, Jr., Josiah Pearson and Ebenezer Smith.
Daughter of Warren Maxwell Hill and Anetta Chaffee, his wife.
See No. 47586.

MRS. MARY A. BUSEY LINDSEY. 47588

Borin in Champaign, Ill.

Wife of George W. Lindsey.
Descendant of Lieut. Adonijah Strong.
Daughter of John S. Busey and Caroline Snyder, his wife.
See No. 47583.

MRS. MIRA ADELAIDE CHAFFEE WARDALL. 47589

Born in Poultney, Vt.

Wife of Francis Melton Wardall.
Descendant of Nathaniel Chaffee, Jr., Josiah Pearson and Ebenezer Smith.
Daughter of Heman Chaffee and Mira Adelaide Noble, his wife.
See No. 47586.

MRS. MATTIE KINCAID WESTON. 47590

Born in Champaign, Ill.

Wife of Hon. Charles Weston.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Kincaid.
Daughter of Dr. Samuel Williamson Kincaid and Mary Ann Carley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judge John Kincaid and Sallie Hannah, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Kincaid and Mary Patterson, his wife.
Thomas Kincaid (1755-1819) served 1777 as sergeant in Capt. William Henderson's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's Rifle Regiment. He was born in Richmond, Va.; died in Adams County, Ohio.

MRS. FLORA CASH TACKETT. 47591

Born in Westfield, Ill.

Wife of John A. Tackett.
Descendant of Moses Wright.
Daughter of Henry H. Cash and Rebeckah Evinger, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Cash and Bethena Wright, his wife.
See No. 47092.

MRS. ANNIE E. COGGESHALL CHACE. 47592

Wife of Henry L. Chace.

Descendant of Ensign Thomas Coggeshall, Jr., and Capt. William Dennis.
Daughter of Aaron Coggeshall and Ann Maria Ward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Freeborn Coggeshall and Elizabeth Dennis, his wife (m. 1811).
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Coggeshall (b. 1752) and Mary Horsewell, his wife; William Dennis and Amy Nichols, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Coggeshall, Jr., and Hannah Cornell, his wife.
Thomas Coggeshall, Jr. (1728-1803) served as ensign in the Newport County, Rhode Island, militia. He was born in Middletown, R. I., where he died.
Also No. 28779.
William Dennis (1750-1826) in 1778 was captain of the Privateer "America," also of the "General Sullivan." He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Dutch Island.

MRS. CHARLOTTE LEE McFERREN. 47593

Born in Salem, Ill.

Wife of Jacob S. McFerren.
Descendant of Ensign Malachi Loveland.
Daughter of Joseph Shultz and Elizabeth Alvira Rudd, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Madison Rudd and Mary Ann Loveland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Otis Loveland and Mehetable Parker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Epaphroditus Loveland and Eunice Bascom, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Malachi Loveland.
Malachi Loveland (1736-99) served as ensign in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's company of Connecticut militia in the Rhode Island expedition 1778. He was born in Glasco, Conn.; died in Middlefield, Mass.
Also No. 20559.

MISS ISADORE McCAUGHEY. 47594

Born in Hoopeston, Ill.

Descendant of William McCaughey (McGahey).
Daughter of Dr. Thomas C. McCaughey and Mary Elenor McCaughey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Jackson McCaughey and Henrietta Craft, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William McCaughey, Jr., and Jane McCaughey, his wife (cousins).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McCaughey and Margaret Jackson (1749-1839), his wife, m. 1769.
William McCaughey (1745-1827) enlisted 1776 and was at the battle of Trenton in Capt. Thomas Church's company. He was born in Ireland; died in Ohio.
Also No. 16692, 24583, 44294.

MRS. ROWINA KIRBY-SMITH BUCK. 47595

Born in New Castle, Ky.

Wife of Randolph Buck.
Descendant of Judge Ephraim Kirby.
Daughter of Edmund Kirby-Smith and Cassie Selden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Lee Smith and Frances Kirby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Kirby and Ruth Marion, his wife.
Ephraim Kirby (1757-1804) a graduate of Yale, was in nine-

teen actions, received thirteen wounds and was left for dead at Germantown. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Conncticut, as lieutenant. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died on his way to enter upon the duties of Judge of the Territory of Orleans.

Also No. 10160, 26690, 277401, 28245

MRS. JENNIE M. ELROD. 47596

Born in Orleans, Ind.

Wife of W. D. Elrod.

Descendant of Thomas Donnell.

Daughter of Moses Newton Elrod and Fannie Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Elrod and Elizabeth Jane Mathers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Mathers and Catherine Donnell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Donnell and Nancy Barr, his wife.

Thomas Donnell (1765-1833) in 1778 served as Frontier Ranger in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Decatur County, Ind.

MRS. MAGDALENA NICKUM HOLSTEIN. 47597

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Louis Holstein.

Descendant of John Davis.

Daughter of John Reson Nickum and Charlotte Spangler Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Davis and Nancy Lane, his 3rd wife.

John Davis (1757-1842) in 1775 enlisted as a private in Capt. Heath's company, Col. Levin Powell's Virginia regiment. He was born in Antwerp, Holland; died in Dayton, Ohio.

MRS. ELLA L. D. KINGMAN. 47598

Born in Hamilton, New York.

Wife of Pliny Emerson Kingman.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Lewis, Jr.

Daughter of Collins Stephen Squiers and Elizabeth Joanna Benton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benejah Griffen Benton, his wife, and Matilda Lewis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lodowich Lewis (1771-1838) and Eunice Wheeler, his wife (1771-1853), m. 1793.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lewis, Jr., and Elizabeth Hull, his wife.
Nathaniel Lewis, Jr. (1733-1820), served as sergeant in the revolution. He was born in Exeter, Rhode Island.
Also Nos. 18257, 24561.

MRS. MARY A. DAVIS LANGDON. 47599

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of John J. Langdon.
Descendant of John Davis.
Daughter of Levi Davis and Sarah Jane Falls, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Davis and Nancy Lane, his 3rd wife.
See No. 45797.

MISS JULIA E. LANDERS. 47600

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of Minrod Stone.
Daughter of Franklin Landers and Martha E. Landers, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Landers and Delilah Stone, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Minrod Stone and Sarah Craig, his wife.
Minrod Stone (1764-1841) enlisted 1781 as a private in Capt. William Triplett's company, Col. Francis Triplett's regiment. He was also in the siege of Yorktown.

MRS. MARY E. LEONARD. 47601

Born in Brookville, Ind.

Wife of Valentine Leonard.
Descendant of William Logan and of Andrew Shirk.
Daughter of John H. Shirk and Desdemona McCarty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch McCarty (1783-1857) and Elizabeth Logan (1788-1851), his wife, m. 1816; Joseph Shirk and Mary Ross, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Logan and Jane Buchanan (1759-96), his wife, m. 1776; Andrew Shirk and Martha Hamilton, his wife.

William Logan enlisted 1776 in Capt. Peter Grubb's company, Col. Samuel Miles' rifle regiment. In 1781 he received depreciation pay for his services. He was born 1756 in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 29439.

Andrew Shirk (1754-1829) was a private in Capt. John Nagle's company of Pennsylvania riflemen 1775. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Franklin County, Ind.

Also No. 19168.

MRS. BLANCHE M. DOLLENS LILLY. 47602

Born in New Albany, Ind.

Wife of James Watkinson Lilly.

Descendant of Herman Wayman.

Daughter of Robert William Dollens and Nettie Wayman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rial C. Wayman and Sarah A. Morris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Wayman (b. 1795) and Nancy Wayman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Herman Wayman and Adelaide Elizabeth Stansifer, his 2nd wife.

Herman Wayman (1752-1827) served as a private during the revolution in the Virginia militia. He was born in Germany; died in Kenton County, Ky.

MRS. ELLA CUMBACK LOVETT. 47603

Born in Mount Carmel, Ind.

Wife of John W. Lovett.

Descendant of Ensign James Scobey.

Daughter of Will Cumback and Martha Hurlbut, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cumback and Elsie Scobey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Scobey and Catherine Brown, his wife.
James Scobey served as private and ensign in the Third Battalion, New Jersey Continental line. He was born 1745.
Also No. 20902.

MRS. ELLA BUSH McCOY. 47604

Born in Winchester, Ky.

Wife of Hamilton McCoy.
Descendant of Richard Gentry.
Daughter of James Harris Gentry Bush and Julia Franklin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Bush and Nancy Gentry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Gentry and Jane Harris, his wife.
Richard Gentry (1763-1843) enlisted 1780 at the age of seventeen in the Virginia militia under Capt. William Dalton and in 1781 served under Captains John Miller and Benjamin Harris, Col. Richardson's regiment. Was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. In 1843 was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

MISS HARRIET ALLEN McCOY. 47605

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of Richard Gentry.
Daughter of Hamilton McCoy and Ella Bush, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Bush and Nancy Gentry, his wife.
Also No. 47604.

MRS. MARY LOWES McGAUGHEY. 47606

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of John E. McGaughey.
Descendant of Lieut. James Lowes.
Daughter of James Lowes and Martha Jane Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Lowes and Catherine Andrew, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Lowes and Jane Andrew, his wife.
James Lowes (1753-1810) served as ensign under Col. Thomas Craig in the 3rd regiment, Pennsylvania infantry 1777 and rose to the rank of lieutenant. His pocket diary is still in the family. He was born in Ireland.
Also No. 16721.

MISS ANNA BELLE RAYMOND. 47607

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Descendant of Newcomb Raymond and of John Gray.
Daughter of Sherwood Raymond and Isabelle J. Harvey, his wife.
Granddaughter of George B. Raymond and Catherine E. Sherwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Newcomb Raymond and Mabel Gray, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gray and Elizabeth Skeel, his wife.
Newcomb Raymond (1763-1852) fought at Brandywine and wintered at Valley Forge. In 1780 he enlisted for three years in Col. Heman Swift's regiment and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Kent, Conn.; died in Sherburne, N. Y.
John Gray (1739-1800) in 1777 was on the Committee of Safety in Kings District, New York. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Sherburne, N. Y.
Also No. 6515.

MRS. MARY A. SYFERS. 47608

Born in Bellbrooke, Ohio.

Wife of Rufus King Syfers.
Descendant of John Winans and of Ensign Peter January.
Daughter of William Harrison Harper and Clarissa Winans, his wife.
Granddaughter of Matthias Winans and Mary January, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Winans and Mary Dorothy Smelegar, his wife; James M. January and Susannah Huston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Winans and Jemima Bryant, his 2nd wife; Peter January and Deborah McMahon, his wife.

John Winans (1719-83) enlisted as a private in the New Jersey State troops. Engaged in the battles of Hancock Bridge, Connecticut Farms, Long Island, Princeton and Germantown. He was born and died in Essex County, N. J.

Peter January (1752-1856) was a private in Capt. McElwane's company and later served as ensign in the 1st company, 4th battalion, Pennsylvania troops.

MRS. LYNN S. WEST. 47609

Born in Columbus, Ind.

Wife of W. F. West, M. D.
Descendant of Andrew Shirk.
Daughter of David Shirk and Jane Hill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Shirk and Elizabeth Stout, his wife.
See No. 47601.

MRS. EMMA S. WRIGHT FRINGER. 47610

Born in Fayette Co., Ind.

Wife of R. S. Fringer.
Descendant of Andrew Shirk.
Daughter of John W. Sparks and Elizabeth McNutt, his wife.
Granddaughter of George McNutt and Rachel Shirk, his wife.
See No. 47601.

MRS. ADA EARHART ERISMAN. 47611

Born in Lafayette, Ind.

Wife of Charles Q. Erisman.
Descendant of David Holmes Bowne.
Daughter of David Baird Earheart and Cynthia Ann Patt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Earheart and Mary Ann Baird, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Baird and Deliverance Bowne, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Holmes Bowne and Mary Nichols, his wife.
David Homes Bowne (1747-1820) served as a private, minute man, in the Monmouth County, New Jersey militia during the revolution. He was born and died in Monmouth, N. J.
Also No. 11176.

MISS MARGARET C. WILSON. 47612

Born in Crawfordsville, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. William McKee.
Daughter of John Wilson and Margaret Cochran, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Wilson and Agnes McKee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William McKee and Miriam McKee, his wife.
William McKee (1732-1816) served at the battle of Point Pleasant and commanded a company of Virginia militia 1776. He represented Rockbridge County in the legislature; was sheriff 1781 and 1782 a trustee of Washington and Lee University. He removed to Kentucky 1796, where he died in Garrard County.

MRS. MARY COX ADAMS. 47613

Born in Danville, Ind.

Wife of James W. Adams, M. D.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Cox.
Daughter of Henry Cox, M. D., and Katherine Batey, his wife.
Granddaughter of David J. Cox (1792-1837) and Rosana Bake, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Cox and Ann Borden Potts (1757-1815), his wife.
James Cox (1753-1810) commanded a company of militia at the battles of Germantown and Monmouth. He rose to the rank of brigadier general. He was born and died in Monmouth County, N. J.
Also No. 34608.

MRS. LORABEL WALLACE BROOKS. 47614

Born in Daviess Co., Ind.

Wife of Thomas Jefferson Brooks.

Descendant of Rev. John Wallace and of William Harrell.

Daughter of Samuel Armstrong Wallace and Sarah Tomey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wallace and Sarah Harrell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wallace and Eleanor Morgan, his wife; William Harrell and Priscilla Houghton (1752-1821), his 1st wife.

John Wallace (1754-1822) served as a private in Col. John Gibson's detachment, western division. Discharged 1780. He was born in Virginia; died in Washington County, Ind.

William Harrell is on the list of pensioners of Daviess County, Indiana, for service in the revolutionary war. He was born in Albemarle County, Va., 1757. When he was 12 years of age moved to Amherst County, Va.; from there to Union County, S. C., 1784, and in 1809 to Daviess County, Ind.

MRS. MARY CARLILE McCLELLAND. 47615

Born in Phillippi, Va.

Wife of Cochran McClelland, M. D.

Descendant of John Jackson and of Capt. George Jackson.

Daughter of John S. Carlile and Mary Ellen Gittings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Michael Dorsey Gittings and Mary J. Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. William Williams and Catherine Jackson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Jackson and Elizabeth Brake, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jackson and Elizabeth Cummins, his wife, m. 1755.

John Jackson (1715-1801) served as a soldier and his wife was a defender of Fort Jackson. He died in Clarksburg. West Va.

George Jackson (1756-1831) commanded a company under Col. George Rogers Clark. He was the first delegate from Harrison County to the Assembly of Virginia. He died in Zanesville, Ohio.

Also No. 39929.

MRS. ELLA STAPP POWELL. 47616

Born in Madison, Ind.

Wife of W. H. Powell.

Descendant of Achillies Stapp.

Daughter of Robert B. Stapp and Elizabeth Hewson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milton Stapp and Elizabeth Branham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Achillies Stapp and Margaret Vawter, his 1st wife.

Achillies Stapp (1755-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Scott County, Ky., 1831 for service as private in the Virginia line. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Lexington, Ky.

Also Nos. 31433, 32468.

MISS ELIZABETH WOOD. 47617

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Wood of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albion Bowen Wood and Charlotte Jewell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Collester Wood and Sarah Bowen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Wood and Miriam Collester, his wife.

Joseph Wood (1748-1820) held public offices and was representative for a number of years. He was born and died in Hopkinton, Mass.

MRS. JOSEPHINE SCHERMERHORN FRY. 47618

Born in Delphi, Ind.

Wife of James Harvey Fry.
Descendant of Major Christopher Peter Yates.
Daughter of Bernard Freeman Schermerhorn and Josephine Case, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Freeman Schermerhorn and Catherine Yates, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Peter Yates and Maria Frey, his wife, m. 1774.
Christopher Peter Yates (1750-1815) served on the Vigilance Committee 1775 and as a member of the first Provincial Congress. He raised a company of Rangers, was with Montgomery in Canada and held the rank of major, 1778. He was born and died in Canajoharie.
Also No. 20882.

MISS EMILY V. HOWE. 47619

Born in Muncie, Ind.

Descendant of Selah Howe.
Daughter of James Edward Howe and Florence Talbot Jack, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Howe (1806-86) and Hannah Wilstack, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Selah Howe and Elizabeth Spear, his wife.
Selah Howe served several enlistments as a private under different commands in the New Hampshire militia. His name is found in the census of 1790 as a householder of Westmoreland, Cheshire County, N. H.
Also No. 27549.

MRS. JOSEPHINE E. C. KITSELMAN. 47620

Born in Salem, Ind.

Wife of Alva Lasalle Kitselman.
Descendant of James Campbell, Jr.

Daughter of James William Campbell and Lois A. Barlow, his wife.
Granddaughter of William L. Campbell and Elizabeth Hill Iliff, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Campbell, Jr., and Mahala McPherson, his wife.
James Campbell, Jr. (1763-1848), enlisted as a private in Capt. Job Wright's company of New York militia. He received a pension for his service. He was born in New York; died in Marion, Ind.
Also Nos. 12584, 42203.

MRS. LOUISA MILLER AKERS. 47621

Born in Jeffersonville, Ind.

Wife of Reason L. Akers.
Descendant of Capt. Abraham Miller.
Daughter of Abraham Miller and Louisa Owen, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Miller (d. 1833) and Hannah Berney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Miller and Winchey Smith, his wife.
Abraham Miller (1735-1815) was captain of Thompson's Rifle Battalion 1775 and commanded a company of Pennsylvania Associators 1776. He was born in Holland; located in Northampton County, Pa., as a child; died in Tioga County, N. Y., where he was the first judge.
Also No. 29437.

MRS. JULIA MAY FAWCETT DEIBLER. 47622

Born in New Albany, Ind.

Wife of Frederick S. Deibler.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Buckman.
Daughter of Elwood Fawcett and Helen M. Bull, his wife.
Granddaughter of William S. Bull and Julia A. Buckman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Buckman and Eunice Judd Mather, his 2nd wife.

Benjamin Buckman (1759-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Floyd County, Indiana, 1818, for service as sergeant in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Mass.; died in Indiana.

Also No. 23812.

MISS ESTHER HALE SHIELDS. 47623

Born in New Albany, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Scribner.

Daughter of James Henry Shields and Caroline Sophia Scribner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Augustus Scribner and Caroline N. Chapman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Scribner and Mary N. Bull, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Scribner and Phebe Kellogg, his wife.

Nathaniel Scribner (1743-1800) was captain of Connecticut militia at Monmouth, where he was wounded. He was placed on the pension roll 1795 for service as captain. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.

Also Nos. 5427, 28082, 34114.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH STRAW BEERS. 47624

Born in Floyd Co., Ind.

Wife of George H. Beers.

Descendant of Jacob Garretson of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jacob Straw and Priscilla Garretson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Garretson and Hannah, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Garretson and Millicent Tomlin (b. 1768), his wife, m. 1784.

Jacob Garretson (1755-1836) served several short tours under different commands in the New Jersey militia. He volunteered in the navy, serving on "The Hawk" and the "Morning Star" and was taken prisoner. He escaped and

returned home; removed to Indiana in 1820, where he lived in 1834, when his pension was allowed. He was born in Gloucester County, N. J.; died in Galena, Ind.

Also Nos. 21480, 33294.

MRS. FLORENCE BARTON IGLEHEART. 47625

Born in Columbia Co., Pa.

Wife of William T. Igleheart.

Descendant of Ensign Peter Ent of New Jersey.

Daughter of Cyrus Barton and Catherine Brewer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brewer and Susannah Ent, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Ent and Sarah Kent, his wife.

Peter Ent (1749-1829) served as ensign in the 3rd Hunterdon County, New Jersey, regiment of militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MRS. JESSIE McCOY NUTTY. 47626

Born in Salem, Ky.

Wife of Gale Richard Nutty.

Descendant of Philip Daily and of Col. John Field.

Daughter of Pitt Yandell McCoy and Nellie Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. George McCoy and Mary A. Field, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Field and Elizabeth Daily, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lewis Field and Hannah Lewis, his wife; Philip Daily and Mary Wise, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Field and Anna Rogers Clark.

Philip Daily (1762-1830) served as a private 1778 in the 3rd Maryland regiment under Capt. Horatio Claggett, Col. Nathaniel Ramsey.

Also No. 13319.

John Field (1720-74) commanded the Culpeper men under Gen. Andrew Lewis at Point Pleasant October 10, 1774. He was killed in this bloody battle, when Cornstalk, the Indian warrior, and his tribe were routed. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.

Also Nos. 9587, 10465, 14038.

MRS. MILLIE CUTLER VICKERY. 47627

Born in Rome, Ind.

Wife of William J. Vickery.
Descendant of Terrence Connor.
Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Cutler and Mary W. Connor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Connor and Nancy Hyde, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Terrence Connor and Sarah J. Speaks.
Terrence Connor (1752-1841) enlisted as a private in Prince William County, Va., 1776, in Capt. Galliher's company, 11th Virginia regiment, afterwards known as the 15th, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan; was engaged in the battles of Monmouth, Brandywine and the storming of Stony Point. In 1818 he applied for a pension in Perry County, Indiana. He was born in Virginia; died in Rome, Indiana.
Also No. 43963.

MRS. FRELOVE WHITE ELAM. 47628

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

Wife of Capt. John W. Elam.
Descendant of Manuel Gunsalus.
Daughter of Theron Clark White and Salina Almeda Horton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gilbert Horton and Cornelia Gunsalus, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Manuel Gunsalus and Sarah Bevier, his wife.
Manuel Gunsalus (1751-1826) served in Capt. Henry Pawling's company, Col. Albert Pawling's "Levies" from Ulster County, New York. He was born in Ulster County; died in Wurtsborough, Sullivan County, N. Y.

MRS. BESSIE GROOMS KEENAN. 47629

Born in Greencastle, Ind.

Wife of Luther Courtland Keenan.
Descendant of John Walls.

Daughter of Tarvin Cawgill Grooms and Nancy Jane Stevenson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Madison Grooms and Eliza Ann Mockabee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Grooms and Elizabeth Walls, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Walls and Elizabeth Patterson, his wife, m. 1782.

John Walls (1749-1836) enlisted as a drummer 1776 and was wounded at Germantown. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Indiana and it was allowed for service as drummer. He died in Greencastle, Ind.

Also No. 41266.

MRS. MARY SALISBURY McHARG. 47630

Born in Monroeton, Pa.

Wife of John McHarg.

Descendant of Henry Salisbury, Jr.

Daughter of Henry Simpson Salisbury and Elizabeth Lippincott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Salisbury, Jr., and Catherine Head (d. 1822), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Salisbury and Elizabeth Simpson, his wife.

Henry Salisbury, Jr. (1733-1825), lost his right hand at Claverack, New York, in an explosion celebrating the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Kinderhook, N. Y., removed 1797 to Bradford County, Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 40114, 45152.

MRS. LILLIE SHAW WILCOX. 47631

Born in Omaha, Nebr.

Wife of L. E. Wilcox.

Descendant of Daniel Newell.

Daughter of Hiram Shaw and Laura Smith Way, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wells Horace Way and Susan Beckwith Newell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Truman Newell and Betsey Beckwith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Newell and Nancy Curtis, his wife.
Daniel Newell (1755-1824) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Burke, Vt. His widow in 1838 applied for a pension from Burke, Vt., and it was allowed for seven months' actual service under Col. Noadiah Hooker.
Also No. 19414.

MRS. GRACE GOVE DOUGHERTY. 47632

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Wife of Edward Dougherty.
Descendant of John Coombs of Virginia.
Daughter of George Gove and Edna Coombs, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Coombs, Jr., and Rebecca Emmons, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Coombs and Nancy Vinandes, his wife.
John Coombs (1754-1849) was placed on the pension roll 1839 for service as private, Virginia militia. He was born and died in Loudoun County, Virginia.
Also No. 29663.

MRS. MINNIE OLDS FAY. 47633

Born in Albany, Ill.

Wife of Clarence A. Fay.
Descendant of Silas Stevens.
Daughter of Walker Olds and Susan Park, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cheney Olds, Jr., and Amma Olds, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cheney Olds and Lydia Stevens, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Stevens and Lydia Prouty, his 1st wife, m. 1765.
Silas Stevens (1733-1825) served several enlistments as private under different commands, Massachusetts service. Was engaged in the battles of White Plains, Ridgefield, Fairfield and Saratoga. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Massachusetts.

MRS. CAROLINE B. GELLATLY. 47634

Born in Brooklyn, Mich.

Wife of Harry Chalmers Gellatly.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel French, 2nd.
Daughter of Thomas Murney and Belva Ann French, his wife.
Granddaughter of Vernon French and Bathsheba Hathaway, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel French, 3rd, and Celia Crane, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel French, 2nd, and Lucy Pierce, his wife.
Samuel French, 2nd (1751-1830), served as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Burt's company, Col. Edward Pope's regiment, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Berkeley, Mass.
Also No. 45837.

MRS. SARAH AGNES REID SUGG. 47635

Born in Kortright, N. Y.

Wife of J. F. Sugg, M. D.
Descendant of Thomas McClaughry of New York.
Daughter of William Harvey Reid and Margaret Ann McClaughry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Parks McClaughry and Mary Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas McClaughry and Agnes Harsha, his wife.
Thomas McClaughry (1747-1828) was a minute man in the Burgoyne campaign from Charlotte County, as were also his brothers, Andrew, Matthew, and Richard. He was born in Ireland; died in Kortright, Delaware County, N. Y.
Also Nos. 9544, 19159, 26788.

MRS. EMMA SEDGWICK J. PARMELEE. 47636

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Charles D. Parmelee.
Descendant of William Sedgwick(*).
Daughter of John Sedgwick Jenness and Lucy Jane Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simon B. Jenness and Delia Sedgwick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Sedgwick and Lucy Merrill, his wife.
William Sedgwick served as a private in the 3rd Connecticut regiment 1779-80 for short tours. He was born in Hartford, Conn.

MRS. RUTH BEAUTRIX GEHR FOX. 47637

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. George Griswold, Jr., Noah Griswold, Sergeant Noah Griswold, Jr., and Capt. Jonah Gillette, Jr.
Daughter of Austin Gehr and Augusta Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Johnson and Jane Stoughton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wolcott Stoughton and Emily Griswold, his wife (b. 1800).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Griswold (1766-1829) and Zerviah (Griswold) (1774-1863), his wife; Samuel Stoughton and Chloe Gillette, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Griswold, Jr., and Mary Hayden (1739-88), his wife (parents of Zerviah); Noah Griswold, Jr., and Azubah Strong (1744-1826), his wife (parents of Frederick); Jonah Gillette, Jr., and Sarah Goodrich, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Griswold and Abigail (Griswold) (b. 1706), his wife.
George Griswold, Jr. (1737-1823) was lieutenant under Capt. John Harmon 1775, and 1776 joined the Continental army and was in the battles of the Jerseys. He was born and died in Windsor.

(*) This is not sufficient data for future applicants.

Noah Griswold served on the Committee of Safety of Windsor, where he was born 1722 and where he died.

Noah Griswold, Jr. (1746-85) was in the 8th company, Connecticut militia, guarding Burgoyne prisoners. He was born and died in Bloomfield, Conn.

Also No. 27201.

Jonah Gillette, Jr. (1729-92), commanded a company 1776 in Wadsworth's brigade to re-enforce the army in New York. He was born in Wintonbury, Conn.; died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

Also No. 30107.

MRS. ZOE M. KNEELAND SHERMAN. 47638

Born in Nevada, Iowa.

Wife of C. B. Sherman.

Descendant of John Waldron.

Daughter of Howland P. Kneeland and Elinor Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Kneeland and Maria Sherman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Avery Sherman and Mary Waldron, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Waldron and Elizabeth Howland, his wife.

John Waldron (1760-1818) enlisted as a private at Bristol, and served fifteen months in the Rhode Island militia. He was engaged in the battle of Rhode Island. He was born in Bristol, R. I.; died in Hartland, Vt.

Also No. 39987.

MRS. KATHERINE LIVERMORE MONGER. 47639

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Charles H. Monger.

Descendant of Seth Clarke and of Ebenezer Clarke of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Shubael Pratt Adams and Diancy R. Taylor, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Adams and Mary Clarke, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Clarke and Abigail Ellis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Clarke and Thankful Allen, his wife, m. 1742.
Seth Clarke (1714-1805) served as assistant commissary, 1778. He was born and died in Medfield.
Ebenezer Clarke (1745-1810) enlisted as a private 1776 in Capt. Sabin Mann's company. He was born and died in Medfield.
Also No. 19282.

MRS. LUCY M. BOYNTON. 47640

Born in Rock Island, Ill.

Wife of Eugene W. Boynton.
Descendant of George Holmes of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edward Murphy and Mary Holmes, his wife.
Granddaughter of George E. Holmes, Jr., and Mary Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Holmes and Rachel Allen, his wife.
George Holmes (1761-1843) enlisted 1777 at the age of sixteen in Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's company and in 1778 served in the "Cambridge Guards" in Capt. Moses Adams' company. He was born in Sharon, Mass.; died in Stoddard, N. H.
Also No. 11894.

MRS. SUSIE HARRIS BROWN. 47641

Born in Mendon, N. Y.

Wife of M. T. Brown.
Descendant of Ensign Peter Harris.
Daughter of Reynolds Harris and Tanny Moyer, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Harris and —— Miller, his 2nd wife.
Peter Harris (1750-1835) was commissioned ensign 1775 and served in the 5th New York regiment under Capt. Joseph Reynolds, Col. William Humphrey. He died in Franklin, Ohio

MRS. AMANDA M. BOWDLE. 47642

Born in Muscatine Co., Iowa.

Wife of Alexander Milton Bowdle.

Descendant of William Reynolds, Adjt. Enoch Keane Withers, Peleg Rose and Hon. John Orr.

Daughter of Rev. Commodore Perry Reynolds and Martha Orr, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Reynolds and Esther Rose, his wife; William Orr and Hannah Withers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Reynolds and Esther (Reynolds), his wife (cousins); William Orr and Peggy McGaw, his wife; James Withers and Mary Allen, his wife; Peleg Rose and Mary Spicer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Orr and Jane Smith, his wife; Enoch Keane Withers and Janet Chinn, his wife.

William Reynolds (1753-1841) served as a private under different commands. He received a pension 1832 for two years' actual service. He was born and died in Kingston, R. I.

Also Nos. 4630, 15856, 33895.

Enoch Keane Withers (1760-1818) was adjutant and aide to Col. Richard Campbell. He was engaged in the battle of Eutaw Springs 1781, where his colonel was killed. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 2446.

Peleg Rose (1751-1823) served as a private in Capt. Abel Spicer's company, Col. Samuel Parson's regiment, Conn. militia. In 1836 his widow received a pension. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in New York.

Also No. 14279.

John Orr (1748-1822) joined a company of volunteers and served as lieutenant at Bennington under Capt. Samuel McConnell and injuries received in this battle unfitted him for field duty, but he filled important civil offices in Bradford where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 7844, 8176.

MISS HELEN LOUISE MORRISON. 47643

Born in Port Madison, Iowa.

Descendant of Josiah Espy.
Daughter of Col. Joseph Blacker Morrison and Toma Espy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Barlow Espy and Rebecca Cutler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Patterson Espy and Marcy Freeman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Espy and Polly Patterson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Espy and Elizabeth Patterson, his wife.
Josiah Espy (1727-1801) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County, 1777. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Green County, Ohio.
Also No. 37097.

MRS. BESSIE LEA DAVIS SVECHTIG. 47644

Born in Fort Madison, Iowa.

Wife of August D. Svechtig.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Brown.
Daughter of Byron Churchill Davis and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel T. Brown and Maria D. Foster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Brown and Polly (Brown), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Brown and Jane Thomas, his wife (parents of William).
Benjamin Brown (1749-1821) served as quartermaster and commanded a company in Col. Michael Jackson's regiment 1777. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1818 for service as captain, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Athens, Ohio.
Also Nos. 28066, 37268.

MRS. NELLIE CHAMBERLIN SPANGLER. 47645

Born in Waterford, Minn.

Wife of George Franklin Spangler.

Descendant of Lieut. John Chamberlin, Benjamin Chamberlin and John Culver.

Daughter of Mark Andrew Chamberlin and Mary Elizabeth Bartholomew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Chamberlin and Electra Sayre, his wife; Cholester Bartholomew and Marinda Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Chamberlin and Jerusha Green, his wife, m. 1761; John Hall and Mary Culver, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Chamberlin and Mehetible Fuller, his wife; John Culver and Dina, his wife.

John Chamberlin (1716-1802) served as private 1776 and as lieutenant in the 2nd company, Vermont militia, Col. Ashley's regiment, which marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield and Hinsdale to Ticonderoga on the alarm of 1777. He was born in Oxford, Mass.; died in Thetford, Vt.

Benjamin Chamberlin (1742-1810) was a private in Capt. William Heaton's company, Vermont militia, 1777. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Thetford, Vt.

John Culver (1761-1852) served as private in the 4th Connecticut regiment 1777 under Capt. John Harmon and Col. Durkee. He was born in Connecticut; died in Lyme Plain, N. H.

MRS. PHEBE PALMER CAMPBELL. 47646

Born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Wife of Alonzo R. Campbell.

Descendant of Capt. Levi Gaylord and of Levi Gaylord, Jr.

Daughter of Harvey Eugene Palmer and Elizabeth Gaylord, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Gaylord and Sophia Brakeman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Gaylord, Jr., and Lydia Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Gaylord and Lois Barnes, his wife.
Levi Gaylord (1730-95) who fought in the French war, served as captain in the 26th regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Harpersfield, N. Y.
Levi Gaylord, Jr. (1760-1864) served under his father and subsequently enlisted for three years as an officer in Capt. Gamaliel Painter's company, Col. John Crane's artillery. He was a pensioner when he died in Geneva, Ohio.
Also No. 12484.

MRS. UNA CURTIS MORSE ALLEN. 47647

Born in Washington, Iowa.

Wife of Emett Allen.
Descendant of Jacob Bennett of New York.
Daughter of George C. Morse and Caroline M. Curtis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman Curtis and Jennett Bennett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Bennett, Jr., and Caroline Valentine (1801-87), his wife, m. 1819.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Bennett and Barbara Brower, his wife.
Jacob Bennett (1750-1810) enlisted for the war 1776 in the New York line as a private in Capt. Jonathan B. Livingston's regiment. He was born and died in New York.
Also No. 42915.

MRS. HELEN COBURN HOWELL. 47648

Born in Carroll, Iowa.

Wife of John Ashby Howell.
Descendant of Eleazer Coburn.
Daughter of Robert Eleazer Coburn and Minnie Maria Stein, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eleazer Coburn and Sarah Hurd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Coburn and Mary Parker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Coburn and Bridget Hildreth, his wife.
Eleazer Coburn (1734-1810) served in the Massachusetts militia at the Lexington and Ticonderoga alarms. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; died in Canaan, Maine.
Also Nos. 18478, 25257, 32879.

MRS. SUSAN ANNA BOWMAN HOYT. 47649

Born in Brookfield, Pa.

Wife of Monroe Allen Hoyt.
Descendant of Walter Bowman.
Daughter of Rev. John Bowman, D. D., and Almira M. Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Godfrey Bowman and Susanna Joseph, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Walter Bowman and Annie Litchfield, his wife, m. 1775.
Walter Bowman served as a private in Capt. Zebulon Ingoll's company which marched from the town of Pomfret, Conn., to the relief of Boston during the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Pomfret, Conn., removed to Wyoming Valley, Pa., 1804, and died in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

MISS BERYL ANNA HOYT SPINNEY. 47650

Born in Carroll, Iowa.

Descendant of Walter Bowman.
Daughter of Monroe Allen Hoyt and Susan Anna Bowman.
See No. 46749.

MRS. HELEN McHENRY CASSADAY. 47651

Born in Allegany Co., N. Y.

Wife of Charles F. Cassaday.
Descendant of Henry McHenry.
Daughter of James Vincent McHenry and Dency Tefft, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McHenry and Abigail Vincent, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry McHenry and Priscilla McClure, his wife.

Henry McHenry (1762-1826) was a private in Capt. James McMahan's company, Northumberland County, Pa., militia. He was born in Wallkill Valley, N. Y.; died in Springfield, Essex County, N. J.

MRS. MINNIE MAY MUDGETT FERGUSON. 47652

Born in Camanche, Iowa.

Wife of William Wallace Ferguson.

Descendant of Lieut. George Mitchell.

Daughter of Philip Payne Mudgett and Mary Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mitchell and Elizabeth Holder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Mitchell and Mary McCann, his wife.

George Mitchell (1757-1830), his brother John, and several other persons owned a trading sloop called the "Rover" which was offered and accepted (a privateer) and commissioned 1777, John Mitchell captain and George 2nd lieutenant. He was born in England; died in Belington, W. Va.

MRS. CYNTHIA ANN GULICK JONES. 47653

Born in Glenn, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Jones.

Descendant of David Parkes.

Daughter of William Gulick and Ann Maria Parkes, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Parkes and Sarah Woodworth, his wife.

David Parkes (1765-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery County, New York, 1831 for service as private, New York Continental line. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Currytown, N. Y.

Also No. 32060.

MRS. ANGIE F. JOHNSON. 47654

Born in Hammondsport, N. Y.

Wife of Ulysses Grant Johnson.
Descendant of Sergt. John Hanks.
Daughter of John B. Sayre and Mary Ann Hanks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Hanks and Sally Huntington, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hanks, Jr., and Thankful, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hanks and Tabitha Hall, his wife.
John Hanks (1730-1815) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm from Mansfield, Conn., where he was then living. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Greenwich, N. Y.
Also Nos. 24126, 34296.

MRS. EDNA GOODSPEED LAUB. 47655

Born in Montgomery, Vt.

Wife of W. H. Laub.
Descendant of Samuel Stone of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Rufus Goodspeed and Harriet Stone, his wife.
Granddaughter of Salva Stone (b. 1786) and Almira Stone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Stone and Rebecca Clark, his wife.
Samuel Stone (1730-87) was a minute man from Framingham in Capt. Micajah Gleason's company at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He served in the northern department under Capt. Joseph Winch and Col. Samuel Ballard. He was born and died in Framingham.
Also No. 12720.

MRS. ANNA BURNS MORPHY. 47656

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Wife of George Edmond Morphy.
Descendant of Daniel Bayles of New Jersey.

Daughter of Judson D. Burns, M. D., and Mary A. Mills, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Mills and Permelia Bayles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Bayles and Lydia Edminster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Bayles and Margaret Van Hyce, his wife.

Daniel Bayles belonged to a family of patriots and served as a private in the Middlesex County militia. He was born 1764 in Middlesex County; died in Auburn, N. Y.

Also No. 8125.

MRS. CARRIE J. PATTERSON. 47657

Born in Millersburg, Ohio.

Wife of Otto A. Patterson.
Descendant of Nathaniel Raymond.
Daughter of Fred W. Jones and Almira J. Wholf, his wife.
Granddaughter of G. A. Jones and Sarah B. Raymond, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elnathan Raymond and Rachel Banning, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Raymond and Dolly Wood, his wife.

Nathaniel Raymond (1753-1849) served as private 1776-82 in Colonel Mead's regiment, Connecticut militia. Engaged in battles of Fairfield and Norwalk. In 1832 applied for a pension which was allowed. His widow also received a pension. He was born and died in Norwalk, Conn.

Also No. 506.

MRS. HATTIE EVELYN TUCKER. 47658

Born in Denison, Iowa.

Wife of F. E. Tucker.
Descendant of Stephen Mead.
Daughter of Matthias S. Stone and Harriet Eveline Mead, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Darius Larned Mead and Artaline Comstock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Mead, Jr. (b. 1767), and Sarah Seymour, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Mead and Rachel Sanford, his wife, m. 1751.
Stephen Mead (1728-1806) served as private in Capt. David Haite's company, 9th regiment of Connecticut militia, commanded by Col. John Mead 1776. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., settled 1755 in Redding, Conn.

MRS. SARAH JANE WAGNER. 47659

Born in Mayfield, N. Y.

Wife of Richard Wagner.
Descendant of David Parkes.
Daughter of William Gulick and Ann Maria Parkes, his wife.
See No. 47653.

MRS. FLORA MARIA WRIGHT. 47660

Born in Belvidere, Ill.

Wife of Samuel Grant Wright.
Descendant of Stephen Mead.
Daughter of Smith S. Sherwood and Harriet Evalyn Mead, his 2nd wife.
Also No. 47658.

MISS ELEANOR EATON MORSE. 47661

Born in Paris, Kansas.

Descendant of Major Asa Perley, and of Corp. Eliphalet Perley of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Orlin Eaton Morse and Emma Wattles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Augustus Wattles and Susan Elvira Lowe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Lowe and Susanna Perley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Perley and Anna Porter, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Perley and Susannah Lowe, his wife.
Asa Perley (1716-1806) was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Boxford.
Eliphalet Perley (1747-1822) responded to the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Boxford; died in Fitchburg.
Also No. 15541.

MRS. MARIA WALTON HIMEBAUGH. 47662

Born in Waukesha, Wis.

Descendant of Jacob Walton, Capt. Thomas Hungerford and Samuel Hungerford.
Daughter of Nathaniel Walton (1805-89) and Laura Jones (1811-99), his wife, m. 1830.
Granddaughter of James Walton and Ruth Proctor, his wife; Solomon Jones and Elisabeth Hungerford (Tuttle) (1769-1856), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Walton and Malissa Cranmus, his wife; Samuel Hungerford and Mary Graves (1727-93), his wife, m. 1746.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hungerford and Margaret Stewart (1704-87), his wife, m. 1724.
Jacob Walton (1750-1830) enlisted as a private in the 1st New York regiment, Col. Goose Van Schaick and Capt. Andrew Finch, Jr., and subsequently served in Sullivan's expedition. He was born in Stafford, England; died in Bloomfield, N. Y.
Also No. 45605.
Thomas Hungerford (1702-86) commanded a company in the 15th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in New Fairfield.
Samuel Hungerford (1725-89) served as deputy of the Freemen of the town of New Fairfield, Conn. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in New Fairfield.

MISS ANNIS EMOGENE BEAMAN. 47663

Born in Alden, Kansas.

Descendant of Philemon Whitcomb and of Corp. David Beaman.

Daughter of Alonzo Beaman and Emogene Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Beaman and Sally Ann Mosher, his wife; David Foster and Amanda Mann, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Beaman and Annis Bemis, his wife; Nathaniel Foster and Silence Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Beaman and Sarah Pierce, his wife, m. 1770; Philemon Whitcomb and Martha Sawyer, his wife.

Philemon Whitcomb (1748-1824) was a patriot during the revolutionary war from Leominster, Mass., where he was born. He died in Swanzey, N. H.

David Beaman (1746-82) of Leominster, Mass., was corporal 1777 in Capt. Nathaniel Carter's company, Col. Abijah Stearns' Worcester County regiment.

MRS. EMMORETTA FOSTER PHILLIPS. 47664

Born in Theresa, N. Y.

Wife of W. D. Phillips.

Descendant of Philemon Whitcomb.

Daughter of David Foster and Amanda Mann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Foster and Silence Whitcomb, his wife.

See No. 47663.

MRS. ETHEL G. PHILLIPS KELLOGG. 47665

Born in Theresa, N. Y.

Wife of William N. Kellogg.

Descendant of Philemon Whitcomb.

Daughter of William D. Phillips and Emmoretta Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Foster and Amanda Mann, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Foster and Silence Whitcomb, his wife.

See No. 47663.

MRS. MARGUERITE HARGROVE JOHNSON HAYNES. 47666

Born in Calhoun, Ky.

Wife of Francis M. Haynes.
Descendant of Capt. George Calhoun.
Daughter of Ashton W. Johnson and Loula Tribble, his wife.
Granddaughter of John W. Johnson and Mary Calhoun, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Calhoun (1798-1853) and Mary Morton (1800-72), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Calhoun and Susan Cotton, his wife.
George Calhoun (1750-1835) was lieutenant 1779-81 in the Pennsylvania Rangers and was often employed by Washington in the scout service. His name is on the pension roll of Daviess County, Ky., as lieutenant and quartermaster Pennsylvania line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Kentucky.
Also Nos. 4072, 41810, 43523, 44319.

MRS. CAROLINE DENNIS WATSON. 47667

Born in Henderson Co., Ky.

Wife of Stuart M. Watson.
Descendant of Nancy Morgan Hart of Georgia.
Daughter of Albert Galeton Dennis and Lucy Ann Stanley, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hart Stanley and Nancy McClain, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Stanley and Ann Hart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hart and Patience Lane, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hart and Nancy Morgan, his wife.
Nancy Morgan Hart was a woman full of courage and her name is among the heroines of the Revolution.
Also No. 32865.

MRS. MAY CALDWELL ESCOTT LAUGHTON. 47668

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Wallace Bruce Laughton.
Descendant of Hon. James Caldwell.

Daughter of Wilson Haldeman Escott and Annie Laurie Caldwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Caldwell and Mary Travis Newman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Caldwell and Mary Roberts Yarnall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Caldwell and Elizabeth Alexander, his wife.
James Caldwell (1724-1804) was active in organizing the militia and served in the successful defense of Fort McHenry 1777. He was appointed justice of the first court of Ohio County. He was born in Ulster, Ireland; settled in Baltimore, Md., 1769 and died in Wheeling, W. Va.
Also Nos. 11424, 25232, 28795.

MISS ELIZABETH VIRGINIA TODD. 47669

Born in Shelby Co., Ky.

Descendant of Gov. Isaac Shelby.
Daughter of Thomas Todd and Elizabeth Bonney, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Stewart Todd and Letitia Shelby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and Susanna Hart, his wife.
Isaac Shelby (1750-1826) served under his father at Long Island Flats 1776. For bravery at King's Mountain and Cowpens, the legislature of North Carolina presented him with a sword. He was the first governor of Kentucky, where he died.
Also Nos. 1574, 4077, 6089, 16130, 18004, 24063, 25234.

MRS. MATTIE GARTHRIGHT BAILEY. 47670

Born in Oldham Co., Ky.

Wife of Capt. Henry L. Bailey.
Descendant of Capt. John Quicksall.
Daughter of William Garthright and Rebecca Baker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Baker and Elizabeth Quicksall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Quicksall and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife.
John Quicksall (1742-83) commanded a company 1775 in the 1st regiment, Burlington County, New Jersey, militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.
Also No. 25708, 43525.

MRS. PATTIE CRAIG GREEN CRAWFORD. 47671

Born in Maysville, Ky.

Wife of Rev. Clarence Crawford, D. D.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall.
Daughter of Thomas Marshall and Anne Eliza Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judge John Green and May Marshall, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall, Jr., and Frances Maitland, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.
Thomas Marshall (1730-1802) was major of Culpeper minute men at Great Bridge, the first engagement in Virginia. He was colonel of the third regiment at Brandywine and Germantown, where his troops covered the retreat. The House of Delegates voted him a sword for bravery on the field. He was with Lincoln and captured at the surrender of Charleston, exchanged afterward and resumed his command and served until the close of the war. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.
Also Nos. 3161, 5099, 5652.

MRS. MARY K. WHEELER. 47672

Born in Paducah, Ky.

Wife of Charles Kenneday Wheeler.
Descendant of Moses Kirkpatrick.
Daughter of John James Guthrie and Mary James Ratcliffe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard S. Ratcliffe and Mary S. Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Kirkpatrick and Jane Dodd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Kirkpatrick and Mary Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Moses Kirkpatrick served as private in the Cumberland County, Ky., militia, 1776 in Capt. Alexander McCoy's company, Col. James Dunlop's regiment. He was born in Scotland; died 1786 in Kentucky.

MISS ELIZABETH HENRY MARSHALL COKE. 47673

Born in Russelville, Ky.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Davies, Capt. John Marshall, Corp. Elias Fort and Stephen Coke.

Daughter of Hon. James Guthrie Coke (1841-1905) and Amanda (Queenie) Marshall Blackburn (b. 1850), his 2nd wife, m. 1873. (*)

Granddaughter of Richard Henry Coke (1815-45) and Mary Elizabeth Guthrie (1823-1905), his wife, m. 1840; Samuel D. Blackburn (1807-68) and Elizabeth Henry Marshall (1823-77), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Coke (1766-1823) and Mary (Polly) Waikins (1778-1823), his wife, m. 1797; James Blackburn and Jeanie Davies, his wife; William Marshall and Elizabeth Henry Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Coke and Amy Jones (1747-1824), his wife, m. 1764; Samuel Davies and Jane Marshall, his wife; John Marshall and Mary Harrold, his wife; Mathew Williams and Catherine Fort, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Fort and Sarah Sugg, his wife.

Samuel Davies (1742-83) was lieutenant in Capt. John Boyle's company of Virginia militia. He was born in Bedford County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Ky.

John Marshall (1756-1810) commanded a company in Col. Samuel Miles' regiment of Pennsylvania militia. He was

(*) Nat. No. 30319, Mrs. Amanda (Queenie) Marshall Blackburn Coke was omitted by mistake in volume 31 of the Lineage Book.

born in Albemarle County, Va., married in New Castle County, Pennsylvania, and died in Warren County, Ky. He and his wife are buried on their estate at Fleetwood.

Elias Fort (1730-1819) served as private and also as corporal in the North Carolina line. He was born in Edgecomb County, N. C.; died in Robertson County, Tenn.

Also No. 34563.

Stephen Coke (1740-92) was a patriot during the revolutionary war from Amelia County, Va., where he was born and died.

MRS. MARTHA PEARL KLEISER BRYANT. 47674

Born in Shelby Co., Ky.

Wife of D. H. Bryant, Jr.

Descendant of Abraham Bird and of William A. Fry.

Daughter of Albert Henry Kleiser and Mittie Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Henry Kleiser and Susan Yates, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Kleiser and Matilda Bird, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Bird, Jr., and Catharine Fry, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Bird and Rachel Ziegler, his wife; William A. Fry and —— Spears, his wife.

Abraham Bird (1735-1808) represented the county 1775 in the Convention in Williamsburg. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 39371; 40019.

William A. Fry (1761-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky 1834 for service as private in Capt. John Harris' company, Virginia militia 1781. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.

MRS. CORNELIA ELIZABETH B. H. FISCHER. 47675

Born in Jefferson Parish, La.

Wife of C. E. Fischer.

Descendant of Sergt. John Wyman, Josiah Peirce and Josiah Peirce, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Hoey and Caroline Lovisa Peirce (b. 1825), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Luther F. Peirce (b. 1799) and Cornelia Lovisa Patterson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Peirce, Jr., and Lucretia Bigelow, his wife, m. 1780; James Patterson and Lovisa Wyman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Peirce and Sarah Gale (b. 1726), his wife, m. 1744; John Wyman and Hasadiah Bowder, his wife.

John Wyman (1745-1813) served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and later as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Wood's company, Colonel Ward's regiment. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Marlboro.

Josiah Peirce (1723-1806) gave valuable civil service, being one of the most important and influential citizens in Worcester, where he died.

Josiah Peirce, Jr. (1752-1820) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Col. Timothy Bigelow's company. He was born in Worcester; died in Shrewsbury.

MRS. MARY EVELYN RICHARDS HART. 47676

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of William Octave Hart.

Descendant of Josiah Richards of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther Copeland Richards and Hessie Boyce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peyton Richards and Sally Copeland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Richards and Sarah Shuttleworth, his wife.

Josiah Richards (1749-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk County 1831 for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Dedham, Mass.

Also No. 22482.

MRS. CARRIE TYLER DULLER. 47677

Born in Gibson City, Ill.

Wife of David M. Duller.

Descendant of Comfort Bullock.

Daughter of Nelson B. Tyler and Carrie Gardner, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Tyler and Jeanette Ackley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ackley and Mercy Bullock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Comfort Bullock and Betiah Bowen, his 2nd wife.

Comfort Bullock (1763-1852) was placed on the pension roll of Columbia County, New York 1831 for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

Also No. 42942.

MISS MAMIE E. WOOD. 47678

Born in New Orleans, La.

Descendant of Hugh Alexander, Hugh Alexander, Jr., David Boyd, Lewis Humphreys and William Gilson.

Daughter of Burris Doudney Wood (1836-1902) and Miriam Anna Widney (1837-72), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Wood and Wilhelmina Jones, his wife; Charles Widney (1815-78) and Mary Alexander Gilson (1811-78), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Averiah Wood and Susannah Humphreys, his wife; William Gilson (1789-1858) and Phœbe Alexander (1792-1841), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Alexander and Jemima Patterson, his wife, m. 1788; Thomas Gilson (1765-1813) and Nancy Boyd (1772-1846), his wife, m. 1786; Lewis Humphreys and Elizabeth ——, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Alexander and Martha Edmiston, his wife; William Gilson and Elizabeth Craighead (b. 1740), his wife; David Boyd and Elizabeth Henderson, his wife, m. 1771.

Hugh Alexander (1724-77) was a member of the Assembly, a delegate to the Constitutional Convention, and signed the Declaration of Rights. He died in Philadelphia during the session of the Assembly.

Also Nos. 6924, 11306, 14390.

Hugh Alexander, Jr. (1765-1835), served as a Ranger on the frontiers in the Cumberland County, Pa., militia 1781. He was born in Perry County, Pa.; died in Juniata County.

David Boyd (1743-1831) enlisted as a private in Capt. James Chambers' company, Col. William Thompson's battalion of riflemen, 1775; re-enlisted 1776 in Capt. James Grier's company, serving continually throughout the war. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Washington County.

Lewis Humphreys (1753-1805) enlisted on the ship "Defense" 1775 from Maryland. He was born in Maryland; died in Greenwich, N. J.

William Gilson (1730-1806) enlisted 1777 and served as private in Capt. James Laird's company, Cumberland County, Pa., militia. He died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

MRS. ELIZABETH LAWRENCE. 47679

Born in Bowdoin, Me.

Wife of William Lawrence.

Descendant of Corp. George Williams.

Daughter of George Williams and Mary Totman, his 2nd wife.

George Williams (1752-1825) served as private and corporal in Capt. Richard Mayberry's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment, 1776 Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Bowdoin, Maine.

MRS. FRANCES W. MORSE WEBBER. 47680

Born in Phippsburg, Maine.

Wife of Harry Clark Webber.

Descendant of Corp. William Weston.

Daughter of John Gilman Morse and Elizabeth Sampson Weston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chapin Weston and Christiana Snow Coombs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Weston and Hannah Peterson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Weston and Elizabeth Sampson, his wife.

William Weston (1755-1838) served as a fifer in Capt. Nehemiah Allen's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, 1777. He applied from Brunswick for a pension in 1818 and it was allowed for one year's service. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.; died in Brunswick.

Also No. 15670.

MRS. JULIA A. DOTEN. 47681

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Ansel R. Doten.

Descendant of Jedediah Preble.

Daughter of William Wallace Carr and Julia Ann Tukey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Carr and Avis Preble, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Preble, Jr., and Avis Phillips, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Preble and Martha Junkins, his 2nd wife.

Jedediah Preble (1707-84) was a patriot and representative to the General Court 1780. He was born in York, Maine; died in Portland.

Also No. 3738.

MISS ALICE MAUDE DOTEN. 47682

Born in Cumberland Co., Maine.

Descendant of Jedediah Prebel and of Samuel Doten, Jr.

Daughter of Ansel Robbins Doten and Julia Adelaide Carr, his wife. See No. 47681.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Robbins Doten and Mary Woodman, his wife; Samuel Doten, Jr., and Eunice Robbins, his wife.

Samuel Doten, Jr. (1758-1847) served as seaman on the brigantine "Independence," 1776 commanded by Capt. Simeon Sampson and also on brigantine "Hazard," same captain 1777. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in North Yarmouth, Maine.

MISS EVA MAY FICKETT. 47683

Born in Cape Elizabeth, Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Nathaniel Jordon and of Lieut. Ezekiel Jordon of Maine.

Daughter of Charles Gilbert Fickett and S. Lavina Jordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Jordon and Susan Libby, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Jordon and Mary Simonton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Jordon and Hannah Woodbury, his wife, m. 1740.

Nathaniel Jordon was major of Cumberland County militia 1776 at Winter Hill and served as lieutenant colonel in defense of the seacoast 1779. He was born in Cape Elizabeth 1718; died in Falmouth, Maine.

Also No. 19287.

Ezekiel Jordon (1749-1818) was second lieutenant in Capt. Joshua Jordon's 2nd company, Col. Peter Joye's 1st Cumberland County, regiment of Massachusetts militia 1777. He was born and died in Cape Elizabeth, Maine.

MRS. IDOLYN CARR DOTEN FOSTER. 47684

Born in Deering, Maine.

Wife of Charles H. Foster.

Descendant of Jedediah Preble and of Samuel Doten, Jr.

Daughter of Ansel Robbins Doten and Julia Adelaide Carr, his wife.

See Nos. 47681, 47682.

MRS. OLIVE J. MORRIS. 47685

Born in Gray, Maine.

Wife of James William Morris.

Descendant of Joseph Leavitt.

Daughter of Caleb Gilbert and Basha Leavitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Leavitt and Asenath Bryant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Leavitt and Anna Stevens, his 1st wife.

Joseph Leavitt (1757-1839) enlisted from Hingham Mass., and served as private in Capt. Isaiah Cushing's company, Col. Benjamin Linscott's regiment. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Turner, Maine.

Also No. 5909.

MRS. LAVINIA GRANT ELLIOT. 47686

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of Richard O. Elliot.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Hall, Corp. Isaac Hall, Jr., Job Ingraham and Lieut. George Sayward.

Daughter of James K. Grant and Georgie Ella Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of George S. Hall and Lavinia Ingraham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hall, Jr., and Sarah Sayward, his 2nd wife; John Ingraham and Lydia Packard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hall and Joanna Coombs, his wife; George Sayward and Susanna Palfry, his wife; Job Ingraham and Lucy Tolman, his wife.

Isaac Hall (1725-1815) served as lieutenant in Capt. Nehemiah Curtis' company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment, 1779; also served in expedition to Penobscot Bay. He died in St. George, Maine.

Isaac Hall, Jr. (1757-1844) enlisted as a private at Harpswell, Maine, and served 1776-77 under Capt. Isaac Snow and later served as corporal in Capt. Abraham Tyler's company, Col. Poor's regiment. In 1832 he applied for a pension which was granted. He was born in Harpswell; died in Knox, Maine.

Job Ingraham (1755-1834) enlisted 1776 for seacoast defense in Capt. James Lemon's company. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in S. Thomaston, Maine.

George Sayward (1753-1836) served in the artillery at Gloucester 1777 under Capt. William Ellery. He was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln County, Maine, 1831, for

service as lieutenant of artillery, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Gloucester, Mass., removed to Thomaston, Maine, 1784, where he died.

Also No. 23732.

MRS. MARTHA ADELIA STROUT. 47687

Born in West Gardiner, Maine.

Wife of Alfred C. Strout.

Descendant of Sergt. James Irish.

Daughter of Gardiner Spear and Patience Mary Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nahum Merrill and Martha Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Davis and Patience Irish (1770-1854), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Irish and Mary Gorham Phinney (1736-1825), his wife, m. 1756.

James Irish (1736-1816) served as a private 1775. He enlisted as corporal 1776 and was promoted sergeant. He was born in Portland; died in Gorham, Maine.

Also No. 39049.

MRS. ADDIE ESTELLA LAMBERT. 47688

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of V. C. Lambert.

Descendant of Corp. Caleb Curtis and of William Gregory.

Daughter of Robert E. Gregory (1835-1903) and Margaret McDermott (1836-1903), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Calvin Gregory (b. 1801) and Thyrza Maker, his wife; John McDermott and Hannah Curtis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Gregory, Jr. (b. 1762) and Melia Tolman, his wife; Caleb Curtis and Anna Given, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Gregory and Experience Robbins (1735-1827), his wife.

Caleb Curtis (1758-1850) enlisted 1779 in Capt. Nehemiah Curtis' company, Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regiment, for the Penobscot expedition. He died in Topsham, Maine.

William Gregory (1731-1824) served as a private in the Penobscot expedition 1779 and as a sailor on the sloop "Providence." He was born in Walpole, Maine; died in Camden.

Also No. 23164.

MRS. ESTELLE MARSHALL JORDAN. 47689

Born in Scituate, Mass.

Wife of Lewis E. Jordan.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Goold, Jr. of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles A. Marshall and Susan Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb S. Marshall and Ann Goold Simonds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Shepard Simonds and Joanna Thayer Goold, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Goold, Jr., and Lydia Thayer, his wife.

Jacob Goold, Jr. (1752-1816) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm in Col. William Heath's regiment. He also served in the quartermaster's department. He was born in Weymouth; died in Boston, Mass.

Also No. 43238.

MRS. ELLA MANTOR HAPGOOD. 47690

Born in North Anson, Maine.

Wife of George E. Hapgood.

Descendant of Luke Sawyer.

Daughter of Luke Mantor and Abigail Norris, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mantor (1786-1845) and Susanna Sawyer (1789-1865), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luke Sawyer and Rachel Greenleaf, his wife.

Luke Sawyer (1760-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Somerset County, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Anson, Maine.

Also No. 39050.

MRS. ALICE MOORE McALPINE. 47691

Born in Madison, Maine.

Wife of Silas Hurlburt McAlpine.

Descendant of Judge John Goff, Major John Moore, Goff Moore, James Savage and Joshua Blackwell.

Daughter of Alonzo Moore (1834-1907) and Esther Blackwell (1837-71), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Moses Moore and Esther Savage, his wife; John Lander Blackwell (b. 1807) and Mahala Nye, his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Goff Moore (b. 1760) and Mrs. Betsey (Gray) McKenney (1771-1863), his 2nd wife; Joshua Blackwell (1778-1857) and Elizabeth Lander (1779-1847), his wife, m. 1803; James Savage and Annah Young, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Moore (1731) and Margaret (Peggy) Goff, his wife, m. 1754; Joshua Blackwell and Bathsheba (1731-1817), his wife; James Savage and Mary Hilton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Goff and Hannah Griggs, his wife.

John Goff (1701-81), who had fought in the early wars, was too old for actual service, but served as military instructor and as judge of Probate Court. He was born in Londonderry; died in Bedford, N. H.

Also Nos. 12319, 18609, 22094, 29046, 31353, 39058.

John Moore (1731-1809) commanded a company of Bedford County militia at the Lexington Alarm and Bunker Hill; was promoted after the battle, as the major was killed. Ill health compelled him to retire, but he aided the cause in civil life. He was born in Litchfield, N. H.; died in Norridgewock, Maine.

Also Nos. 9141, 12321, 25265, 29439, 39058.

Goff Moore (1760-1850) served under his father 1775 at the age of fifteen in Col. John Stark's regiment. He was born in Derryfield, N. H.; died in Madison, Maine.

Also No. 39058.

James Savage (1715-1805) was a private in a detachment raised to serve with guards under Major William Lothrow for seacoast defense in Lincoln County. He was born in Ireland; died in Woolwich, Maine.

Joshua Blackwell (1747-1822) was a minute man in Capt. Ward Swift's company at the Falmouth Alarm, 1778. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Madison.

Also No. 39058.

MRS. ADA A. SCOTT. 47692

Born in Anson, Maine.

Wife of H. W. Scott.

Descendant of Luke Sawyer.

Daughter of Goff M. Mantor and Abilene Colman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mantor and Susannah Sawyer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luke Sawyer and Rachel Greenlief, his wife.

Luke Sawyer (1760-1840) was pensioned in Somerset County, Maine, 1832 for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Madison, Maine; died in Starks.

MISS ELIZABETH ADELE BROWN. 47693

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Lieut. David Brown.

Daughter of Charles H. Brown and Elizabeth Bullock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Bullock and Susan J. Rich, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Rich (b. 1763) and Elizabeth Brown (b. 1785), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Brown and Hannah Alden (b. 1752), his wife, m. 1781.

David Brown served in the Bagaduce expedition 1779. He was born in Eastham, Mass., 1744; died in Bangor, Maine.

Also Nos. 9063, 12690, 20960.

MRS. KATE KELLOGG MOSS. 47694

Born in Montana.

Wife of James A. Moss.

Descendant of Capt. Barnardus Swartwout of New York.

Daughter of Edgar Romeyn Kellogg and Mary Wickham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Curtis Kellogg and Elizabeth Swartwout, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Swartwout and Sarah Richards, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Barnardus Swartwout and Marie Van Steenbergen, his wife.
Barnardus Swartwout (1731-94) commanded a company 1776 in Col. Jacobus Swartwout's regiment, Dutchess County Minute Men. He was born in New Hurley; died in New York City.

MRS. BEULAH HELENA PARKER SLOANE. 47695

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Joseph Keswick.
Daughter of Edward G. Parker and Norma Spalding (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1876.
Granddaughter of George Jerome Spalding (b. 1817) and Margaret Willis, his wife, m. 1846.
Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Spalding (d. 1845) and Cecelia Keswick (d. 1870), his wife, m. 1810.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Keswick and Elizabeth Mattingley, his wife.
Joseph Keswick served as a private 1779-81 in the 2nd regiment, Maryland line. He was born 1757 in St. Mary's County, Md.

MRS. ANNIE CLAYTON VANDIVER. 47696

Born in Tamaqua, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Biddle.
Daughter of Henry Clayton and Mary Jane Sparks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Sparks and Mary Peterson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sparks and Sarah Biddle, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Biddle and Elizabeth Stoumez, his wife.

Aaron Biddle (1736-97) mortgaged his estate, raised a company and maintained it until the government was able to supply the troops. His company served in Col. Samuel Dick's battalion of Salem County militia.

Also No. 23700.

MRS. BLANCHE HARRISON WARWICK. 47697

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Descendant of Robert Harrison of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Harrison and Julia Brownley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Harrison, M. D., and Susan Eppes Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Harrison and Charlotte T. Putton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Harrison and Henrietta Hardeman, his wife.

Robert Harrison (1750-1812) served as a private in the 11th Virginia regiment of foot 1777-79 under Capt. James Gray. He was born in Prince George County, Va., where he died.

Also No. 27920.

MRS. MARIE ANTOINETTE SCHLEY FISHER. 47698

Born in Frederick Co., Md.

Wife of Parks Fisher.

Descendant of David Shriver, John Thomas Schley and George Jacob Schley.

Daughter of John Thomas Schley (1806-76) and Georgianna McClure (1815-48), his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of John Schley (1767-1835) and Mary Shriver (1769-1855), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-granddaughter of George Jacob Schley and Marguerite Fortney, his wife, m. 1791; David Shriver and Anna Rebecca Ferree (1742-1812), his wife, m. 1761.

Gr-granddaughter of John Thomas Schley and Margaret Von Wintz, his wife, m. 1734.

David Shriver (1742-1826) was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congress 1776 which framed the constitution of Maryland. He was born in Conewago, Pa.; died at Little Pipe Creek, Md.

Also Nos. 21282, 31816, 35544, 45517.

John Thomas Schley (1713-90) was a member of the Council of Safety and on Committees of Correspondence and Observation 1774-5. He was born in Germany; died in Frederick, Md.

George Jacob Schley (1735-1811) served on the Committee of Observation and furnished guns, which he made, to the army. He was born in Germany; died in Frederick, Md.

MRS. LUCY ALEXANDER POWELL EVANS. 47699

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of James Evans.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Leven Powell.

Daughter of Alfred Henry Powell, M. D., and Cora Hipkins Waring, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Alexander Powell and Lucy Peachy Lee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Leven Powell, Jr., and Susannah Elizabeth Orr, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leven Powell and Sarah Harrison, his wife.

Leven Powell (1738-1810) in 1775 was major of a battalion of minute men from Loudoun County, employed to protect Norfolk and its vicinity. In 1777 he was promoted lieutenant colonel in the 16th Virginia Continentals and joined the army at White Marsh and was in the battle, but hardships at Valley Forge enfeebled his health and unfitted him for active service. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Bedford Springs, Pa.

Also Nos. 2453, 36555.

MRS. FRANCES JANE B. RAYNOR. 47700

Wife of Isidor Raynor.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Beavan.

Daughter of William F. Beavan (1821-97) and Frances Jane Potts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Horatio Beavan (b. 1792) and Janet Mills, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Beavan and Anna Jenkins (b. 1763), his wife.

Charles Beavan (1756-1829) served as ensign and lieutenant in the 6th Maryland regiment under Col. Williams 1779. In 1819 he applied for a pension in Harford County, Md., where he was residing; removed to Lebanon, Washington County, Ky.

MRS. ELEANOR WHITING FROTHINGHAM. 47701

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Thomas Goddard Frothingham.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Barker of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Samuel Whiting and Lucy Loring Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Barker and Sally Fuller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Barker and Penelope Hatch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Barker and Priscilla Loring (1737-1811), his wife, m. 1761.

Ebenezer Barker (1739-81) was lieutenant of the company raised to garrison the fort erected at the Gurnet 1776. He was born and died in Pembroke.

Also No. 45053.

MRS. IRENE HALE. 47702

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Wife of Philip Hale.

Descendant of Ensign Josiah Brainerd.

Daughter of Peter Baumgras and Mary Brainerd Thomson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. George W. Thomson and Elizabeth Brainerd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Brainerd and Polly Huntington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Brainerd and Jerusha Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Brainerd and Hannah Spencer, his wife.
Josiah Brainerd (1711-92), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the legislature 1782. He was born and died in Haddam, Conn.
Also No. 23206.

MRS. FLORENCE RIPLEY PARSONS. 47703

Born in Cambridge, Mass.

Descendant of Jacob Allen and of Isaac Allen.
Daughter of Frank Lyman Ripley and Ida Law (b. 1855), his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Law and Julia A. Woodbury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac A. Woodbury and Julia A. Wallser, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Woodbury and Sarah Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Allen and Rebecca Tewksbury, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Allen and Sarah Lee, his wife.
Jacob Allen (1721-1805) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Manchester, where he was born and died.
Isaac Allen (1758-1841) was granted a pension for two years' actual service as a soldier and a seaman on the schooner "Endeavor." He was born and died in Manchester, Mass.
Also No. 29522.

MRS. CAROLINE LOVELL LOUD. 47704

Born in Salisbury, Mass.

Descendant of Joshua White of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Abraham Pray and Mary Jane Roaf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Roaf and Mary Mesena White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua White and Hannah Batson, his wife.
Joshua White (1735-1819) carted powder from Fort William and Mary, New Hampshire, to Concord, Massachusetts, and hid it under the church and it was used in the first struggle for liberty 1775. He enlisted 1776 in the militia under Capt. Daniel Carlisle. He was born and died in New Castle.
Also Nos. 11345, 13065.

MRS. IDA MATHES LOUD. 47705

Born in Newmarket, N. H.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Benjamin Mathes, Jr., and Mary True Dow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Dow and Sarah Elizabeth Bartlett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Bartlett and Hannah True, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bartlett and Sarah Cilley, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.
Joseph Cilley (1734-99) was in many battles from Bemis Heights to Yorktown. He was President of the Cincinnati of New Hampshire. He was born and died in Nottingham.
Also Nos. 16712, 22817, 24088, 30414, 33419, 34237.

MRS. MARY BENT DAY. 47706

Born in Cheshire Co., N. H.

Wife of Henry C. Day.
Descendant of John Bent.
Daughter of Edward Dexter Bent and Alice Whipple, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Bent and Hannah Jordan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bent and Hannah Coller, his wife.

John Bent (1746-1817) served in Capt. Oliver Vose's company 1775, and 1776 enlisted under Capt. John Bradley. He was born and died in Milton, Mass., where a marker has been placed on his grave.

Also No. 42462.

MISS SOPHIA WARNER GRISWOLD. 47707

Born in Chicopee, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Chapin and of Abel Chapin of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Griswold and Electa Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Pearly Warner and Electa Chapin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Chapin and Dorcas Chapin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Chapin and Jemima Chapin, his wife.

Ephraim Chapin (1729-1805) who had served in the early wars was captain of a company during the revolution. He died in Chicopee.

Abel Chapin enlisted as a soldier at the age of twenty and served under Col. Charles Colton in the northern campaign. He was born 1756 in Chicopee, where he died.

Also No. 10534.

MRS. FANNY J. WALKER. 47708

Born in Chicopee, Mass.

Wife of Oliver Walker.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Chapin and of Abel Chapin.

Daughter of Joseph Griswold and Electa Warner, his wife.

Also No. 47707.

MISS MINA E. WOOD. 47709

Born in Buckland, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. William Putnam and of Capt. John Wood of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Everett Wood and Emma Sarah Wight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Wood and Almira Hook, his wife; Harvey Wight and Patty Whiting, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wood and Susannah Temple, his wife; Jacob Whiting and Lydia Putnam, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Putnam and Submit Fiske, his wife.

William Putnam (1758-1818) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sutton; died in Buckland.

Also No. 27273.

John Wood (1753-1832) commanded a company in Col. Paul Dudley Sargeant's regiment 1775 and in 1777 he raised and commanded a company of artificers in Colerain, Mass., and marched to West Point where the company remained until the end of the war. He was born in Colerain; died in Buckland.

MISS BELLE LOUISA TENNEY. 47710

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Cragin and of Cornelius Bates.

Daughter of Charles Barnard Tenney and Abby Augusta Lerned, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Tenney and Betsey Cragin, his wife; Benjamin Lerned and Louisa Ann Bates, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Cragin and Betsey Dakin, his wife; Jesse Bates and Beulah Clapp, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cragin and Mercy Robbins, his wife; Cornelius Bates and Anna Mason, his wife.

Benjamin Cragin (1740-1816) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Temple, New Hampshire, and served as lieutenant in Capt. Parker's company at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Mason, N. H.

Cornelius Bates (1761-1850) served as a private in Capt. Obadiah Beal's company, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Cohassett, Mass.

MRS. GEORGIETTA P. GLIDDEN. 47711

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Bridge.
Daughter of Philemon Davis and Vashti Gilson Bridge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Eliab Bridge and Caroline Rebecca Spaulding, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bezaleel Bridge and Hannah Adams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bridge and Mehitable Wood (1741-1825), his wife, m. 1763.
Ebenezer Bridge (1742-1823) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He served as major, 1777 and 1779 as lieutenant colonel of the Worcester County regiment. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Harland, Vt.
Also No. 32176.

MRS. BESSIE ELLIS GLEASON. 47712

Born in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Wife of Charles A. Gleason.
Descendant of Timothy Metcalf.
Daughter of Warren I. Ellis and Emeline Metcalf, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Metcalf, Jr., and Rebecca Towne, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Metcalf and Ruth Chaplin, his wife.
Timothy Metcalf (1754-1838) was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire for service as private, Massachusetts militia 1775-80. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Rindge, N. H.

MISS LUCIA R. BARTLETT. 47713

Born in Webster, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Kingsbury, David Locke and Sergeant Benjamin Spaulding.

Daughter of Amos Bartlett (1836-1912) and Emma Spaulding (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Asa Bartlett and Matilda S. Kingsbury, his wife; Erastus Spaulding (1806-97) and Lucy Locke (1807-67), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Spaulding (1769-1858) and Tamar Bartlett (1771-1847), his wife, m. 1794; Samuel Kingsbury and Sophia Moore (b. 1772), his wife, m. 1790; David Locke, Jr. (1774-1811), and Rebecca Wesson (1773-1851), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-grandaughter of Benjamin Spaulding and Mary Heald (1744-1826), his wife, m. 1765; David Locke and Betsy Kibbe (1746-1827), his wife, m. 1770.

Samuel Kingsbury (1760-1823) served at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Samuel Healey in the Light Infantry. He enlisted for three months as corporal in Capt. Benjamin Allton's company and served 1780 at West Point. He was born and died in Oxford.

Also Nos. 9229, 43912.

David Locke (1740-1800) marched in response to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Jones' company of militia, Col. James Prescott's regiment. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Ashby.

Benjamin Spaulding (1743-1832) served as sergeant in Capt. James Halsey's company of minute men, Col. William Prescott's regiment. He was born and died in Townsend, Mass.

MISS ABBIE S. DAVIS. 47714

Born in Meredith, N. H.

Descendant of Jacob Davis of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lorenzo D. Davis and Sarah E. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Davis, Jr., and Comfort Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Davis and Deborah Tuttle, his wife.

Jacob Davis (1758-1843) was placed on the pension 1832 for one year's actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born and died in Nottingham.

MRS. EDITH H. KENDRICK RICHEY. 47715

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Albert S. Richey.
Descendant of Eliphalet Holman of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George A. Kendrick and Mary E. Flagg, his wife.
Granddaughter of George P. Kendrick and Candace S. Holman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Holman and Candace Stone, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Holman and Tamar Dagget, his wife.
Eliphalet Holman (1761-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Massachusetts for service as private 1778-80 in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Auburn.

MRS. HELEN K. PETERSON HEATH. 47716

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Austin N. Heath.
Descendant of Eliphalet Holman.
Daughter of George A. Kendrick and Mary E. Flagg, his wife.
See No. 47715.

MRS. CLARA W. FORBUSH. 47717

Born in N. Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of George L. Forbush.
Descendant of Adjutant Isaac White of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lewis Keith and Charlotte White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac White, Jr., and Sophia Hodges, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac White and Mehitable Lane, his wife.
Isaac White (1745-97) served as second lieutenant 1776 under Capt. Abiel Clap and as adjutant 1780 under Col. Abiel Mitchell. He was born and died in Mansfield, Mass.
Also No. 15712.

MISS MARY ALICE FRYE. 47718

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Col. Dummer Sewall, Col. James Frye, Samuel Frye, Nathan Chandler, 1st; Nathan Chandler, 2nd; Nathan Chandler, 3rd; Zebediah Chandler, Major Seth Sumner, Davis Sumner, Samuel Leeds, Samuel Leeds, Jr.; Jonas Whitney, Lieut. Salmon Whitney, Isaiah Faxon, Capt. Jonathan Straw, Andrew Tewksbury, David Morse, James Buzzell, Jonathan Raymond, Lieut. Moses Harriman, Benjamin Williams, Benjamin Leach and Benjamin Leach, Jr.

Daughter of Bailey Frye and Alice Eliza Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Straw Frye and Harriet Morse, his wife; Alfred Whitney and Elizabeth H. Leeds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Frye (b. 1775) and Laura Straw, his wife; Salmon Whitney, Jr. (1788-1882), and Eliza Sumner, his 1st wife; Samuel Leeds (b. 1793) and Eliza Tewksbury (b. 1795), his wife, m. 1818; Edmund Morse (b. 1788) and Rebecca Leach (1793-1844), his 1st wife. m. 1818.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Theophilus Frye (1753-1830) and Fanny Chandler (b. 1781), his wife, m. 1802; Samuel Leed, Jr., and Martha Faxon (1771-1844), his wife, m. 1790; Salmon Whitney (1760-1844) and Hepzibah Raymond (1761-1850), his wife; Davis Sumner and Lydia Sewall, his wife; James Straw and Mary Buzzell, his wife; Andrew Tewksbury and Mary (Polly) Williams, his wife; David Morse and Abigail Bailey, his wife, m. 1770; Benjamin Leach, Jr., and Abigail Harriman, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Frye and Elizabeth (Frye) (b. 1735), his wife, m. 1753 (cousins); Jonas Whitney and Zebudah Davis (1728-1806), his wife, m. 1750; Zebadiah Chandler and Lucy (Chandler) (b. 1758), his wife, m. 1774; Seth Sumner and Elizabeth Davis, his wife; Samuel Leeds and Ann Atkins, his wife; Isaiah Faxon and Catherine Fitzgerald (1735-1826), his wife, m. 1757; Jonathan Straw and Mary Carr, his wife; James Buzzell and Abigail Clough, his wife; Jonathan Raymond and Susannah White (1735-1825), his wife, m. 1756; Moses Harriman and Jane Hale, his wife; Benjamin Williams and Elizabeth

Boyleston, his wife; Benjamin Leach and Mary Rogers, his wife; Dummer Sewall and Mary (Jenny) Dunning, his wife; Nathan Chandler 3rd and Lucy Ballard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Frye and Elizabeth Osgood, his wife (parents of Elizabeth); Nathan Chandler 2nd and Phebe Abbot, his wife, m. 1754 (parents of Nathan 3rd and Lucy); Samuel Leeds and Thankful Bird, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Chandler 1st and Priscilla Holt, his wife, m. 1729.

Dummer Sewall (1737-1833) served as colonel and as muster master of the District of Maine. He was born in York, Maine; died in Bath.

Also Nos. 550, 29346, 32335.

James Frye (1710-76) commanded a regiment from Essex County at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.

Also Nos. 37405, 41855, 43020.

Samuel Frye (1729-1819) served as a private in Capt. Joshua Holt's 4th Andover company, which marched to the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.

Also No. 33970.

Nathan Chandler, 1st (1708-84), was a member of the Committee of Safety 1774.

Nathan Chandler, 2nd (1730-86), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Andover, where he was born and died.

Nathan Chandler, 3rd (1756-1837), served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia.

Also Nos. 19659, 36403.

Zebediah Chandler (1752-1835) marched in response to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joshua Holt's 4th Andover company. He was born and died in Andover.

Seth Sumner (1735-1814) was lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Withington's company at the Lexington Alarm and captain under Col. Benjamin Gill in the Rhode Island campaign and Castle Island. In 1778 he had risen to the rank of major and in 1783 was delegate to the General Assembly. He was born and died in Milton, Mass.

Also No. 4026.

Davis Sumner (1761-1826) was a drummer in Capt. Seth Sumner's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, Rhode Island service. He was born in Milton, Mass.

Samuel Leeds (1709-78) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Dorchester, where he was born and died.

Samuel Leeds, Jr. (1735-1814) served in the defense of Dorchester, where he was born and died.

Isaiah Faxon (1734-1810) served as a private under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Braintree; died in Boston.

Also No. 19799.

Salmon Whitney (1760-1844) enlisted in the call for troops and 1780 was lieutenant under Capt. William Scott. He was born in Harvard, Mass., where he died, and in the cemetery is an interesting tablet as a memorial.

Jonas Whitney (1727-91) served as a private in Capt. William Thurlow's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, Rhode Island service 1778. He was born and died in Harvard, Mass.

Jonathan Straw (1725-91), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company of New Hampshire militia 1775. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Hopkinton, N. H.

Also Nos. 22738, 34242.

Andrew Tewksbury (1763-1846) served as a guard at Pullin Point, Chelsea, by order of Capt. Samuel Sprague 1775. He was born and died in Chelsea, Mass.

David Morse (1746-1801) served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Colby's company of militia, Col. Johnson's regiment, which marched to the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Newbury, Mass.

James Buzzell (1735-1800) was a private in Capt. John Hill's company, Col. Joshua Wingate's regiment to guard Piscataqua Harbor. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Hopkinton.

Jonathan Raymond (1735-83) was a private in Capt. Elisha Jackson's company and marched from Westminster to re-enforce the northern army. He was born in Lexington; died in Westminster, Mass.

Also Nos. 11457, 45347.

Moses Harriman (1737-84) served as ensign and lieutenant in Capt. John Savory's company of minute men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Bradford, Mass.

Benjamin Williams (1730-1802) was a private in Capt. Samuel Holden's company, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's Suffolk County regiment, 1780 to re-enforce the Continental army. He was born in Roxbury, Mass.

Benjamin Leach (1735-76) served 1775 in Capt. Eliphalet Daniel's company at Fort Sullivan.

Benjamin Leach, Jr. (1760-1840), was a private in Capt. Caleb Robinson's company, Col. Nathan Hale's regiment, raised in New Hampshire for Continental service. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Bradford. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Haverhill, Mass.

MISS WAITIE MAY NASH. 47719

Born in Lewiston, Maine.

Descendant of David Sleeper and of Israel Herrick.

Daughter of John Franklin Nash and Waitie Alma Covell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ammi Read Nash and Julia Ann Sleeper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Sleeper and Mary Ham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Sleeper and Ruth James (1735-1823), his wife, m. 1752; Tobias Ham and Elizabeth Herrick, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Herrick and Abigail Killam, his 2nd wife.

David Sleeper (1721-80) and his two sons fought at Bunker Hill, where one son was mortally wounded. He was born in Kingston; died in Chester, N. H.

Also No. 7809, 34159.

Israel Herrick (1721-82) served as private in Capt. Benjamin Ames' company 1775. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Lewiston, Maine.

Also Nos. 7809, 32188, 34159.

MRS. EVANGELINE CAMPBELL PETERSON. 47720

Born in Rockville, Ind.

Wife of A. G. Peterson.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Ten Brook.

Daughter of John Ten Brook Campbell and Annie Butterfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Campbell and Rachel Ten Brook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Conrad Ten Brook and Elisabeth Tate, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ten Brook and Katie Emmons, his 2nd wife.

John Ten Brook (1738-1820) served as major and lieutenant colonel of New Jersey militia. He was born in Harlingen, N. J.; died near Northumberland, Pa.

Also No. 26028.

MRS. ELECTA PORTER SHERMAN. 47721

Born in Peru, Ill.

Wife of Lauriston Sherman.

Descendant of John Pratt, Corp. Jonathan Porter and Corp. John Hawes of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Warren Porter and Sarah Vinson Pratt, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Porter and Nancy Spence French, his wife; James Pratt and Sally Hawes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Porter and Hannah Burrill, his wife; Isaac Pratt and Sarah Vinson, his wife; Joseph Hawes and Sally White, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pratt and Sarah Bayly, his 2nd wife; John Hawes and Lydia Pratt, his wife.

John Pratt (1730-86) served as private 1775-76 in Capt. Joseph Trufant's Independent company, stationed at Weymouth for seacoast defense. He was born and died in Weymouth.

Jonathan Porter (1746-1829) served as corporal in Capt. Samuel Ward's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment, 1776 at the taking of Dorchester Heights. He was born and died in Weymouth.

John Hawes (1749-1836) was at Dorchester Heights 1776 and served as corporal 1778 in Capt. Samuel Ward's company, Col. Cogswell's regiment, guarding and fortifying forts in and near Boston. He was born and died in Weymouth.

MRS. LIZZIE DRAKE FARRELL HILL. 47722

Born in Stoughton, Mass.

Wife of Bertram Hill.

Descendant of John Drake.

Daughter of Christopher Farrell and Maria Frances Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Drake and Martha Richardson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Drake, Jr., and Hannah Morse, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Drake and Hannah Tisdale, his wife.

John Drake (1749-1808) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Sharon, in Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's 1st Stoughtonham company, Col. Robinson's regiment.

MRS. MARY ELIZA LOEWE. 47723

Born in Portsmouth, N. H.

Descendant of Samuel Libby of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles W. Stimson and Harriet W. Stimson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Stimson and Eliza Libby, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Libby and Abigail Graffam, his wife.

Samuel Libby (1759-1819) enlisted as a private 1775 in Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's company and served in New York. He joined the Penobscot expedition 1779 and endured great hardship. He was born and died in Scarborough.
Also No. 14242.

MRS. CORA M. REED. 47724

Born in Abington, Mass.

Wife of C. Payson Reed.
Descendant of Isaac Turner.
Daughter of Bradford W. Beal and Catherine H. O'Neal, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim S. Beal and Mary Hatch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hatch and Abigail Turner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Turner and Molly Hanscom, his wife, m. 1788.
Isaac Turner (1756-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Maine 1819 for three years' actual service as private. He enlisted from North Yarmouth. He was born in Hanover, Mass.; died in Durham, Maine.

MRS. MARY HOLDEN ELLMS. 47725

Born in Farmington, Maine.

Wife of Frederick A. Ellms.
Descendant of Lieut. John Holden.
Daughter of Alvah Holden and Betsey Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Holden and Sally Dyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Holden and Mary Knight, his wife.
John Holden (1738-1828) served as a private and sergeant in the Continental Infantry. He held the rank of lieutenant at the close of the war. He was born in Watertown, Mass.; died in Otisfield, Maine.
Also Nos. 3340, 12430.

MRS. SARAH E. FLINT. 47726

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Wife of I. A. Flint.
Descendant of Caleb Emery of Maine.
Daughter of Caleb Emery and Abby Ann Cutts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Emery, M. D., and Mary Ann Chandler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Emery and Mary Salter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Emery and Elizabeth Gowen, his wife.
Caleb Emery (1741-1825) served in Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment when Rhode Island was threatened 1777 and in 1782 was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Berwick, Maine; died in Sanford.

MISS ANNA CLARA BAKER. 47727

Born in Savoy, Mass.

Descendant of Daniel Trowbridge.
Daughter of John Baker and Mary Nash, his wife.
Granddaughter of Arvin Nash and Dorothy Trowbridge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Trowbridge and Mary Taylor, his wife.
Daniel Trowbridge (1757-1814) was a private 1775 in Capt. Nehemiah Beardsley's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment of Connecticut militia in the first call for troops. He was born in New Fairfield, Conn.; died in Buckland, Mass.
Also Nos. 15583, 35852.

MRS. MARIE OCTAVIA THOMAS. 47728

Born in N. Adams, Mass.

Wife of Mortimer Winfield Thomas.
Descendant of Martin Phelps of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thomas Cooley Phelps and Hannah Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas C. Phelps and Sophia Hosford, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel H. Phelps and Mary Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Phelps and Martha Parsons, his wife.

Martin Phelps (1723-95) served as a private in Capt. John Morgan's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment 1777. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

MISS ELLA MAY HOLBROOK. 47729

Born in Sherborn, Mass.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Bullard, Capt. Ebenezer Battle (Battelle), Eleazer Dowse, Jeremiah Leland, Corp. Jonathan Holbrook, Capt. James Mann, Lieut. Josiah Bigelow, Joshua Morse, and Ralph Day.

Daughter of Charles Albert Holbrook and Martha Ann Salisbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Holbrook and Catherine B. Mann, his wife; James Salisbury and Clarissa A. Morse, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Holbrook and Betsey Leland, his wife; Ebenezer Mann and Polly Dowse, his wife; Leonard Morse and Clarissa Battle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Holbrook and Sarah Bedlow, his 2nd wife; John Mann and Hannah Bacon, his wife; Hezekiah Morse and Sarah Bigelow, his wife; Jonathan Battle and Mercy Day (b. 1766), his wife; Eleazer Dowse and Mary Bullard, his wife; Jeremiah Leland and Mary Harding, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Mann and Abigail Willard, his wife; Joshua Morse and Unity, his 2nd wife; Samuel Bullard and Mary Coolidge Ware, his 2nd wife; Ebenezer Battle (Battelle) and Hannah Allen, his wife; Josiah Bigelow and Mary Harrington, his wife; Ralph Day and Mercy L. Winship, his wife.

Samuel Bullard (1720-1807) was colonel 1776 of the 5th Middlesex County regiment and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Sherborn, Mass.

Also Nos. 42314, 44358, 47186.

Ebenezer Battle (Battelle) (1727-1806) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Dedham, Mass.

Also Nos. 17823, 23150.

Eleazer Dowse (1750-1826) served 1775 as matross in Capt. Joseph Chadwick's company, Col. Gridley's regiment. He turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm 1778 and was in service at the close of the war. He was born in Charlestown; died in Sherborn.

Also Nos. 8433, 47186.

Jeremiah Leland (1752-1808) served as matross in Capt. Thomas Melvill's company, Col. Thomas Craft's artillery regiment, 1776-77. He was born and died in Holliston, Mass.

Also No. 47186.

Jonathan Holbrook (1743-76) enlisted as corporal in Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company 1775 and served in the New York campaign, where he was mortally wounded. He was born and died in Sherborn, Mass.

Also Nos. 23918, 47186.

James Mann (1726-85) commanded a company of minute men from Natick 1775 and marched on the alarm of the battle of Bunker Hill. In 1778 went with his company to Rhode Island. He was born in Holliston; died in Natick, Mass.

Josiah Bigelow (1730-1810) served as lieutenant in Capt. Israel Whitmore's artillery company which marched to the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Waltham, Mass.

Joshua Morse (1728-87) was a private in Capt. Amos Perry's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment 1780 which marched to the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Sherborn, Mass.

Ralph Day (1717-95) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company. He was born and died in Dover, Mass.

MRS. GERTRUDE DARROW DOLIBER. 47730

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Franklin Whitney Doliber.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Bowers, Elijah Dunham, William Darrow, Seth Pease, Noah Pease, Daniel Coffin, Ensign Joseph Simonds and Sergt. Joel Viles.

Daughter of Charles Darrow and Elizabeth French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Smith Darrow and Abigail Ferguson Pease, his wife; Abram French and Elizabeth Simonds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Darrow and Sally Smith, his wife, m. 1803; Chase Pease and Hannah Coffin, his wife, m. 1803; Joseph Simonds (b. 1771) and Mary Viles, his wife; Luther French and Sarah Bowers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Bowers and Sarah Trowbridge, his 2nd wife, m. 1771; Noah Pease and Hannah Dunham, his wife; Daniel Coffin, Jr. (1748-1830), and Abigail Ferguson, his wife, m. 1774; Joseph Simonds and Elizabeth Stone, his wife, m. 1769; Joel Viles and Mary Reed Bowman, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Dunham and Sarah Vincent, his wife, m. 1755; Seth Pease and Sarah Chase, his wife, m. 1753; Daniel Coffin and Mary Harlock, his wife, m. 1790.

Josiah Bowers (1720-94) commanded a company in Col. Green's regiment which marched from Billerica to the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Billerica.

Elijah Dunham (1734-1821) served as a private in the defense of Martha's Vineyard 1776. He was born and died in Edgartown, Mass.

Also No. 16873.

William Darrow (1760-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Connecticut 1832 for over two years' actual service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in New London, Conn.

Seth Pease (1730-1802) was a member of a committee of Edgartown to make an inventory of the damages committed by the British.

Also No. 18599.

Noah Pease (1754-1841) enlisted as a private in the company from Edgartown, where he was born and died.

Daniel Coffin (1720-89) served as private in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company, Col. Beriah Horton's Dukes County regiment. He was born and died in Edgartown.

Also No. 45373.

Joseph Simonds (1739-1813) served as ensign at the battle of Lexington. He was born and died at Lexington.

Also No. 23940.

Joel Viles (1743-1814) was corporal in Capt. John Parker's company at the battle of Lexington, and subsequently served as sergeant. He was born at Watertown; died at Lexington.

Also No. 12763.

MISS LILLIE CROCKER PAINE. 47731

Born in Brookline, Mass.

Descendant of Isaiah Thomas.

Daughter of William Russell Paine and Frances Thomas Crocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Allen Crocker and Frances Church Thomas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Thomas, Jr., and Mary Weld, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Thomas and Mary Dill, his wife.

Isaiah Thomas (1749-1831) established the "Massachusetts Spy" at Boston 1770, removed it to Worcester 1775, and published this patriotic paper for thirty years. He attacked the British with great boldness and directed the strong influence of the press towards the cause of freedom. He was born in Boston; died in Worcester.

Also No. 39149.

MISS HARRIET E. RICHARDS. 47732

Born in West Bridgewater, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Caleb Hayward of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Richards and Hannah Reed McLauthlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin P. McLauthlin and Hannah Reed, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Reed and Hannah Hayward, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hayward and —— Clark, his wife.

Caleb Hayward (1746-1811) was a minute man in Capt. Adam Bailey's company at the Lexington Alarm. He served to the close of the war under different commands. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Also No. 40881.

MRS. MARGARET T. BATCHELLER. 47733

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Wife of Oliver A. Batcheller.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Thompson, John Parker and Jacob Lyon of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Lyon and Caroline Margaret Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Lyon and Thankful Damon, his wife; Abraham T. Thompson and Elizabeth Bowers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Lyon and Jerusha Tucker, his wife; Timothy Thompson and Mary Frothingham, his wife; Samuel Bowers and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Parker and Abigail Kidder, his wife.

Timothy Thompson (1750-1834) served as sergeant in Capt. Josiah Harris' Charlestown company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment at Bunker Hill. He was born in North Woburn, Mass.; died in Charlestown.

John Parker (1720-1803) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Billerica 1776. He was born in Bradford; died in Billerica.

Also No. 21540.

Jacob Lyon (1754-1829) was a fifer in Capt. George Gould's company 1775. He served several enlistments and received a pension for nine months' active duty. He was born in Dorchester; died in Needham.

Also No. 13487.

MRS. L. MAUD FLETCHER WASON. 47734

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of George B. Wason.

Descendant of Adjt. Josiah Fletcher and of Dr. Asaph Fletcher.

Daughter of Josiah Fletcher and Bertha Charles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Frederick Fletcher and Maria Ann Ferris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Fletcher and Rebecca (Fletcher), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Fletcher and Margaret (Fletcher), his wife (parents of Asa); Asaph Fletcher and Sally Green, his wife (parents of Rebecca).

Josiah Fletcher (1749-1825) marched with a company from Westford 1775 for the defense of the colonies and was in the battle of Bunker Hill. In 1778-79 he served as adjutant in the Rhode Island campaign. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Ludlow, Vt.

Asaph Fletcher (1746-1839) in 1775 was chosen to represent Westford in the general court held at Watertown; 1777 went as surgeon in Col. John Robinson's regiment and 1778 was one of a committee to consider a new form of government for the State. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Cavendish, Vt.

MISS MARY ALTHEA DORR. 47735

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Artemus Knight.

Daughter of Moses Dorr and Sarah Jane Bosworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dorr and Mary Knight, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Artemus Knight and Tabitha Sanderson, his wife.

Artemus Knight (1748-1838) was an officer in the Continental line and was at the battles of White Plains and Brandywine. He was promoted for gallantry and received bounty land in New Hampshire. He was a pensioner when he died at Westmoreland, where he is buried.

Also No. 13532.

MRS. ELVA THORNBURY SHEARER. 47736

Born in Hanover, Ind.

Wife of Charles H. Shearer.
Descendant of Benjamin Cole.
Daughter of George Waynwright Thornbury and Emeline Cole (1832-94), his wife, m. 1854.
Granddaughter of Seth Cole (d. 1877) and Fanny Warren, his wife, m. 1817.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cole and Prudence Hard, his wife.
Benjamin Cole (1750-1822) served as a private in Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's company, Col. Walbridge's Vermont regiment; 1778 was in the 1st regiment of Vermont volunteers, detached to keep guard at Bennington. Also served at the Cambridge and Saratoga alarms 1781. He was born in Dutchess County, New York; died in Shelby County, Ind.

MISS HELEN M. SMITH. 47737

Born in Sullivan, Maine.

Descendant of Ephraim Dyer.
Daughter of Sidney Smith and Mary Ames, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Dyer and Betsy Sawyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Dyer and Hannah Thorndyke, his wife, m. 1782.
Ephraim Dyer (1758-1833) was placed on the pension roll in Hancock County, Maine, 1818 for service as private in Capt. Richard Mayberry's company, Col. Tupper's Massachusetts regiment. His widow also received a pension. He died in Sullivan, Maine.

MRS. MARY P. HAZEL. 47738

Born in Gloucester, Mass.

Wife of Charles H. M. Hazel.
Descendant of Nathaniel Perkins, Jr.

Daughter of John Bernard Lloyd and Emma F. Rowe, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Lloyd and Mary P. McKenna, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bernard McKenna and Abigail Perkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Perkins, Jr., and Abigail Haley, his wife.
Nathaniel Perkins, Jr. (1756-1832), was placed on the pension roll of York County 1818 for service as private, Massachusetts State troops. He was born and died in Biddeford, Maine.
Also No. 26851.

MRS. CARRIE M. P. LLOYD. 47739

Born in Gloucester, Mass.

Wife of Edward Lloyd.
Descendant of Jonathan Hobbs.
Daughter of William Parsons and Sarah Jane Hobbs, his wife.
Granddaughter of James S. Hobbs and Elizabeth Roller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos F. Hobbs and Bethiah A. Goodale, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hobbs and Rachel Foster, his wife.
Jonathan Hobbs (1754-1833) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Stephen Perkins' company of minute men from Topsfield. He was born in Wenham, Mass.

MRS. LOUISE HARRIET BASSETT. 47740

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of E. J. Bassett.
Descendant of Corp. Stephen Austen of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Woodward B. Lincoln and Harriet W. Dean, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Dean and Nancy Harvey Austen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Austen and Nancy Harvey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Austen.
Stephen Austen served as a corporal in the Bristol County militia in Capt. Peletiah Eddy's company, 1780. He was born in Taunton where in 1807 he died.
Also No. 26073.

MRS. NELLIE W. C. LINCOLN. 47741

Born in Dighton, Mass.

Wife of Nathaniel R. Lincoln.
Descendant of Lieut. Levi Bates.
Daughter of James Henry Codding and Sarah Bates, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Bates and Eliza Webster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Bates and Hannah Litchfield, his wife.
Levi Bates (1748-1813) served as lieutenant 1776 in Capt. Obadiah Beal's Cohassett company which marched to Dorchester. He was born in Hingham; died in Springfield, Vt.

MRS. DELLA MAY FAUNCE COBURN. 47742

Born in Oxford, Maine.

Descendant of James Faunce.
Daughter of Aaron Davis Faunce and Emily Jones Linnell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Faunce and Hannah Davis, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Faunce and Joanna Fuller, his wife.
James Faunce (1744-82) served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Plymouth, Mass.
Also No. 26144.

MISS LULU F. NASH. 47743

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Charles Willis.
Daughter of Silas Atkins Nash and Charlotte Eaton Willis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Willis, Jr., and Eliza Eaton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Willis and Nancy Hewes, his wife.
Charles Willis (1753-1831) served as corporal 1778 in Capt. John Hinckley's company, Lieut. Col. Symms' regiment for guard duty around Boston. He was born and died in Boston.

MRS. MARY A. HAYWARD KING. 47744

Born in Sturbridge, Mass.

Wife of Frank H. King.

Descendant of Jonathan Brown and of Lieut. Jonathan Brown, Jr.

Daughter of Hiram Hayward and Seraph Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Lucretia Bugbee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown, Jr., and Mrs. Abigail (Dunbar) Sargent, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Abigail Russell, his wife.

Jonathan Brown served on committees and in the militia. He came to Brimfield 1739 and died there 1799.

Also No. 35916.

Jonathan Brown, Jr. (1744-1813), enlisted from Brimfield and served as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Thompson's company of minute men which marched to the Lexington Alarm and 1779 was commissioned 2nd lieutenant in Capt. Nathan Sargent's company for guard duty in and around Boston. He was born and died in Brimfield, Mass.

MRS. JEANNETTE H. BARTLETT. 47745

Born in Williamsburg, Mass.

Wife of J. E. Bartlett.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Webster of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Holmes and Electa Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Nash and Susannah Webster, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Webster and Molly Burt, his wife, m. 1761.

Robert Webster (1730-78) who had fought in the French and Indian war commanded a company from Chesterfield which marched in response to the Lexington Alarm. He returned home 1778 on furlough, died of fever and is buried in the cemetery on Chesterfield Hill. He was born in Beverly.

MRS. KATHERINE W. CLARK JONES. 47746

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of Almon Jones.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Webster and of Major Salem Towne of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William A. Wheelock and Jeannette (Holmes) Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Holmes and Electa Nash, his wife; Russell Wheelock and Mary Ann Keys, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Nash and Susannah Webster, his wife, m. 1792; Aaron Wheelock and Ruth Towne, his wife.

See No. 47745.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Salem Towne and Ruth Moore, his wife.

Salem Towne (1746-1825) was quartermaster in Capt. Ebenezer Craft's company, Col. Larnerd's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. In 1777 served as lieutenant in Capt. Hesley's company and later as major in the 5th Worcester County regiment. He was born in Oxford, Mass.; died in Charlton.

MRS. CHARLOTTE W. MOODY. 47747

Born 1806 in Brunswick, Maine.

Descendant of Sergt. George Winslow.

Daughter of George Winslow and Sarah G. Thomas (d. 1832), his wife.

George Winslow (1758-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Maine 1832 for service as fifer and sergeant, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Harwich, Maine.

MRS. JULIA M. YOUNG. 47748

Born in Bethel, Maine.

Descendant of Sergt. George Winslow.

Daughter of Edward Moody and Charlotte Winslow, his wife.

See No. 47747.

MRS. NETTIE F. TROWBRIDGE. 47749

Born in Halifax, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Seth Keith.
Daughter of Jacob P. Thompson and Florence Leach, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seth Keith Leach and Sarah Rupley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hosea Leach and Hannah Keith, his wife, m. 1807.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Keith and Hannah Cole, his wife, m. 1778.
Seth Keith (1757-1830) was a minute man 1775 and served several short enlistments under different commands. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Teaticket, Mass.
Also Nos. 10797, 34673.

MRS. INES FOX BEALS. 47750

Born in Dracut, Mass.

Wife of Laforest Beals.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Russell.
Daughter of Dana Russell Fox and Mabilia Bliss Foster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Russell Fox and Hepzibah Peabody, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Fox and Sarah Russell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Russell and Abagail Gage, his wife, m. 1743.
Stephen Russell (1722-1800) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Dracut, Mass.
Also No. 33381.

MRS. AGNES PEABODY EATON. 47751

Born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Wife of W. G. Eaton.
Descendant of Ensign Richard Peabody.
Daughter of Richard Wales Peabody and Hannah Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Peabody, Jr., and Elizabeth Goodall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Peabody and Tabitha Child, his wife.

Richard Peabody (1734-1811) served as ensign in Lieut. Jonathan Morriss' company, 11th Connecticut militia. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Lyman, N. H.

MRS. IDA M. WRIGHT BAKER. 47752

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Alvah Smith Baker.

Descendant of James Chandler and of Isaac Chandler.

Daughter of William Artemas Wright and Melvina Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Chandler, Jr., and Hepzibeth Boynton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Chandler and Phebe Dane, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Chandler and Hannah Ballard, his wife.

Isaac Chandler (1732-1817) served as a private in the 4th Andover company under Capt. Joshua Holt which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Concord, N. H.

James Chandler (1761-1835) was a drummer in Capt. Benjamin Ames' company at the battle of Bunker Hill. The drum sticks that he used are still in possession of the family. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.

MRS. NELLIE FRENCH BROOKS. 47753

Born in Kenosha, Wis.

Wife of Henry Orville Brooks.

Descendant of Lieut. John Hughes and of Haynes French.

Daughter of Volney French and Addie T. Hatch, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Haynes French and Sally Hughes, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hughes and Anna Harriman, his wife.

John Hughes (1737-1813) served as private 1776 in Capt. Daniel Runnel's company, Col. Thomas Task's regiment; 1777 was ensign in Col. Moses Nichol's New Hampshire regiment and lieutenant 1778 in Capt. Matthew McConnell's company, Col. Hazen's regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Maidstone, Vt.

Haynes French (1761-1814) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Young's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died at Four Corners, N. Y.

MISS CAROLINE AUGUSTA DURANT. 47754

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Descendant of Phineas Wheeler of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. Nathan Durant and Anne Maria Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemas Wheeler and Betsey Downing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Wheeler and Lydia Merriam, his wife.

Phineas Wheeler (1745-1814) served as a private in Capt. Joseph Hosmer's company, Col. Ebenezer Brooks' regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

Also No. 17563.

MRS. CARRIE NASH RICHARDSON. 47755

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Henri Eugene Richardson.

Descendant of William Davis of Maine.

Daughter of James W. Nash and Lucy Caroline Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Davis, Jr., and Mary Fletcher Inman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Davis and Abigail Fletcher, his wife.

William Davis (1758-1850) enlisted as surgeon's orderly at the age of sixteen and served from Bunker Hill to Yorktown. He was born in Berwick; died in Palermo, Maine.

Also No. 30007.

MRS. LILLIAN ARABEL COBURN RICHARDSON. 47756

Born in Dracut, Mass.

Wife of Charles Arthur Richardson.

Descendant of Hezekiah Coburn and of Thomas Varnum of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Moody Coburn and Prudence Maria Varnum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Coburn and Fanny Wood, his wife; Jeremiah Varnum (b. 1794) and Mehitable Ford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Varnum and Polly Atkinson (1762-1813), his wife, m. 1781; Samuel Wood and Fanny Coburn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Coburn and Lydia Parker, his wife.

Hezekiah Coburn (1748-1817) served as a private in Capt. Peter Coburn's company of minute men, Col. Bridge's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Dracut.

Also No. 45378.

Thomas Varnum (1743-1805) served as a minute man in Capt. Stephen Russell's company, Col. Green's regiment, which responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Dracut.

MRS. MARY ADELIA HOBSON WYER. 47757

Born in Concord, Mass.

Descendant of William Hobson.

Daughter of Moses Hobson, Jr., and Lucy Janette Winn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Hobson and Mary Ann Badham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Hobson and Lucy Ellsworth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hobson and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

William Hobson (1730-1827) enlisted 1777 for service in the Northern department under Capt. Benjamin Adams, Col. Johnson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Buxton, Maine.

MISS FRANCES AMELIA T. ALLEN. 47758

Born in Hadley, Mass.

Descendant of Moses Allen and of Corp. David Stockbridge of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Allen and Theodotia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Allen and Betsey Rich, his wife; Sereno Smith and Betsey Stockbridge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Allen and Mary Adams, his wife; David Stockbridge and Patience Bartlett (1752-1806), his wife, m. 1774.

Moses Allen (1746-1826) enlisted 1777 for three years as a private in Capt. John Mills' company. He also served in the Levies. He was born and died in Enfield.

Also Nos. 10883, 11048, 23339, 26635, 40917.

David Stockbridge (1749-1832) served in the Hampshire County regiment as corporal in Capt. John Thompson's company. He died in Hadley.

Also Nos. 4927, 9906, 11843, 22442, 31623, 41355.

MRS. ELLEN LOUISE MOODY ALDRICH. 47759

Born in Belchertown Mass.

Wife of Elliot J. Aldrich.

Descendant of Eli Moore, Lieut. Col. Jonathan Wells, and Seth King.

Daughter of Heman Ebenezer Moody, Jr., and Sarah Ann King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth King, Jr., and Anne Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth King and Lydia Ballantine (d. 1817), his wife, m. 1784; Eli Moore and Anne Wells, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wells and Esther Hills, his wife.

Eli Moore (1753-1800) was a private in the 18th regiment, Connecticut militia, under Capt. Jonathan Butolph, Col. Jonathan Pettibone. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

Jonathan Wells (1732-1816) enlisted 1776 in the 9th company under Capt. Jonathan Wells, same year was promoted major and 1777 rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 8341.

Seth King served as a private 1776 in Wadsworth's brigade, Col. Comfort Sage, Capt. Jonathan Bolton's 4th company, Middletown, Conn., raised to re-enforce Washington at New York. Engaged in the battle of White Plains. He was born 1758 in Suffield, Conn., where he died.

MRS. MARY SMITH BARSTOW. 47760

Born in S. Hadley, Mass.

Wife of John S. Barstow.

Descendant of Josiah Moody, Reuben Smith, and Jonathan Cook of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Nelson Smith and Mary Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Smith and Rebecca (Smith), his wife; Winthrop Cook and Sophia Smith, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Selah Smith and Polly Moody, his wife (parents of Rebecca); Seth Cook and Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Smith and Miriam Moody, his wife; Jonathan Cook and Ruth Goodman, his wife, m. 1744; Josiah Moody and Mary Elmer, his wife (parents of Polly).

Josiah Moody (1748-1828) enlisted in Lieut. Martin Waite's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment for service in the Northern department. He was born in South Hadley, Mass.; died in Belchertown.

Reuben Smith (1721-98) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, Col. Woodbridge's regiment. He was born and died in South Hadley.

Jonathan Cook was a member of a committee 1774 to protest against British tyranny. He was born 1722 in Hadley, Mass.

MRS. MARY ENDICOTT ROBERTS CLARK. 47761

Born in Amherst, Mass.

Wife of John Wesley Clark.

Descendant of Samuel Endicott, Joseph Roberts and Ebenezer Trask, Jr.

Daughter of Reuben Roberts, Jr., and Lydia D. Endicott, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Roberts and Esther Risley, his wife; Timothy Endicott and Mary Trask, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Roberts and Thankful Forbes, his wife; Samuel Endicott and Damaris Osborn, his wife; John Trask and Elizabeth Trow, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Trask, Jr., and Betty Dodge, his wife.

Samuel Endicott (1754-1840) was placed on the New Hampshire pension rolls for service as surgeon's mate in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment 1780 to re-enforce the Continental army. He was born in North Danvers, Mass.; died in Newport, N. H.

Joseph Roberts (1725-1804) enlisted 1778 in Capt. Olcott's company, Connecticut service. He was born and died in East Hartford, Conn.

Ebenezer Trask, Jr. (1741-1814), turned out from Beverly at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Peter Shaw's company. He was born and died in Beverly, Mass.

MRS. JENNIE STRONG COOK. 47762

Born in Huntsburgh, Ohio.

Wife of Rufus Lyman Cook.

Descendant of Bela Strong, Amasa Strong, John Lyman, Lieut. John Lyman, Jr., Corp. Rufus Lyman, Charles Humphrey and Samuel Burt.

Daughter of James Strong (1823-95) and Charlotte Austin (1836-60), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Amasa Strong (1777-1849) and Nancy Lyman (1786-1882), his wife, m. 1819; William Austin and Jane Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amasa Strong and Sarah Noble, his wife; Rufus Lyman (1751-1807) and Martha Burt (d. 1827), his wife, m. 1774; John Hamilton and Milo Humphrey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bela Strong and Eunice Alvard, his wife; John Lyman, Jr., and Hannah Strong (1729-1801), his wife; Charles Humphrey and Naomi Worcester, his wife; Samuel Burt and Hannah King, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lyman and Abigail Mosely, his wife.

Bela Strong (1719-1803) served short tours 1776-77 under Major Joseph Hawley for service at Ticonderoga and Benington. He was born and died in Northampton.

Amasa Strong (1749-1825) served as private 1777 in the expedition to Bennington. He was born in Northampton, Mass.

John Lyman (1693-1783) member of Committee of Inspection and Safety for town of Northampton, where he was born and died.

John Lyman, Jr. (1723-97), served as lieutenant 1776 in Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's 1st Southampton company, 2nd Hampshire County regiment, Mass. militia. He was born and died in Northampton.

Rufus Lyman (1751-1807) in 1777 was a corporal in Capt. Jonathan Wales' company, Col. Dickinson's Hampshire County regiment, which marched northward to East Hoosick, thence to Pittsfield and guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

Charles Humphrey (1743-1826) went out in the Goshen company under Capt. Medad Hills in the summer of 1776 for service in New York. He was born and died in Goshen, Conn.

Samuel Burt (1715-99) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection for Southampton, where he died. He was born in Northampton, Mass.

MRS. CELICIA MARIA HALSTED COOK. 47763

Born in Elbridge, N. Y.

Wife of Austen E. Cook.

Descendant of William Cox, Stephen Halsted, Jacob Halsted and Joel Catlin.

Daughter of Harrison Halsted (1826-76) and Mary Lankton (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of John C. Halsted (1806-68) and Celicia Parsons (1804-69), his wife, m. 1825; James Lankton (1778-1835) and Maria Cox (1793-1882), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Halsted (1770-1855) and Elizabeth Caller (1778-1846), his wife, m. 1798; William Cox and Mary Hoff, his wife; James Lankton (1753-1830) and Tirzah Catlin (1757-98), his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Halsted and Rachel Smith, his wife, m. 1753; Joel Catlin and Sophia Holcomb (1721-98), his wife, m. 1748.

William Cox (1758-1832) enlisted as a private in Capt. James Dillon's company, 2nd New Jersey regiment commanded by Col. Israel Shreve. He was born in Wantage.

Stephen Halsted (1770-1855) enlisted at the age of twelve years in the Orange County New York militia. He was born in Newburgh; died in Elbridge, N. Y.

Jacob Halsted (1730-86) served as a private in the 2nd Orange County New York regiment of militia, commanded by Lieut. Col. Cooper. He was born in Orange County, N. Y.

Joel Catlin (1721-97) who as a patriot and one of the selectmen of Harwinton rendered valuable civil service during the war of the revolution. He was born and died in Harwinton, Conn.

MRS. HELEN ABBE WARNER DICKINSON. 47764

Born in Hadley, Mass.

Wife of Elisha Dickinson.

Descendant of Moses Allen of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Phelps Warner and Betsey Rich Abbe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry A. Abbe and Betsey Allen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Allen and Betsey Rich, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Allen and Mary Adams, his wife.

Moses Allen (1746-1826) enlisted 1777 for three years as a private in Capt. John Mills' company. He also served in the Levies. He was born and died in Enfield.

Also Nos. 10883, 11048, 23339, 26635, 40917.

MRS. FRANCES A. GATES. 47765

Born in Wilmot, N. H.

Wife of William Henry Gates.

Descendant of Corp. John Vinton.

Daughter of James Brown and Helen T. Vinton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Vinton and Huldah Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Vinton, Jr., and Susan Manning, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Vinton and Mary Sabin, his 1st wife.
John Vinton (1742-1814) was a minute man in Capt. Nathaniel Healey's company at the Lexington Alarm and 1776 served as corporal in the same company. He was born in Dudley; died in Charlton, Mass.
Also No. 35955.

MRS. HARRIETTE B. GREENE. 47766

Born in Hadley, Mass.

Wife of Charles William Greene.
Descendant of Enoch Thayer.
Daughter of Horace Bates Morton and Jennie B. Underwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Alden Morton and Sophronia Thayer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Thayer and Mary Higgins, his wife.
Enoch Thayer (1751-1847) served in Capt. Eli Parker's company of Amherst, Col. Leonard's regiment, raised to reenforce the army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Amherst.

MRS. LUCY SMITH GREENE. 47767

Born in Hadley, Mass.

Wife of Frank B. Greene.
Descendant of Corp. Elihu Cooke of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Enos Dickinson Smith and Adaline Cooke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elihu Cooke, Jr., and Elizabeth Sparhawk, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Cooke and M. Cynthia Frink, his wife.
Elihu Cooke (1753-1801) served from Hadley, Mass., in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment 1776. He was born and died in Hadley.

MRS. JENNIE EVELYN CLARK REYNOLDS. 47768

Born in Pittsfield, Mass.

Wife of Francis S. Reynolds.
Descendant of John Lyman, Sergt. Israel Lyman and Isaac Lyman.
Daughter of Seth Waldo Clark and Diadama Colton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Watson Clark and Sabrina Lyman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Chester Clark and Achsah Lyman, his wife; Isaac Lyman and Salina Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Lyman and Rachel Beals, his wife (parents of Achsah).
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zadoc Lyman and Sarah Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lyman and Abigail Mosley, his wife.
John Lyman (1693-1783) was a member of the Committee of Inspection and Safety of Northampton, Mass., where he was born. He died in Hadley.
Israel Lyman (1746-1830) served as sergeant in Capt. James Hendrick's company, Massachusetts militia.
Isaac Lyman (1762-81) enlisted 1780 in the 1st regiment, Connecticut militia, for service along the Hudson. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Hinsdale, Mass.

MRS. JENNIE WASHBURN MORTON SHIPMAN. 47769

Born in Hadley, Mass.

Wife of Henry Smith Shipman.
Descendant of Enoch Thayer.
Daughter of John Alden Morton and Sophronia Thayer, his wife.
See No. 47766.

MRS. GRACE BEAMAN HOWE SMITH. 47770

Born in Hadley, Mass.

Wife of Frank Herbert Smith, M. D.
Descendant of John Clark, 3rd, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Cutler Howe and Helen Eliza Dickinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Darius Howe and Mary Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Clark 3rd and Keziah Smith, his wife.
John Clark, 3rd, (1760-1837) served several enlistments under different commands, Massachusetts troops. He applied for a pension which was granted for service as private. He was born and died in Stoughton.

MRS. HATTIE LIZZETTE T. SMITH. 47771

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of Samuel Dudley Smith.
Descendant of Othniel Belden and of William Foot.
Daughter of Oliver H. Thayer and Jane Lindsay Foot, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alvah Foot and Asceneth Belden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Foot and Ruth Smith (d. 1813), his wife; Othniel Belden and Sarah Lindsay, his wife, m. 1778.
Othniel Belden (1755-1834) enlisted 1776 in Col. Samuel Wyllys' Connecticut regiment which marched to Boston and was there when the city was evacuated by the British, from thence he went to New London, Conn., where he embarked in a vessel and sailed for New York City, was taken sick and furloughed; re-enlisted 1777 under Capt. Elias Williams, Col. Thomas Belden. He was born in Weathersfield, Conn.; died in Chester, Mass.
William Foot (1754-1824) enlisted 1775 as a private in Capt. Malcolm Henry's company, Col. David Brewer's 9th regiment. In 1777 served in the Northern department in Colonel Leonard's Hampshire County regiment. He was born in Boston; died in Chester, Mass.

MRS. LUCY HUBBARD GAYLORD SMITH. 47772

Born in Hadley, Mass.

Wife of Rufus M. Smith.
Descendant of Corp. Elihu Cook and of Sergt. Samuel Gaylord.

Daughter of Charles Lewis Gaylord and Jane Elizabeth Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elihu Cook, Jr., and Elizabeth Sparhawk, his wife; Chester Gaylord and Sidney Dickinson, his wife.
See No. 47767.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gaylord and Penelope Williams, his wife.
Samuel Gaylord (1742-1816) served as sergeant in Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellog's) company, which marched to the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Hadley, Mass.

MISS ELIZABETH SMITH. 47773

Born in Hadley, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. David Stockbridge.
Daughter of Edmund Smith and Sarah Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sereno Smith and Betsey Stockbridge, his wife.
See No. 47758.

MRS. ALMIRA L. BRECKINRIDGE WADSWORTH. 47774

Born in Ware, Mass.

Wife of Elbert E. Wadsworth.
Descendant of Capt. William Breckenridge of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Elias Keyes Breckinridge and Martha Cook Culver, his wife.
Granddaughter of Allender Breckenridge and Esther Perry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Breckenridge and Priscilla Coney, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Breckenridge and Agnes Sinclair, his wife.
William Breckenridge (1723-1807) was a member of the first Board of Selectmen of Ware and of the Provincial Congress. He resigned his commission under the King, raised a company of militia which engaged in the battle of Bennington. He was born in Ireland; died in Palmer, Mass.
Also No. 8497.

MRS. MARTHA J. CHAPIN WEST. 47775

Born in Chicopee, Mass.

Wife of Lewis W. West.

Descendant of William McIntire.

Daughter of Josephus Chapin and Lucy Jane McIntire Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Taylor and Malah McIntire, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William McIntire and Sarah Leonard, his wife.

William McIntire was a private in Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire County militia 1777. He was born 1758 in Springfield, Mass.

MISS JENNIE HAYNES WEST. 47776

Born in Hadley, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Enos Nash, Joseph Kingman, Lieut. Col. Abel Walker, Quartermaster Jonathan Willard, Corp. John Smith, Dan West and Jonathan Cook.

Daughter of Henry Collins West and Eliza Ann Smith, his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Parsons West and Elizabeth P. Willard, his wife; Edwin Smith and Mary Ann Edson, his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas West and Huldah Parsons, his wife; Eli Smith and Martha Nash, his wife, m. 1791; Jonathan Willard, Jr., and Eleuthera Walker, his wife; Noah Edson and Huldah Kingman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dan West and Mary Cooke (b. 1749), his wife; John Smith and Marah Cooke (1773-1822), his wife; Enos Nash and Martha Gaylord, his wife; Jonathan Willard and Eunice Clapp, his wife; Abel Walker and Elizabeth Parker, his wife; Joseph Kingman and Eunice Joslyn, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Cooke and Ruth Goodman, his wife.

Enos Nash (1747-96) served as sergeant in Capt. Eliakim Smith's company which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Hadley, Mass.

Joseph Kingman (1763-1839) served as private in Capt. Eliakim Howard's company 1780 at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Abel Walker (1734-1815) commanded a company 1776 in Col. Benjamin Bellou's regiment serving at Ticonderoga and subsequently served at Saratoga under Gen. Stark. He was born and died in Charlestown, N. H.

Jonathan Willard (1753-1832) served as lieutenant and quartermaster 1780 in the 1st New Hampshire regiment. He was born and died in Charlestown, N. H.

John Smith (1744-1818) served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm from Hadley, where he was born and died.

Dan West was a private 1778 in Capt. Cook's company, Col. Porter's regiment from Hampshire County, to re-enforce the Continental army. He was born 1741 in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Hadley, Mass.

Jonathan Cooke was a member of a committee to protect against British tyranny 1774. He was born and died in Hadley, Mass.

MRS. JENNIE HILLMAN THAYER WOOD. 47777

Born in Huntington, Mass.

Wife of Clesson Wood.

Descendant of Othniel Belden.

Daughter of Oliver H. Thayer and Jane Lindsay Foot, his wife.

See No. 47771.

MRS. GERTRUDE SPILLER PRAY LYALL. 47778

Born in Newburyport, Mass.

Wife of William Lyall.

Descendant of Joshua White of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Abraham Pray, Jr., and Caroline Elizabeth Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Pray and Mary Jane Roaf, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Roaf and Mary M. White, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua White and Hannah Batson, his wife.

Joshua White (1735-1819) carried powder in carts from Fort

William and Mary, New Hampshire, to Concord, Massachusetts, hid it under the church and it was used in the first struggle for liberty 1775. He enlisted 1776 in the militia under Capt. Daniel Carlisle. He was born and died at New Castle.

Also Nos. 11345, 13065.

MRS. LOUISE ADELAIDE BATES. 47779

Born in Roxbury, Mass.

Wife of Lucian Bates.

Descendant of Sylvanus Colby, Capt. Benjamin Donnell, Benjamin Donnell, Jr., Sergt. Stephen Morse, and Samuel Greenleaf.

Daughter of William Stacy Donnell (1821-76) and Sarah Jane Bailey (1823-97), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Thomas Donnell (1778-1849) and Rachel Morse (1792-1867), his wife, m. 1811; Francis Bailey and Hannah Colby, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Donnell, Jr., and Elizabeth Todd (b. 1756), his wife; Sylvanus Colby and Dorcas Greenleaf (b. 1763), his wife; Stephen Morse and Abigail Donnell (b. 1753), his wife, m. 1773.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Donnell and Sarah Kingsbury, his wife; Samuel Greenleaf and Hephzibah Preble, his wife.

Sylvanus Colby (1763-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln County, Maine, 1818 for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Westport, Maine.

Benjamin Donnell, who had served in the early wars, was at the siege of Castile 1779. The troops in the expedition were transferred in his own vessel from Bath to Boothby. He was born about 1720.

Also No. 43907.

Benjamin Donnell, Jr. (1743-1817) served as private in Capt. John Elden's company. He was born in York; died in Bath, Maine.

Stephen Morse was private in Capt. Moses Norvell's company at the Lexington Alarm; corporal under Capt. William Rogers, Col. Gerrish's regiment, and sergeant in Capt. Ezra Badlam's company, Col. Leommi Baldwin. He was born in Newbury 1747 and died there after 1792.

Samuel Greenleaf (1718-92) enlisted as private from Newburyport under Capt. John Bayley, Col. Jackson's regiment. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Woolwich, Maine.

Also No. 43930.

MRS. EDITH EDGETT CONOVER. 47780

Born in Newark, N. Y.

Wife of William R. Conover.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Putnam.

Daughter of Ezra A. Edgett and Harriet Marvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shepherd Marvin and Mary Putnam, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Putnam and Kesiah Pollard, his wife.

Daniel Putnam (1755-1819) enlisted as a private in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, 1776 and rose to the rank of lieutenant during the war. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Windham, Vermont.

Also Nos. 7286, 10666, 11968, 16391.

MRS. HELEN OLIVER THOMPSON. 47781

Born in Georgetown, Maine.

Wife of Joseph B. Thompson.

Descendant of Capt. John Hinckley and of Sergt. William Oliver.

Daughter of Washington Oliver and Mary Jane Hinckley, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Oliver and Mary Sprague, his wife; John Hinckley and Jane Oliver, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Oliver and Elizabeth Young, his wife; Samuel Hinckley and Elizabeth Oliver, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hinckley and Hannah, his wife.

John Hinckley (1733-79) commanded a company in the expedition to Penobscot Bay 1779. He was killed by a shot from the enemy while he was landing to attack the British entrenchment. He was born in Brunswick, Maine.

William Oliver (1756-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Maine 1844 for service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Georgetown, Mass.

MRS. SARAH STODDER BARTLET. 47782

Born in Salem, Mass.

Wife of William W. Bartlet.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Buck and of William Davis.

Daughter of Jacob Putnam Davis and Sarah Bancroft Bowditch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Davis and Hannah Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Davis and Hannah Buck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Buck and Lydia Morse (b. 1775), his 1st wife, m. 1742.

Jonathan Buck (1719-95) was colonel of the 5th regiment, Lincoln County militia. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Buckport, Maine.

Also No. 44208.

William Davis (1760-1825) served as a private in Capt. James Sawyer's company of minute men, Col. Fry's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. His family applied for a pension, which was granted. He was born in Newton, N. H.; died in Haverhill, Mass.

MISS SARAH BOWDITCH BARTLET. 47783

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Rev. Samuel McClintock, D. D.

Daughter of William Bartlet and Sarah Stodder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Bartlet and Abbie Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bartlet and Elizabeth Stoodly, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Stoodly and Mary McClintock, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel McClintock and Mary Montgomery, his wife.

Samuel McClintock (1732-1804) served as chaplain in Col. John Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill. His sermon on the adoption of the constitution combined the views of a patriot and a Christian. He was born in Medford, Mass.; died in Greenland, N. H.

Also Nos. 12687, 14997, 38174.

MRS. EMMA WADSWORTH WOOD. 47784

Born in Duxbury, Mass.

Wife of George Howard Wood.

Descendant of Eleazer Josselyn.

Daughter of John Wadsworth and Catharine Josselyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Josselyn and Catharine Pierce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Josselyn and Bethia Bourne, his wife.

Eleazer Josselyn (1762-1838) enlisted 1781 in Capt. Joseph Soper's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Plymouth County regiment. He was born and died in Hanover, Mass.

MRS. MADELINE BOWMAN MORTON. 47785

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of A. A. Morton.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Hubbard.

Daughter of Henry Hubbard Bowman and Gertrude Mary Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Hubbard Bowman and Persis Maria Field, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bowman and Tirza Hubbard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hubbard and Tryphena Montague, his wife.

Caleb Hubbard (1754-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County 1831 for service as private and quartermaster's sergeant, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Sunderland.

Also Nos. 12765, 25381, 35346, 39609.

MISS MARY EMELINE WELLINGTON. 47786

Born in Pittsfield, Mass.

Descendant of Ezekiel Olds, Corp. Joseph Olds, Lieut. Obadiah Bartlett, Abner Bartlett, Ziba Sabin, Jedediah Foster, Hon. Daniel Forbes and Josiah Osborn.

Daughter of Hiram Bartlett Wellington and Nancy Butler Sears, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Wellington and Emeline Bartlett, his 2nd wife; Marshall Sears and Mary Sabin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Bartlett and Olive Olds, his wife; Luther Sears and Anna Foster, his wife; Origen Sabin and Hannah Osborn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Bartlett and Patty Forbes, his wife; Joseph Olds and Bertha Marsh, his wife; Ziba Sabin and Lydia Welsh, his wife; Jedediah Foster and Rachel Hollister, his wife; Josiah Osborn and Hephzibah Olmsted, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Bartlett and Rebecca Adams, his wife; Ezekiel Olds and Elizabeth, his wife; Daniel Forbes, Jr., and Persis Crosby, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Forbes and Abigail Severs, his wife.

Ezekiel Olds (1727-77) was a member of the Committee of Safety, Correspondence and Inspection of Brookfield, Mass., 1776-7. He was born and died in Brookfield, Mass.

Joseph Olds (1761-1844) was a private in Capt. John Morgan's company 1778 and promoted corporal 1779. He was on duty at West Point when Arnold escaped to the "Vulture."

Also No. 5210.

Obadiah Bartlett (1730-79) served as lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Barnes' company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment of militia at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Brookfield, Mass.

Abner Bartlett (1755-92) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Peter Harwood's company of militia.

Ziba Sabin (1749-1825) served several enlistments under different commands, Massachusetts service. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Lenox, Mass.

Jedediah Foster (1749-1819) enlisted as a private in Capt. Selah Heath's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Lenox, Mass.

Daniel Forbes (1710-80) in 1774 was a member of the Westboro Committee of Correspondence and in 1777 served in the Assembly. He was born and died in Westboro, Mass.

Also No. 7102.

Josiah Osborn (1746-1830) served as a private in Capt. Jesse Bradley's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, 1777 on duty at Bennington, Vt. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Lenox, Mass.

MRS. HELEN C. YOUNG MULFORD. 47787

Born in Chatham, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Hiat Young and of Joseph Young.

Daughter of Isaac Bea Young and Maria J. Marston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Young, Jr., and Bethia Bea, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Young and Anna Nickerson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hiat Young and Mary Hinckley, his wife.

Hiat Young (1739-1810) who had served in the French war, was engaged in the siege of Boston, battles of Long Island, Princeton, Trenton and the taking of Burgoyne. He was born in Nova Scotia; died in Chatham, Mass.

Joseph Young (1762-1848) enlisted at sixteen and served until the close of the war. He was born in Liverpool, Nova Scotia; died in Chatham, Mass.

Also No. 45362.

MRS. EUNICE P. WOOD. 47788

Born in Buckland, Mass.

Wife of Montrose Wood.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Tobey of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alvin Parsons and Mary Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim B. Williams and Mary Tobey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Tobey and Deborah Williams, his wife.

Isaac Tobey (1749-1845) served as lieutenant in Capt. Jotham Haughton's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment, 1779. He was born in Berkley; died in Buckland.
Also No. 15583.

MRS. CAROLINE WILLOUGHBY HALLOWELL. 47789

Born in Milford, N. H.

Wife of Charles Edwin Hallowell.
Descendant of Jonas Willoughby.
Daughter of Benjamin Willoughy and Evelyn McKean, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Willoughby (b. 1770) and Polly Woods, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Willoughby and Hannah Bates, his wife, m. 1760.
Jonas Willoughby served for six months in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company of Frontier Rangers, raised in New Hampshire. He was born 1737 in Billerica, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

MRS. KATHERINE HALLOWELL KINGSBURY. 47790

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Albert Joseph Kingsbury.
Descendant of Jonas Willoughby.
Daughter of Charles Edwin Hallowell and Caroline Willoughby, his wife.
See No. 47789.

MRS. ADELINE G. WILKINSON. 47791

Born in Cronoko, Mich.

Wife of Thomas Lee Wilkinson.
Descendant of Corp. Francis Garrow.
Daughter of George Graham and Mary Bacon Garrow, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Garrow and Mary Seymour, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Garrow (b. 1780) and Amarilous Davis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Garrow and Mary Bacon, his wife, m. 1772.

Francis Garrow served as corporal in Capt. Russell's company, Col. Bradford's Massachusetts regiment, 1779. He died in Barnstable, Mass.

MRS. ADDIE MAY TROWBRIDGE FAIRMAN. 47792

Born in Evart, Mich.

Wife of George Ferdinand Fairman.

Descendant of Samuel Whitney.

Daughter of James Henry Trowbridge and Minerva Elizabeth Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Wright Whitney and Phœbe Ann Leech, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dennis Whitney (b. 1783) and Elizabeth Betsey Henderson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Whitney and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

Samuel Whitney (1761-1845) enlisted 1776 in Capt. James Stedman's company, Col. Andrew Wood's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Royalton Center, N. Y.

MRS. BERTHA E. CROHN. 47793

Born in Browning, Ill.

Wife of Solomon S. Crohn.

Descendant of William Wright.

Daughter of William J. Miller and Mary Francis Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Miller and Lucretia Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Wright and Milly Malone, his wife.

William Wright (1761-1837) came to America with the British troops under Gen. Gage in 1776 at the age of fifteen. Soon after the battle of Bunker Hill he deserted the British army and enlisted with the colonial army

from Berkeley County, Va., in the spring of 1776. Served two years as teamster under wagon-master Cox and 1780 as private in Capt. John Carney's company, Col. Joseph Crockett's Va. regiment. In 1833 he applied for a pension in Crawford County, Mo., which was granted. He was born in London, England; died in Pulaski County, Mo.

MRS. EMMA BELL KUTTLER. 47794

Born in Bartlett, Iowa.

Wife of George Conrad Kuttler.

Descendant of Capt. George Sherman and of George Sherman, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nelson Henry Bell and Moriah Louisa Rose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Melvin Rose and Moriah Sherman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Sherman, 3rd and Eunice Hewlitt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Sherman, Jr., and Chloe Mason (1751-1843), his wife, m. 1768.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Sherman and Rebecca Russell, his wife.

George Sherman (1719-94) raised a company of volunteers in Berkshire County and was at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Ira, Vt.

George Sherman, Jr. (1749-1821), was a minute man in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts, militia. He died in Essex County, N. Y.

Also No. 30654.

MRS. SARAH E. DRAKE PARKER. 47795

Born in Royal Oak, Mich.

Wife of R. A. Parker.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Drake and of Elijah Drake.

Daughter of Dr. Flemon Drake and Electa Depue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Drake and Abigail Stoddard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Drake and Sarah Handy, his wife.

Samuel Drake was appointed lieutenant 1775 for Lower Smithfield and 1776 was captain of the Associated battalion under Col. Jacob Stroud. He died 1789.

Also Nos. 25376, 28592.

Elijah Drake (1760-1848) was placed on the pension roll for nine months' actual service as private Pennsylvania line. He was born in Northampton County, Pa.; died in Royal Oak, Mich.

Also Nos. 29551, 34720, 43030.

MRS. MARY BEGOLE CUMINGS. 47796

Born in Genesee, Mich.

Wife of William C. Cumings.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Miles and of Edmund Beach.

Daughter of Josiah W. Begole and Harriet Annette Miles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Manly Miles and Mary Cushman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Miles and Mary Beach (1756-1848), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Beach and Lydia Beach.

Isaac Miles (1752-1816) enlisted 1777 to serve three years in the Connecticut line; was promoted sergeant 1778. He died in Homer County, New York, where his widow received a pension in 1837.

Edmund Beach (1718-1810) served at the New Haven Alarm with the Connecticut troops. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Lexington, N. Y.

Also No. 18606.

MRS. KATHERINE CLARK BARNES. 47797

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Smith Barnes.

Descendant of Jerome Clark.

Daughter of Grosvenor Clark and Christina Kip, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jerome Clark, Jr., and Zeviah Lyon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jerome Clark and Anna Pinneo, his 1st wife.

Jerome Clark (1756-1850) served at the Lexington Alarm, Bunker Hill, siege of Boston and White Plains. He was placed on the pension roll of Otsego County, N. Y., 1818 for service as private, Connecticut line. He died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9789, 12152, 22362, 24255.

MRS. MYRTLE ESTELLE GARRETT. 47798

Born in Prairieville, Mich.

Wife of Charles H. Garrett.

Descendant of Corp. Nathaniel Adams and of Phineas Leland of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward S. Brown and Emma M. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram L. Lewis and Candace S. Leland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Leland (1782-1844) and Mary Adams (b. 1786), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Adams and Mary Harrington, his wife, m. 1784; Phineas Leland and Sarah Winchester, his wife.

Nathaniel Adams (1756-1829) enlisted as a private in Capt. Joseph Warner's company at the Bennington Alarm. He served as corporal 1778 under Capt. Ephraim Lyon. He was born and died in Grafton.

Also No. 13269.

Phineas Leland (1753-1820) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Luke Drury. He was born and died in Grafton.

Also No. 25572.

MRS. EDITH GIBSON HODGE. 47799

Born in Fitchburg, Mass.

Wife of Frederick M. Hodge.

Descendant of Francis Appleton of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Appleton Gibson and Mary Anna Gibson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Gibson and Elvira Appleton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Appleton and Betsy Peabody, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Appleton and Mary Hubbard, his wife.

Francis Appleton (1732-1816) served as a private in the Burgoyne campaign. He died in New Ipswich. His son Francis was also a soldier.

Also No. 26884.

MRS. ROSE BLOUNT NISBET. 47800

Born in Worthington, Ind.

Wife of Samuel B. Nisbet.

Descendant of Piram Ripley.

Daughter of Henry Fitch Blount and Martha Baird, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Blount and Rebecca Ripley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Piram Ripley and Hannah Plum, his wife.

Piram Ripley (1762-1844) at the age of sixteen was a powder boy 1778 in several engagements on the "Oliver Cromwell" and the "Confederacy." He afterward endured many hardships in the Infantry, where he served to the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of eighty-two. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.; died in Franklinville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 24, 6157, 8115.

MRS. SOPHIE SKINNER SMITH. 47801

Born in Ellicotville, N. Y.

Wife of H. S. Smith, M. D.

Descendant of Timothy Dawson.

Daughter of Peter Van Zandt Skinner and Juliette Beecher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Beecher and Lydia Dawson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Dawson and Abigail Winston, his 2nd wife.

Timothy Dawson (1743-1828) served as a private in the defense of the sea coast. He was born in East Haven; died in New Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 7358, 9371, 22922, 28622.

MISS LESLIE GIFFORD SMITH. 47802

Born in Ellicottville, N. Y.

Descendant of Timothy Dawson.
Daughter of Harlem Stephen Smith and Sophie Skinner, his wife.
See No. 47801.

MRS. MARIEL S. WALCOTT COOK. 47803

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Frank H. Cook.
Descendant of William Walcott.
Daughter of George E. Walcott and Rachel Davies, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Macey Walcott and Mariel Broderick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Walcott and Anna Macey, his wife (b. 1757).
William Walcott (1761-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1820 for service as a private in the Maryland Continentals; also served as a private in the Fifth Maryland regiment 1778. He was born in Talbot County, Md.; died in Columbus, Ohio.

MRS. JENNIE ELIZABETH COOK. 47804

Born in Clarendon, Mich.

Wife of Henry Oliver Cook.
Descendant of Joshua Church.
Daughter of Cyrus Church and Lydia Janes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Church and Jane Smith, his 2nd wife.
Joshua Church (1763-1841) was placed on the pension roll of New York 1832 for one year's actual service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Dumbarton, N. H.; died in Erie County, Pa.
Also No. 27578.

MRS. MAY WALTON KENT. 47805

Born in Newtown, Va.

Wife of Tyler Gatewood Kent.
Descendant of Battaile Muse.
Daughter of Edward Payson Walton and Janet Cringham Skinner, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Claiborne Walton and Lucinda Muse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Battaile Muse and Peggy Tate, his wife.
Battaile Muse (1751-1803) served as a soldier in the revolution from Fauquier County, Va., and was honorably discharged 1777 as being unable to perform the duties of a soldier. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. JENNIE THOMPSON CULVER. 47806

Born in Charleston, Pa.

Wife of E. A. Culver.
Descendant of Royal Cole.
Daughter of Alamson Thompson and Amy Duryea, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Thompson and Susan Cole, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Royal Cole and Hannah Stevens, his wife.
Royal Cole (1760-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Tioga County, Pennsylvania, 1831 for service as private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Bristol County, R. I.; died in Wellsboro, Pa.
Also No. 27450.

MRS. ANNIE R. SHAULL. 47807

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of S. W. Shaull.
Descendant of John Hamilton, Silas Hamilton and John Farmer.
Daughter of R. J. Tayler and Esther A. Farmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Farmer and Rosana Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Hamilton and Acksah Barns, his wife; John Farmer and Catherine Jackes Stoudtenberg.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hamilton and Mercy Cornish, his wife.

John Hamilton (1732-1809) enlisted 1778 in the militia from Rensellaer County, New York, with Lieut. Snyder in command. He also served several other enlistments. He was born in Lebanon, N. Y.; died in Charleston.

Silas Hamilton (1762-1842) enlisted 1776 when only fifteen years old, as a substitute in Capt. Douglass' company of militia, Col. Simond's Massachusetts regiment, at Ticonderoga, N. Y. He also served several other enlistments.

John Farmer (1749-1803) was a patriot, and a member of a militia company organized by order of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Half Moon, N. Y.

MRS. FERN AMELIA BEEBE DREW. 47808

Born in East Wilson, N. Y.

Wife of P. H. Drew.

Descendant of Jonathan Pollard.

Daughter of Nelson Hoag Beebe and Amy Louise Pollard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pollard and Amy Patterson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Pollard and Kezia Hayward, his wife.

Jonathan Pollard (1759-1821) served in the south; was wounded in the battle of Guilford Court House 1781. His widow received a pension. His brother Asa fell at Bunker Hill. He was born in Suncook, N. H.; died in Cazenovia, New York.

Also No. 26914.

MRS. MABEL EMMA JOHNSON FULLER. 47809

Born in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Wife of Harry Fuller.

Descendant of Sergt. John Johnson.

Daughter of George Johnson and Lydia Helber, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Johnson, Jr., and Elizabeth Kipp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Johnson and Mary Cooper, his wife.
John Johnson (1751-1833) served as sergeant in the Orange County, New York militia, under Col. Hay. He was born in Haverstraw.

MRS. MARY McKAY GRAHAM. 47810

Born in Nevada Co., Cal.

Wife of William McLean Graham.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. David Condict of New Jersey.
Daughter of Horace William McRay and Mary Goe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. James Goe and Sarah Cartwright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Cartwright and Phœbe Condict, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Linus Condict and Sarah Faitoute, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Condict and Joanna Williams, his wife.
David Condict (1734-77) entered the army as major of New Jersey militia 1776; was promoted for gallantry and died soon after. He was born in Orange, N. J.
Also Nos. 7555, 23602, 24461.

MRS. NELLIE WHITNEY MERRITT. 47811

Born in Galena, Ill.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Whitney.
Daughter of George W. Whitney and Dorethea F. Thompson, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Asaph Whitney and Bethia Hopkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Whitney and Eunice Marshall, his wife (m. 1758).
Jonathan Whitney (1734-1800) served as a private in Capt. Caleb Brooks' company, Col. Nicholas Dike's Mass. regiment, and as corporal 1776 in Capt. Samuel Baldwin's company. He was born in Sherborn, Mass.; died in Dalton.

MRS. FRANCES M. BILL HARRIGAN. 47812

Born in Menominee, Mich.

Wife of F. E. Harrigan.
Descendant of Joshua Bill.
Daughter of Arminius W. Bill and Harriet A. Woodford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frank W. Bill and Rowena Cleveland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Bill and Fanny Gallup, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Bill and Abigail Minner, his wife.
Joshua Bill (1762-1841) was a soldier who was wounded at Groton Heights. In 1830 he was placed on the invalid pension list, New London County. He was born in Groton; died in Ledyard, Conn.
Also Nos. 19046, 38496, 44963.

MRS. MYRA SIZER CRAWFORD. 47813

Born in Hampden Co., Mass.

Wife of Joseph D. Crawford.
Descendant of Capt. William Sizer.
Daughter of Osman Sizer and Mary Pamelia Field, his wife.
Granddaughter of Fletcher Sizer and Lydia Bassett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Sizer and Abigail Wilcox, his wife.
William Sizer (1746-1826) enlisted from Middletown, Conn., in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of artificers, which was composed largely of artisans and gave valuable service at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and other fields. He was lieutenant 1777, promoted captain 1778. He died in Chester, Mass.
Also Nos. 15840, 43756.

MRS. ADA HUBBELL HUTCHINSON. 47814

Born in Marinette, Wis.

Wife of Charles W. Hutchinson.
Descendant of Zachariah Standish.
Daughter of William W. Hubbell and Lucy M. Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Howe and Polly Standish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peleg Standish and Sarah Hamlen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Standish and Olive Pool, his 2nd wife.
Zachariah Standish (1739-80) marched from Plymouth at the Rhode Island Alarm in Capt. Thomas Sampson's company, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regiment.
Also No. 21177.

MRS. KATHARINE A. BATES HICKS. 47815

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of John F. Hicks.
Descendant of Jabez Tichenor.
Daughter of John William Bates and Caroline Tichenor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Tichenor and Catherine Brice, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Tichenor and Mary Darcy, his wife.
Jabez Tichenor (1752-1825) was a minute man in the Essex County, New Jersey militia, during the revolutionary war. He was born in Newark; died in Parsippany, N. J.

MRS. ISADORE MAE HINMAN. 47816

Born in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Wife of Edward C. Hinman.
Descendant of Dr. Seth Hastings.
Daughter of Lewis Case Risdon and Gertrude Betsey Judd, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Pitt Judd and Susan Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Elnathan Judd and Betsey Hastings, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Hastings and Eunice Parmele, his wife.
Seth Hastings (1745-1830) was a surgeon in Col. Increase Moseley's Detachment, Connecticut militia, in the revolutionary war. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Clinton, N. Y.

MRS. ELLEN PARKS PORTER. 47817

Born in Sullivan Co., N. H.

Wife of John Porter.
Descendant of Col. James Gilmore.
Daughter of Elisha A. Parks and Nancy Gilmore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gawin Gilmore and Anna Stebbins, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Gilmore and Agnes ——, his 2nd wife.
James Gilmore (1734-1809) commanded a company at the siege of Boston and rose to the rank of colonel. He was born in Londonderry; died in Salem, N. H.
Also Nos. 1656, 2185, 9847, 18203, 26325, 31350.

MRS. MYRTLE CONNER CHASE. 47818

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of Charles L. Chase.
Descendant of Sergt. Ithamar Farrington.
Daughter of Elias H. Conner and Hannah Farrington Rollins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Evander Franklin Rollins and Hannah Farrington, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Farrington and Sally Richards, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ithamar Farrington and Elizabeth Talbot, his wife.
Ithamar Farrington (1756-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Oxford County, Maine, 1833 for service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Livermore, Me.
Also No. 29062.

MRS. JEANETTE S. DANFORTH CHALKER. 47819

Born in Geneva, Ill.

Descendant of Johnathan Danforth of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Gregory Danforth and Elizabeth Ann Danforth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Danforth and Hepzibeth Dufur, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Johnathan Danforth and Jane ——, his wife.
Johnathan Danforth (1751-1811) served as a private in Capt. Chase Taylor's company, Col. Charles Stickney's regiment, General Stark's brigade 1777 from Sanbornton, N. H. He was born in Canterbury, N. H.; died in Meredith.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH COON. 47820

Born in Byron, Ill.

Descendant of Jonathan Giles.
Daughter of Hiram Terry Horton and Mary Hurd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Horton and Clarissa Forsyth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Forsyth and Martha Giles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Giles and Elizabeth Twiss, his wife.
Jonathan Giles (1735-1805) served at the alarms from Berkshire County, Mass.
Also No. 22303.

MRS. ANNIE J. DEANE. 47821

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Erasmus M. Deane.
Descendant of Nathan Drake, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Jeremy Drake and Abigail Billings, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Drake, Jr., and Jane Tolman, his wife.
Nathan Drake, Jr. (1760-1846) enlisted 1778 in Capt. Theophilous Lyon's company under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce. He was born and died in Stoughton, Mass.

MRS. CALISTA BENTLEY IVERSON. 47822

Born in Batavia, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel Gilbert Iverson.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Spees.
Daughter of Burr Smith Bentley and Josephine C. Thwing, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Treat Bentley and Nancy Calvin Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Bentley and Elizabeth Spees, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Spees and Jane Treat, his wife.
Benjamin Spees (1740-1816) served 1776 as lieutenant in Capt. Elijah Hinman's company, 13th Connecticut regiment, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman. He was born in Norfolk, Conn.; died in Greenville, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA FELT CLARK. 47823

Born in Galena, Ill.

Wife of Rufus Bradbury Clark.
Descendant of Aaron Felt, Michael Neagles and John LeBosquet of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Washington Felt and Anna Eliza Crooks, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington Felt and Adelia Neagles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Felt and Betsy Neagles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Felt and Tabitha Upton, his wife; Michael Neagles and Sarah LeBosquet, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John LeBosquet and Sarah Brooks, his wife.
Aaron Felt (1742-1801) patriot and signer of the "Association Test." He was born in Lynn, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.
Michael Neagles (1765-1836) enlisted 1781 from Lexington as private in the Continental army. He died in Malden, Mass.
John LeBosquet (1737-1803) served as a private in the Middlesex County militia in Col. Michael Jackson's regiment 1778-80. He was born in Medford; died in Haverhill, Mass.
Also Nos. 24370, 33959, 36478.

MRS. MATILDA JORDAN ROWLEY. 47824

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Frank Barrett Rowley.
Descendant of Corp. John Prentice and of Jesse De Forest.
Daughter of Richard Henry Jordan and Martha Cathalina Van Dusen, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Jesse DeForest Van Dusen and Martha Clemons Prentice, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hermon Virgil Prentice and Jane Dayton, his wife; William Van Dusen and Cathalina DeForest, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Prentice and Martha Clemons, his wife; Jesse DeForest and Rebeccah Van Zant, his wife.

John Prentice (1759-1800) enlisted 1776 as private in Capt. Hine's company, and as corporal in Capt. Calkin's company. He was born and died in Woodbury, Conn.

Jesse De Forest served as private in Lieut. John Lansing's company under General Schuyler. He was born 1756 and died after 1800 in Greenbush, N. Y.

MRS. NETTE MANN HOSFORD. 47825

Born in Jackson, Tenn.

Wife of Walter Sidney Hosford.

Descendant of Claudius Peques, Capt. Claudius Peques, Jr., and of Col. George Hicks of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Gideon Mann and Hariette Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Long and Elizabeth Peques, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Peques and Jane Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Claudius Peques, Jr., and Marcia Murphy, his wife; William Johnson and Sallie Murphy, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Claudius Peques and —— Butler, his wife; Malachi Murphy and Mary Hicks, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Hicks and Sarah James Gardner, his wife.

Claudius Peques (1719-90), an active Whig, was selected from St. David to the Provincial Congress, but declined to serve. He was County Justice of Marlboro 1783. He was born in London, England.

Claudius Peques, Jr., commanded a company at the battle of Eutaw and the sword he carried is in the family. He was born in Georgetown 1755; died in Marlboro, S. C.

Also Nos. 15081, 36068.

George Hicks (1716-93) commanded a regiment of South Carolina militia of the Pedee Section 1780-81. He was born in Virginia, and died there, at an advanced age.

Also No. 13025.

MISS LEILA WEBB. 47826

Born in Jackson, Miss.

Descendant of Patrick Caine.
Daughter of John Addison Webb and Sallie Adeline Gordon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward B. Gordon and Mary Jane Calhoun, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gordon and Elizabeth Caine, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Patrick Caine and Susan Crawford, his wife.
Patrick Caine (1762-1805) served as a private in the South Carolina militia.
Also No. 38556.

MRS. FRANCES VIRGINIA SCARRITT. 47827

Born in Hannibal, Mo.

Wife of William C. Scarritt.
Descendant of William Hendren.
Daughter of Temple Harold Davis and Frances Ann Hendren, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Hendren and Sarah Hand, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hendren, Jr., and Priscilla Oldham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hendren and Amara Howell, his wife.
William Hendren (1712-83) served as private in Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's company, first Virginia State regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibbon. He was born in Ireland; died in Virginia.
Also No. 45396.

MRS. MARIETTA GENTRY FISHER. 47828

Born in Miller, Mo.

Wife of Charles S. Fisher.
Descendant of Richard Gentry and of Lieut. Malcolm Henry.
Daughter of Charles R. Gentry (1852-95) and Kate James, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Gentry (1797-1865) and Adaline Henry, his wife (1811-93), m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Gentry and Jane Harris, his wife; William Henry (1785-1845) and Mary Culbertson McReynolds, his wife (d. 1847), m. 1810.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Malcolm Henry and Nettie Gordon, his wife (m. 1759).

Richard Gentry (1763-1843) enlisted at seventeen and served under different commands until the surrender of Cornwallis. He received a pension as a private in the Virginia line. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

Also No. 40943.

Malcolm Henry (1736-1840) served as lieutenant in the South Carolina militia during the revolutionary war. He was born in South Carolina; died in Lincoln County, Mo.

MRS. MARY GENTRY BOWLING GILLETTE. 47829

Born in Ralls County, Mo.

Descendant of Richard Gentry.

Daughter of Alexander Bowling and Adaline Gentry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Gentry and Adaline Henry, his wife.

See No. 47828.

MRS. LELIA STANSBURY HORNE. 47830

Born in Carrollton, Miss.

Wife of Gen. R. C. Horne.

Descendant of Surgeon Reuben Gilder.

Daughter of Washington Middleton Stansbury (1814-79) and Emily A. Ayres, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stansbury (b. 1783) and Ellen Kent Gilder, his wife (1791-1817), m. 1808.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Gilder and Mary Ashbury Alkin, his wife (b. 1772), m. 1790.

Reuben Gilder in 1777 served as surgeon in Col. John Haslet's regiment of Delaware State troops, Continental service. He was born in Delaware; died 1794 in Baltimore, Md.

MRS. EMMA DAVISON NUCKOLS. 47831

Born in Cambridge, Mo.

Wife of John Milton Nuckols, Jr.

Descendant of Col. John Smith and of Lieut. Col. Leven Powell.

Daughter of Alexander McDonald Davison and Mary Catherine Powell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Davison and Martha Maria Smith, his wife; Thomas W. Powell and Clarissa Chesley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Smith and Anna Bull (1760-1831), his wife; William Harrison Powell and Sarah Green, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leven Powell and Sarah Harrison, his wife.

John Smith (1750-1836) was appointed colonel of militia 1776 and served as county lieutenant under Gov. Patrick Henry. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of eighty-three for service as colonel of State troops. He was born in Middlesex County; died in Frederick County, Va.

Also Nos. 14759, 17640.

Leven Powell (1737-1810) served as lieutenant colonel of Grayson's Continental regiment 1777 and was ill after the exposure at Valley Forge 1778 and obliged to resign. He was born in Bedford Springs, Pa., where his tomb-stone is well preserved.

Also Nos. 1070, 2380, 3164, 5417, 12455, 13839, 16793, 17645.

MRS. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH BLAND. 47832

Born in Washington Co., Mo.

Wife of Richard P. Bland.

Descendant of John Thomas.

Daughter of Ewing Young Mitchell and Frances Sarah Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of James W. Thomas and Eliza A. Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Thomas and Frances ~~Henderson, his 1st~~ wife.

John Thomas (1757-1847) served as a private in the State militia from Albemarle County during the revolution. He also signed the Declaration of Independence of the citizens of Albemarle County 1779, where he was born and died.

MRS. MILLER POPE COCKRELL. 47833

Born in Jefferson, Mo.

Wife of Francis Marion Cockrell, Jr.
Descendant of James Miller.
Daughter of Winfield Scott Pope and Lucy Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Wear Miller and Louise Marshall Basye, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Miller and Mary Wear, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Miller and —— Tomson, his wife.
James Miller (1740-81) served as a soldier in the revolutionary war, and was killed at the battle of Eutaw Springs. He was born in Scotland; died in North Carolina.
Also No. 1127.

MRS. WINNIE POPE HAWKINS. 47834

Born in Jefferson, Mo.

Wife of Alfred Lamb Hawkins.
Descendant of James Miller.
Daughter of Winfield Scott Pope and Lucy Miller, his wife.
See No. 47833.

MRS. JENNIE C. L. FORISTELL. 47835

Born in Flint Hill, Mo.

Wife of Murray T. Foristell.
Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Lewis, Jr., Capt. William Bryan and Andrew Steele.
Daughter of Dr. Russell Bell Lewis (1833-1903) and Anna Eliza Chinn, his 2nd wife (1839-1906).
Granddaughter of Russell Lewis and Maria Bell, his wife (1801-83), m. 1822; Judge Franklin Chinn and Mrs. Anna Bell Wells, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Lewis (1768-1825) and Cynthia Bailey, his wife (b. 1769), m. 1789; Col. William Chinn and Sarah Bryan, his wife; Clement Bell and Margaret Steele, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lewis, Jr., and Elizabeth Hull (1741-1819), m. 1762; William Bryan and Mary Boone, his wife; Andrew Steele and Jane Lindsay, his 1st wife.

Nathaniel Lewis, Jr. (1733-1820), served as sergeant in the Revolution. He was born in Exeter, R. I.; died in Exeter, N. Y.

Also Nos. 18257, 24561.

William Bryan (1733-81) served in the border warfare of Virginia and North Carolina until 1775 when he emigrated to Kentucky with Daniel Boone. He was captain on the Western frontier until he was massacred by the Indians.

Also Nos. 6778, 20909, 40346.

Andrew Steele (1750-1808) was born in Ireland located in Kentucky 1776. He served at the battles of Blue Licks and Bryan Station. He died at sea.

MRS. CELESTE F. LORRAINE HAZARD. 47836

Born in Galena, Ill.

Wife of Win Prince Hazard.

Descendant of Ephraim Little.

Daughter of John Shewell Lorraine and Virginia Lafayette Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Little, Jr., and Elizabeth Freebody Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Little and Ann Wright Bulkley, his wife.

Ephraim Little (1748-1822) served as a soldier 1779 in the second regiment of Connecticut Light Horse militia, Continental army, Capt. James Greene's company. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Franklin, N. Y.

MRS. LUCY KELLEY McCONAUGHY. 47837

Born in Belleville, Ill.

Wife of Franklin A. McConaughy.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benajah Leffingwell of Connecticut.

Daughter of William S. Thomas and Elizabeth L. Wait, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas B. Wait and Lucy Kelley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Kelley and Elizabeth Leffingwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benajah Leffingwell and Lucy Backus, his wife.

Benajah Leffingwell (1738-1804) served as captain, major, and was lieutenant colonel at the close of the war. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Also No. 38047.

MRS. IDA MAY McGEE BULL. 47838

Born in Greenville, S. C.

Wife of Edward Charles Bull.

Descendant of Michael McGee.

Daughter of Benjamin McGee and Lucia Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael McGee and Sophronia Shumate, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John McGee and —— Agnew, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael McGee and Anna, his wife.

Michael McGee (1759-1834) served as a soldier in the North Carolina troops during the Revolution. He was born in North Carolina; died in Abbeville, S. C.

MISS ELIZABETH MARTIN PRITCHETT. 47839

Born in Fayette, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Martin.

Daughter of Carr Waller Pritchett and Bettie Susan Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Pritchett and Martha Myra Waller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Carr Waller and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Martin and Sarah Lucas, his 1st wife, m. 1762.

Joseph Martin (1740-1808) was a noted Indian fighter. He was appointed by Governor Benjamin Harrison as Indian Agent and in his instruction he said "much therefore must be left to your prudence and discretion, in both of which I have confidence." He was born in Albemarle County; died in Henry County, Va.

Also No. 47152.

MRS. HARRIET STEVENS STOCKSLAGER. 47840

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Edwin J. Stockslager.
Descendant of Edward Barney.
Daughter of J. H. Stevens and Romelia Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of A. E. Stevens and Harriet Barney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Barney and Nancy Potter, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Barney and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.
Edward Barney (1749-1801) served as a private in Capt. Asa Rice's company, Col. William Williams' regiment, New York State militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Ellisburgh, N. Y.

MRS. LUCY LEFFINGWELL WAGONER. 47841

Born in Bond County, Ill.

Wife of George C. R. Wagoner.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benajah Leffingwell.
Daughter of Elisha Blanchard and Lucy Kelley Wait, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas B. Wait and Lucy Kelley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Kelley and Elizabeth Leffingwell, his wife.
See No. 47837.

MRS. ALICE E. WATSON. 47842

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Wife of William Hewitt Watson.
Descendant of Col. Clement Biddle.
Daughter of Charles C. Hellmers and Eliza Evelyn Biddle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward R. Biddle and Eliza Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Clement Biddle and Rebecca Cornell, his 2nd wife.
Clement Biddle (1740-1814) in 1775 raised and commanded a company of Quakers and served as quartermaster gen-

eral of the Flying Camp. He was present at Princeton, Brandywine, Valley Forge and Monmouth. His valuable service in the Commissary Department during the war is shown by letters from Washington in possession of the family.

Also No. 8849.

MRS. MAUD LAWSON BUCKLEY. 47843

Born in Springfield, Mo.

Wife of Calvin Virgil Buckley.

Descendant of Richard Taliaferro.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Lawson and Virginia Francis Rountree, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius A. Rountree and Rebecca F. McClelland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel McClelland and Elizabeth Taliaferro, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Taliaferro and Rebecca Riddle, his 2nd wife.

Richard Taliaferro (1762-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1831 for service as a private in the Virginia State troops. He was born in Fredericksburg, Va.; died in Clermont County, Ohio.

Also No. 31585.

MRS. HELEN J. DE WOLF CLOSE. 47844

Born in Ravenna, Ohio.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph DeWolf.

Daughter of John Goodrich DeWolf and Caroline Holcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Joseph DeWolf and Eunice Goodrich, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph DeWolf and Sarah Gibbons, his wife.

Joseph DeWolf (1761-1846) served as private and corporal in the Massachusetts Continental line. At the age of seventy-two he was placed on the Ohio pension roll. He was born in Granby, Conn.; died in Vernon, Ohio.

Also No. 17227.

MRS. EVADENE JOHNSON LOVE. 47845

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Benjamin Lander Love.
Descendant of Josiah Rogers.
Daughter of William Henry Johnson and Virginia Hartley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Johnson and Nancy Corliss Rogers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rogers and Ruth Stevens, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Rogers and Hannah Woodman, his wife.
Josiah Rogers (1747-1828) served several short enlistments from New Ipswich in the New Hampshire militia. He died at Newbury, Vt.
Also No. 33629.

MRS. HENRIETTA ESTELLE MILES MARTIN. 47846

Born in Miles, Iowa.

Wife of Evi Farley Martin.
Descendant of Ensign James Blodgett.
Daughter of James Asahel Miles and Rebecca Prusia, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Miles and Sophia Waite, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Miles and Theda Blodgett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Blodgett and Theda Woolbridge, his wife.
James Blodgett (1723-1817) served as sergeant in the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Freeborn Moulton and Col. Danielson; also as ensign in Capt. Amos Walbridge's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment. He was born in Monson, Mass.

MRS. MINNIE MASON SNYDER. 47847

Born in Ontario, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. Andrew R. Snyder.
Descendant of Elijah Mason.
Daughter of Martin Mason and Susan Hannah Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Trenck Mason and Phœbe Gilbert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Mason and Abigail Storrs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Mason and Sarah Childs, his wife.
Elijah Mason (1754-1841) enlisted 1775 as private in Capt. Edward Shipman's company, seventh regiment under Col. Charles Webb, from Litchfield and New Haven Counties, Conn. He was born in Connecticut; died in Woodstock.

MRS. MITTAI ELIZABETH MILES FRANK. 47848

Born in Miles, Iowa.

Wife of John Peter Frank.
Descendant of Ensign James Blodgett.
Daughter of James Asahel Miles and Rebecca Prusia, his wife.
See No. 47846.

MRS. MARTHA ANNA EARHART STEWART. 47849

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Descendant of John Earhart.
Daughter of Anthony Wayne Earhart and Mary Jane Hamm, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Earhart and Katherine Keener, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Earhart and Elizabeth Urie, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Earhart and Polly ——, his wife.
John Earhart, of York County, served as a private in the Pennsylvania Continental line. He was born in Prussia.
Also No. 26409.

MRS. FLORENCE HUBBARD SHALL. 47850

Born in Joplin, Mo.

Wife of David Vinton Shall.
Descendant of Ensign Peter Hubbard, Jr., of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Emory Orrin Hubbard and Julia Almira Hardy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Warren Hubbard and Polly Goodrough, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Theodore Hubbard and Dorothy Wilson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Hubbard, Jr., and Susannah Clark, his wife.
Peter Hubbard, Jr. (1742-1809), was an ensign in the New Hampshire line 1776. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Putney, Vt.
Also No. 363.

MRS. ISABEL WALLACE CURTIS. 47851

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Edward G. Curtis.
Descendant of Col. William Bradford.
Daughter of James William Wallace, Jr., and Anna Eliza Flintham, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Flintham, Jr., and Ann Eliza Weber, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Flintham and Mary Bradford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bradford and Mary Fisher, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bradford and Rachel Budd, his wife.
William Bradford (1721-91) was one of the Sons of Liberty. In 1777 he was chairman of the Pennsylvania Naval Board and 1779 President of the Court of Inquiry on militia matters. He was born in New York; died in Philadelphia.
Also Nos. 3702, 22793, 26111.

MISS AMY HUSBANDS KIMMEL. 47852

Born in Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Descendant of Herman Husbands.
Daughter of George Gorgas Kimmel and Delia Deane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Singleton Husbands Kimmel and Sarah Gorgas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Kimmel and Phœbe Husbands, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Herman Husbands and Amy Allen, his wife.

Herman Husbands (1724-95) was a leader of the Regulators of North Carolina and member of legislatures of North Carolina and Pennsylvania 1778. He was born in Maryland; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. FRANCES ALLISON TIRRELL. 47853

Born in Mexico, Mo.

Wife of J. P. Tirrell.
Descendant of Christian Shockey of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James W. Allison and Addie Shultz, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chauncey F. Shultz and Haddassah Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam Shultz and Nancy Shockey, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Shockey and Mary Welsh, his wife.
Christian Shockey (1756-1829) enlisted 1777 under Capt. John Doyle, Col. Thomas Hartley's regiment, for the war. He was wounded at the battle of Cowpens. He was placed on the pension roll 1818 for service as private, Pennsylvania Continental line. He was born in Franklin County, Pa.; died in Salisbury.
Also No. 43965.

MRS. ANNIE O. ARMSTRONG. 47854

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Sands(*)
Daughter of Charles H. Olcott and Marie L. Olcott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Olcott and Julia Duvall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John E. Olcott and Hannah Sands, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sands and Catherine Green, his wife.
John Sands was lieutenant colonel commanding a regiment of Queens County militia and engaged in the battle of Long Island 1776. He was born in 1716.

(*) This is not sufficient data for future applicants.

MRS. LOTA MARIE CLARKSON MARSHALL. 47855

Born in Charleston, Mo.

Wife of Karl Marshall.
Descendant of Nathaniel Randolph and of Lewis Rouse.
Daughter of James Clarkson and Fannie Rouse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hansford Rouse and Martha Randolph, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Randolph and Gertrude Fields, his wife; Jacob Rouse and Lucy (Rouse), his wife (cousins).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Randolph and Martha Hall, his wife; Lewis Rouse and Elizabeth Garrett, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Randolph and Mary Bolden, his wife.
Nathaniel Randolph (1734-89) served as purchasing agent under George Rogers Clark. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.
Lewis Rouse (1758-1835) enlisted in Col. Peter Slaughter's regiment, Gen. Peter Muhlenburg's division. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Henderson County, Ky., and it was allowed for nine months' actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Virginia; died in Henderson, Ky.
Also No. 37768.

MRS. ELIZABETH MOORE CREWS. 47856

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Thomas Bouldin Crews.
Descendant of Richard Gentry.
Daughter of James C. Moore (b. 1834) and Laura A. White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Moore (1808-51) and Amanda F. Gentry, his wife (1813-39).
Gr-granddaughter of Christy Gentry and Lucy Christy, his wife.
See No. 47828.

MRS. AGNES SHAW DANIELS. 47857

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of James Daniels.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Agnew, Jr., and of Alexander Balridge.

Daughter of Dr. John Shaw (1802-57) and Margaret Ann Baldridge, his wife (1823-1907), m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Dr. Alexander Baldridge (1795-1874) and Eveline Bradford, his wife (1801-45), m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. William Baldridge (1763-1830) and Rebecca Agnew, his wife (1771-1817), m. 1792.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Agnew, Jr., and Mary Ramsey, his wife; Alexander Baldridge and Jane Ramsey, his wife, m. 1805.

James Agnew, Jr. (1742-1825), served as lieutenant colonel in the Associated battalion of York County, 1778. He was born in Greencastle; died in Gettysburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 25154, 44497.

Alexander Balridge (1717-1805) served as a private in Capt. John McConnell's company, 4th battalion Cumberland County militia, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Culbertson 1780-81. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. MARVA DANIELS HOUSE. 47858

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Agnew, Jr., and of Alexander Balridge.

Daughter of James Daniels (b. 1846) and Agnes Agnew (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1877.

See No. 47857.

MRS. ALICE GOODING CANTREE FUNKHOUSER. 47859

Born in Cartersville, Va.

Wife of Robert Monroe Funkhouser.

Descendant of Benjamin Cantrell.

Daughter of Anselm Martin Cantrell and Ann Richard Stratton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parvin Cantrell and Nancy Gooding, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cantrell and —— Parvin, his wife.
Benjamin Cantrell enlisted from Boston and served during the revolution. He removed to Deerfield in 1787, and was living in 1817. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. LILLIAN COLE HINDE. 47860

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Samuel Bigstaff Hinde.
Descendant of John Leavens.
Daughter of William Wilson Sanford and Eliza Augusta Cole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph L. Sanford and Jane R. Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sanford and Esther W. Leavens, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Leavens and Esther Williams, his wife.
John Leavens (1736-99) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and turned out for the relief of Boston. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; removed 1788 to Ohio and was one of forty who settled the town of Belpré.
Also Nos. 3773, 14623, 25338, 37760.

MRS. JULIA STEPHENSON KURTZ. 47861

Born in Washington County, Ky.

Wife of Chas. M. Kurtz.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Burris and of Thomas Stephenson.
Daughter of Andrew Tribble Stephenson, M. D., and Elizabeth A. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph H. Stephenson and Mary Tribble, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Andrew Tribble and Sallie Burris, his wife; Thomas Stephenson and Mary Hawkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Burris and Francis Tandy, his wife.

Thomas Burris was a sergeant in Capt. William Washington's company, Third Virginia Regiment of the Continental line 1777. He died in Orange County, Va.

Also No. 47138.

Thomas Stephenson (1720-1812) served as private in the Continental army from Virginia. He was born in Ireland; died in Madison County, Ky.

MRS. IDA YEAMAN LAYTON. 47862

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Whitney Layton.

Descendant of Thomas Helm.

Daughter of William Pope Yeaman and Eliza Shackelford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen M. Yeaman and Lucretia Helm, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Helm and Rebecca Lorne, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Helm and Jane Pope, his wife.

Thomas Helm (1731-1816) was lieutenant in the Third Virginia regiment under Col. Thomas Marshall. He resigned 1777 on account of wounds received in battle. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Hardin County, Ky.

Also Nos. 12293, 33827.

MRS. MARY GAW COCHRAN McDANNOLD. 47863

Born in Palmyra, Mo.

Wife of William H. McDannold.

Descendant of Col. Robert Porter and of Sergt. Christian Miller.

Daughter of Rev. William Porter Cochran (1803-1884) and Eliza Miller (1808-83), his wife, m. 1827.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cochran (1779-1846) and Sophie M. Porter (1776-1852), his wife; John Gaw (1754-1823) and Mary Miller (1783-1867), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Porter and Sarah ——, his wife; Christian Miller and Catherine W. Miller (1746-1836), his wife, m. 1771.

Robert Porter (1739-1825) enlisted 1776 in the war of the revolution as private in the battle of Brandywine, and was later promoted colonel. He was born in Ireland; died in Millerstown, Pa.

Christian Miller (1744-1836) was allowed a pension 1832 for nine months' actual service as sergeant, Virginia troops. He was born and died in Shenandoah County, Va.

Also Nos. 36036, 37135, 44803.

MRS. SARAH McFADDIN McINTYRE. 47864

Born in Brown County, Ohio.

Wife of John W. McIntyre.

Descendant of John Stuart.

Daughter of James McFaddin and Mary Stuart, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stuart, Jr., and Virginia Wardlaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Stuart and Elizabeth Walker, his wife.

John Stuart (1740-1831) was a soldier in the revolutionary war at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Ireland; died in Virginia.

MISS NELLIE McINTYRE. 47865

Born in St. Loius, Mo.

Descendant of John Stuart.

Daughter of John W. McIntyre and Sarah McFaddin, his wife.

See No. 47864.

MRS. EMILY A. NELSON. 47866

Born in Wellsburg, N. Y.

Wife of Edwin M. Nelson, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Seth Nelson.

Daughter of David Brainerd Nelson and Jane Cynthia Baird, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Nelson, Jr., and Sophia Aspinwall, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Nelson and Silence Cheney, his wife.

Seth Nelson (1735-1815) in 1776 served as lieutenant in Capt. Levi Aldrich's company, Col. Whitney's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Milford, Mass.

MRS. MARGARET CHESLEY DAVISON OBEAR. 47867

Born in Cambridge, Mo.

Wife of Frank Obear.
Descendant of Col. John Smith and of Lieut. Col. Leven Powell.
Daughter of Alexander McDonald Davison and Mary Powell, his 2nd wife.
See No. 47831.

MRS. EMILY LIZETTE PARKER. 47868

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of Herbert L. Parker.
Descendant of William King of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Martius Henry King and Amanda Stoughton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry King and Emily Squier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roswell King and Mercy Moulton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William King and Hannah Lamphear, his wife.
William King (1740-1815) served as a minute man from Monson in the Northern Department 1777 to re-enforce the army under Gates. He was born in Marshfield; died in Monson.
Also Nos. 10396, 21389, 33197.

MRS. ELIZA WILLARD PITTENGER. 47869

Born in Peoria, Ill.

Wife of George L. Pittenger.
Descendant of Benjamin Whitemore Willard and of Rev. John Pittman.

Daughter of George Washington Willard (1813-72) and Sarah Ann Trenor (1819-1904), his wife, m. 1840.
Granddaughter of Jacob Willard (1786-1818) and Elizabeth Pittman (1784-1840), his wife, m. 1810.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Whitemore Willard and Annis Willard, his wife; John Pittman and Rebecca Cox, his wife.
Benjamin Whitemore Willard served 1779 in Capt. Luke Wilder's company. He was born 1763 in Lancaster, Mass., where his name is found in the first census, 1790.
John Pittman (1751-1822) served as an orderly sergeant 1776 in a volunteer company of Pennsylvania militia. His orderly book is in the possession of the family. He was born in Boston; died in Rehoboth, Mass.
Also No. 39642.

MISS MARY JANET SHULTZ. 47870

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Christian Shockey.
Daughter of Chauncey F. Shultz and Haddassah Chambers Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adam Schultz and Nancy Shockey, his 2nd wife.
See No. 47853.
Also No. 43965.

MRS. HELEN OBEAR STUBBS. 47871

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Robert Newton Stubbs.
Descendant of Josiah Ober, Jr.
Daughter of Ephraim Gardner Obear and Sarah Adelaide Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Abbott Obear and Martha Harrington, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Ober and Elizabeth Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Ober, Jr., and Phœbe Kimball, his wife.

Josiah Ober, Jr. (1747-1820) served as private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Billy Porter's company, Col. John Baker's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Wenham, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Also No. 32534.

MISS IDA M. MORAN. 47872

Born in Middletown, Mo.

Descendant of Sergt. John Pearce.

Daughter of Michael Moran and Huldah Kinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Kinney and Marian Gunn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Judge Peter Kinney and Eleanor Pearce, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Pearce and Ariana Chalmers, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pearce and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

John Pearce enlisted from the town of East Windsor on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Lemuel Stroughton's company. He also served as sergeant 1781 in Col. Zebulon Butler's Fourt Regiment, Connecticut line.

Also No. 32552.

MISS LINNIE ALLISON. 47873

Born in Mexico, Mo.

Descendant of Isaac Allison.

Daughter of Nathaniel Allison, M. D., and Martha Frances Sullinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Allison and Sarah Knapp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Allison and Mary Davis, his wife.

Isaac Allison (1762-1823) enlisted when only sixteen years of age as a private in New York militia under Capt. Daniel Gano in Col. Lewis Dubois' regiment, New York Levies.

MRS. BELLE LABAGH BURKHART. 47874

Born in Fairfield, Iowa.

Wife of J. E. Burkhart.

Descendant of Col. Rutgert Van Brunt.

Daughter of Peter Labagh and Martha Iona Bright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Labagh and Mary Elizabeth Magaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Van Brunt Magaw and Adrianna Vochus, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Magaw and Marietie Van Brunt, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Rutgert Van Brunt and Altie Cortelyou, his wife.

Rutgert Van Brunt (1733-1812) was major of Thompson's Pennsylvania rifle battalion 1775, and colonel of the fifth Pennsylvania battalion 1776. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He was born in New York; died in Gravesend.

MISS JENNY ROBINSON. 47875

Born in Mehoopany, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Jared Robinson.

Daughter of Marvin R. Robinson and Amelia D. Ames, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Riley Robinson and Cynthia Stevens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amasa Robinson and Prudence Howe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jared Robinson and Mary Thompson, his wife, m 1760.

Jared Robinson was commissioned lieutenant 1777 and was retired 1778 by rearrangement of officers in the Connecticut line. He was born in Connecticut.

Also No. 32289.

MISS ELIZABETH WALDO HAWLEY. 47876

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Descendant of Dr. John Waldo of Connecticut.

Daughter of David George Hawley and Letitia E. Waldo Hawley his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Gallatin Waldo and Sarah D. Kennedy Waldo, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Waldo, Jr., and Betsy Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Waldo and Lucy Lyman, his wife.

John Waldo (1750-86) was surgeon of Col. Jedediah Huntington's Connecticut Continental Regiment 1776. He was born in Windham; died in Coventry, Conn.

Also No. 19409.

MRS. FRANCES CHARLOTTE GILLETTE WHITLEDGE.

47877

Born in Exeter, Ill.

Wife of Ralph J. Whitledge.

Descendant of Israel Gillette, Col. Ebenezer Avery and of Daniel Avery of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Ordway Gillette (1798-1878) and Charlotte Ann Avery (1803-61), his wife, m. 1824.

Granddaughter of Roger Gillette (1767-1819) and Mercy Marsh (1770-1848), his wife, m. 1788; Isaac Avery and Sarah Brooks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Gillette and Susannah Durkee (d. 1821), his wife, m. 1764; Daniel Avery and Deborah Avery, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Lucy Latham, his wife (parents of Deborah).

Israel Gillette (1738-1829) responded to the alarms from Hartford under Capt. Joshua Hazen. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Hartford, Vt.

Also No. 35614.

Ebenezer Avery (1704-80) resigned the command of the Eighth regiment 1776 on account of age. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Also Nos. 18730, 22808.

Daniel Avery (1740-81) was killed in the defense of Fort Griswold where nine of the name and family fell and seven were wounded and taken prisoners. He was born at New London and is buried in the "Old Ground" at Paquonac.

Also Nos. 1462, 3848, 4206, 5010, 6347, 8773, 9477, 13523.

MRS. ERMA GOFF LEARD. 47878

Born in Fremont, Neb.

Wife of Lafayette Alexander Leard.
Descendant of Jacob Survey.
Daughter of John W. Goff and Myra Gilley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Gilley and Hannah Stanley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Gilley and Hannah Survey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Survey and Hannah Boynton, his wife.
Jacob Survey (1761-1853) enlisted 1776 in Capt. Nathan Waldo's company; was in the battles of Long Island and Princeton. He crossed the Delaware with Washington. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Tremont, Me.

MRS. ROSE SAXTON McGIVERIN. 47879

Born in Berlin, Wis.

Wife of Francis McGiverin.
Descendant of Ezekiel Pearce.
Daughter of Ray Saxton and Phœbe Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Saxton and Salome Pearce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Pearce and Sarah Pearce, his wife.
Ezekiel Pearce (1760-1838) enlisted 1777 as a private in Capt. Silas Tolbut's company, 1st Rhode Island regiment, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene; also served several other enlistments. He was engaged in the battles of Red Bank and Monmouth, was wounded and afterwards pensioned. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Paris, N. Y.

MRS. VILLA CUSHMAN FINK. 47880

Born in Leeds, Me.

Wife of R. O. Fink.
Descendant of Andrew Cushman.
Daughter of Isaac Cushman and Angeline Harvey, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Cushman and Bathsheba Jennings, his wife.

Andrew Cushman (1761-1844) enlisted at sixteen for three years as private, Massachusetts militia. He was at Ticonderoga, Saratoga, Monmouth and Stoney Point. He was born in Plympton, Mass.; died in Leeds, Maine.

Also Nos. 6780, 27592, 41911.

MISS KATHERINE HAVEN HILLIARD. 47881

Born in Plymouth, North Carolina.

Descendant of Rev. Jason Haven of Massachusetts and of Major Abner Nash.

Daughter of Francis William Hilliard and Maria Nash Johnstone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Hilliard and Catharine Dexter Haven, his wife; Samuel Iredell Johnstone and Margaret A. Burgwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Haven and Elizabeth Foster, his wife; George W. B. Burgwin and Maria Nash, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jason Haven and Catharine Dexter, his wife; Abner Nash and Mary Whiting Jones, his wife.

Jason Haven (1733-1803), a graduate of Harvard, was a patriot preacher during the revolution and served as a delegate to the Convention that framed the State Constitution. He was born and died at Dedham.

Also No. 14221.

Abner Nash (1740-86) was a member of the convention which framed the first constitution of North Carolina. He was a major in the army, speaker of the House of Commons, and in 1782 a member of the Continental Congress, dying at the close of his second term. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va.; died in New York.

Also No. 2175.

MRS. JULIA W. BURGERT KIRKENDALL. 47882

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Freeman Park Kirkendall.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Boylston of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Adam Burgert and Elizabeth Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bourdette Wood and Rhoda Harrington, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jasper Wood and Elizabeth Boylston, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Boylston and Catherine Bourdett, his wife.
Edward Boylston (1737-1814) was captain of a Corps of Artificers. He was captured and suffered on the "Jersey" and in the "Sugar House." He was born in Brookline; died in Springfield, Mass.
Also No. 22111.

MRS. KATHRYN COLFAX SELBY. 47883

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Walter Lee Selby.
Descendant of Cornelius Van Riper of New Jersey.
Daughter of Joseph H. Colfax and Elizabeth A. Baldwin, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Moses W. Baldwin and Catherine Van Riper, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Riper and Elizabeth Davenport, his wife.
Cornelius Van Riper (1755-1829) served as a minute man in the Essex County, New Jersey, militia. He was born in Essex County; died in Newark.

MRS. ANNA FORNOF WELAND. 47884

Born in Marva, Ill.

Wife of James Weland.
Descendant of Edward Cavanaugh.
Daughter of George Fornof and Susan Burns, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Burns and Ann Wonders, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Burns and Isabelle Cavanaugh, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Cavanaugh and Mary Spencer, his wife.
Edward Cavanaugh (1750-1842) marched with Arnold

through the wilderness to Quebec. In 1818 he made application for pension in Cumberland County, Pa., and it was allowed for eleven months' actual service as private, Pennsylvania line. He was born in Dublin Ireland; died in Dillsbury, Pa.

Also Nos. 42681, 43705.

MRS. JESSIE BOHRER KINNAMON. 47885

Born in Kenney, Ill.

Wife of Willis Bertram Kinnamon.

Descendant of Edward Cavanaugh.

Daughter of Fletcher King Bohrer and Ella Fornof, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Fornof and Susan Burns, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Burns and Isabelle Cavanaugh, his wife.

See No. 47884.

MRS. JULIA FASSETT BENDER. 47886

Born in Fassetts, Pa.

Wife of Charles T. Bender.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Fassett.

Daughter of Samuel M. Fassett and Ruth Clara Marvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Fassett and Miriam Rugg Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Fassett and Mary Montague, his wife.

Jonathan Fassett (1745-1825) served on the Board of War of Vermont and in the Assembly. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Bakersfield, Vermont.

Also No. 18749.

MISS GRACE S. CASWELL. 47887

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Levi Warner of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Clark R. Caswell and Lizzie Seaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Seaver and Sophia Warner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Warner and Sophia Snow, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Warner and Joanna Joslin, his wife.
Levi Warner (1761-1813) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm; served several enlistments and 1780 held the rank of 2nd lieutenant. He was born in Lancaster; died in Leominster.
Also No. 24079.

MRS. MARY ELLEN CLARK. 47888

Born in Walpole, N. H.

Wife of Martin Van Buren Clark.
Descendant of Corp. Nathan Heyward.
Daughter of Frederick Willard Scovell and Mary Ann Scoville, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick Scovell and Sarah Heyward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Heyward and Sarah Heyward, his wife.
Nathan Heyward (1754-1818) enlisted as a private in the battle of Bunker Hill; and as corporal in the battle of Bennington. He died in Surry, N. H.

MISS LAURA C. DEAN. 47889

Born in Chester, Vt.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Bill.
Daughter of Stephen Dean and Eliza Cannon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Messer Cannon, M. D., and Anna Bill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bill and Rachel Root, his wife.
Ebenezer Bill (1751-1815)served as corporal in Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment at Ticonderoga 1776. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died at Gilsum, N. H.

MRS. KATHERINE STEARNS GRISWOLD. 47890

Born in Keene, N. H.

Wife of George S. Griswold.
Descendant of Jonathan Stearns, Capt. Ichabod Thayer, Jr., Lieut. Philip Robbins and Jeremiah Robbins.
Daughter of Arba Thayer Stearns and Emily Isabelle Robbins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jotham Stearns and Hannah Hall, his wife; Isaiah Robbins and Hannah Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Stearns and Hannah Thayer, his wife; Jeremiah Robbins, Jr., and Rebecca Stratton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Robbins and Elizabeth Keele, his wife; Ichabod Thayer, Jr., and Mary Marsh, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Robbins and Anna Minot.

Jonathan Stearns (1759-1804) served as private 1778; was captured but made his escape. He was born in Milford; died in Hopkinton.

Ishabod Thayer, Jr. (1745-1820), commanded a company of Worcester County militia 1779 and served at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Mendon; died in Milford, Mass.

Also Nos. 15131, 16846, 21660, 31750.

Philip Robbins (1725-1804) served as sergeant and 2nd lieutenant of minute men at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Westford, Mass.

Jeremiah Robbins (1753-1811) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Westford.

Also No. 22660.

MRS. ELLEN WARREN COLONY. 47891

Born in Keene, N. H.

Wife of Charles Taylor Colony.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Abel Walker.

Daughter of Norman Sumner Warren and Lillian Estell Petts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sumner Warren and Luthera Willard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Willard and Elenthera Walker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Walker and Elizabeth (Parker) Graves, his wife.

Abel Walker (1734-1815) commanded a company in Col. Bellow's regiment to re-enforce the army at Ticonderoga 1776. He also commanded a company in Colonel Hobart's regiment, General Stark's brigade, which joined the Northern Continental army at Saratoga 1777, and later commissioned lieutenant colonel. He was born and died in Charlestown, N. H.

MRS. ANNA WHITCOMB HYLAND. 47892

Born in Keene, N. H.

Wife of Jesse Burdette Hyland.
Descendant of John Wood.
Daughter of Albert S. Whitcomb and Martha Abigail Willis, his and wife.
Granddaughter of David Willis and Betsy Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wood and Lois Olds, his wife.
John Wood (1751-1830) served as private in Capt. Ithamar Wright's company of minute men which marched on the Lexington Alarm; also served several other enlistments. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in East Alstead, N. H.

MISS FANNIE M. HOLTON. 47893

Born in Keene, N. H.

Descendant of Sergt. John Holton.
Daughter of Obed M. Holton and Lydia A. Morse, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Holton and Fannie Mattoon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Holton and Hannah Sheldon, his wife.
John Holton (1747-1825) enlisted as corporal on the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Eldad Wright's company, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment, and as sergeant in Capt. Moses Kellogg's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment. He was born and died in Northfield, Mass.

MRS. MARY LORINDA PIPER. 47894

Born in Keene, N. H.

Wife of Louis A. Piper.
Descendant of Jonathan Heaton.
Daughter of Lammon Nims and Elizabeth Hosking, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asahel Nims and Mary Heaton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Heaton and Thankful (Sawyer) Clark, his wife.

Jonathan Heaton (1750-1837) served as a private in Capt. Wetherbee's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment, and also in Capt. David Howlett's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment from New Hampshire to re-enforce the Continental army at Ticonderoga 1777. He died in Sullivan, N. H.

MRS. LORILLA LEWIS TUTTLE. 47895

Born in Marlow, N. H.

Wife of William Samuel Tuttle.

Descendant of Nathan Huntley, Sergt. Thomas Wood and Benjamin Wood.

Daughter of Francis Watson Lewis and Mary Augusta Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurden Lewis and Lucy Huntley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Louis Huntley and Sally Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Huntley, Jr., and Mary Parsons, his 1st wife; Benjamin Wood and Lucy Olds, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Huntley and Lucy Smith, his wife; Thomas Wood and Mary Taylor, his wife, m. 1740.

Nathan Huntley (1726-98) served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Jeremiah Stile's company of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Marlow, N. H.

Thomas Wood (1719-1811) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Brookfield. He was born in Brookfield; died in East Alstead.

Benjamin Wood (1751-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire County, N. H., for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in East Alstead, N. H.

Also No. 29087.

MRS. HELEN PARKER PATTERSON. 47896

Born in Keene, N. H.

Wife of Harvey Fuller Patterson.

Descendant of Corp. William Parker.

Daughter of Jonas Parker and Mary Kingsbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Parker, Jr., and Nancy Morse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Parker and Mary Gale, his wife.
William Parker (1755-1842) served as corporal in Capt. William Warner's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment 1779. He was a pensioner in 1840. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Roxbury, N. H.

MRS. KATHARINE L. WRIGHT. 47897

Born in Charleston, N. H.

Wife of Charles Wright.
Descendant of Jonathan Groot (Grout).
Daughter of James Laboue and Harriet Groot (b. 1806) his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Groot and Porthena Page, his wife, m. 1788.
Jonathan Groot (1760-1854) served 1777 as a private in Capt. William Cary's company, Col. Benjamin Bellow's regiment. He died in Charleston, N. H.

MRS. MARY PATTERSON WRIGHT. 47898

Born in Keene, N. H.

Wife of Arthur Lawrence Wright.
Descendant of Alexander Patterson, Corp. William Parker, Daniel Kingsbury, Nathaniel Kingsbury, Ezra Morse, Abijah Wilder and Gideon Ellis.
Daughter of Harvey Fuller Patterson (b. 1847) and Helen Maria Parker (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1868.
Granddaughter of Joab Patterson and Susan Herbert, his 2nd wife; Jonas Parker (1815-99) and Mary Kingsbury (1815-1903), his wife, m. 1837.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Patterson and Mary Nelson, his wife; William Parker, Jr. (1790-1861), and Nancy Morse (1789-1857.) his wife, m. 1811; Abijah Kingsbury (1778-1860) and Abigail Wilder (1775-1856), his wife, m. 1803.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Patterson and Elizabeth Arbuckle, his wife; William Parker and Mary Gale (1752-1830), his wife, m. 1780; Ezra Morse and Agnes Swan (1760-1815), his wife m. 1779; Abijah Wilder and Sarah Ellis (1751-80), m. 1774; Nathaniel Kingsbury and Hannah Ware (1738-85), his 2nd wife, m. 1769.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Ellis and Elizabeth ——, his wife; Daniel Kingsbury and Beriah Mann (1719-55), his wife, m. 1737.

Alexander Patterson (1714-1802) signed the Association Test of Henniker, N. H. He was born in Ireland; died in Strafford, Vt.

Also Nos. 7251, 19337, 28201.

William Parker (1755-1842) served as corporal in Capt. William Warner's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment 1779. He was a pensioner in 1840. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Roxbury, N. H.

Also No. 47896.

Daniel Kingsbury (1715-83) was a patriot of Franklin, where he lived during the revolution. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.

Nathaniel Kingsbury (1739-1803) served in the militia of New Hampshire 1777 as a private in Capt. Davis Howlett's company. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Union, Maine.

Also No. 27573.

Ezra Moore (1752-1830) in 1778 served as a private in Capt. Samuel Twitchell's company, Col. Enoch Hall's regiment, from Rhode Island. He was born in Sherborn, Mass.; died in Dublin, N. H.

Abijah Wilder (1750-1835) was a Signer of the Association Test. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Keene, N. H.

Gideon Ellis (1714-1800) was a Signer of the Association Test. He died in Keene, N. H.

MISS LORENA SUE LOVEJOY. 47899

Born in Littleton, N. H.

Descendant of John Kidder of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Harrison Lovejoy and Elizabeth Kidder George, his wife.

Granddaughter of David George and Elvira Cheney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Cheney and Betsey Kidder, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Kidder and Jenny Lynn, his wife.

John Kidder (1736-1828) served several enlistments 1777-80 under different commands in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Bedford; died in Bristol, N. H.

Also No. 21662.

MRS. ZITELLA ANDREWS BUCK. 47900

Born in Hillsboro N. H.

Wife of Bradford Porter Buck.

Descendant of Isaac Andrews, Jr.

Daughter of Henry Andrews and Lucy Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Andrews and Mandana Green, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Andrews, Jr., and Rebecca Symonds, his wife.

Isaac Andrews, Jr. (1755-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro County 1831 for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Hillsboro, N. H.

Also Nos. 2407, 10600, 12482, 15102, 21655.

MRS. SUSAN ALICE HORNE CHESLEY. 47901

Born in Dover, N. H.

Wife of Charles Paul Chesley.

Descendant of Sergt. Major Edward Mason and of John Thurston, Jr.

Daughter of George Washington Horne and Nancy Mason Thurston, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thurston, Jr., and Hannah Mason, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Mason and Annie Calley, his wife; John Thurston and Elsie Leavitt, his wife.

Edward Mason (1751-1840) in 1775 enlisted as private in Colonel Poor's New Hampshire regiment. In 1777 he was appointed sergeant in Col. Cilley's regiment, and was at the battles of Bemis Heights, Stillwater and Monmouth. In 1780 he re-enlisted and was commissioned sergeant major in Col. Alexander Scammell's regiment. He was born in Stratham, N. H.; died in Wolfeborough.

John Thurston in 1780 served as a private in Capt. Daniel Jewett's company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment, under command of Benedict Arnold, who was in command at West Point. He was born and died in Stratham, N. H.

MRS. MARY D. BLANCHARD ROBERTS. 47902

Born in Dover, N. H.

Wife of William Pitt Roberts.
Descendant of Lieut. John Hall of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Melvin B. Blanchard and Lunetta F. Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac G. Hall and Mary F. Moody, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Hall and Mary Bickford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hall and Hannah Bickford, his wife.
John Hall (1750-1827) was lieutenant in Capt. Peter Coffin's company 1775. In 1777 he re-enlisted in Capt. Frederick M. Bell's company, and was in the battles of Bemis Heights, Stillwater and Saratoga. He was born in Durham; died in Dover, N. H.

MRS. JULIA M. SWAIN HURD. 47903

Born in New Hampton, N. H.

Wife of Clarence T. Hurd.
Descendant of Levi Robinson of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Josiah S. Swain and Pauline Gordon, his wife.
Granddaughter of John C. Gordon and Sally Robinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Robinson and Susannah Dow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Robinson and Mary Leavitt, his wife.
Levi Robinson (1753-1849) served several enlistments 1775-8 under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Strafford County at the age of eighty, for service as a private in the New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Exeter and died in New Hampton, N. H.
Also No. 17657.

MRS. LUCRETIA A. HUTCHINSON HEALD. 47904

Born in Milford, N. H.

Wife of David Heald.

Descendant of David Lull.

Daughter of Stillman Hutchinson and Emeline Lull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Lull and Rhoda Gove, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Lull and Mary Cilley, his wife.

David Lull (1759-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro County, Mass., 1832 for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Newbury Falls, Mass.; died in Weare, N. H.

Also No. 43618.

MRS. ANNA DAVIS MILLS PHILLIPS. 47905

Born in Milford, N. H.

Wife of Alexander Van Cleve Phillips.

Descendant of Capt. John Mills, Capt. James Davis, Francis Blood, and Benjamin Cutter.

Daughter of John Mills and Elvira Davis, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Mills and Hannah W. Upton, his wife; Jonas Davis and Hepsibah Cutter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Mills and Keziah Lyon, his wife; Jonas Davis and Ruth Stearns, his wife; Benjamin Cutter and Polly Blood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Davis and Mary Wheeler, his wife; Benjamin Cutter and Hannah Andrews, his wife; Francis Blood and Elizabeth Spaulding, his wife.

John Mills served as sergeant at Bunker Hill and as lieutenant at the battle of Bennington. In 1781 he commanded a company of three months' men raised at Charlestown, N. H. He died at Windham, Vt., 1812.

Also No. 4944.

James Davis (1734-1821) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Holden.

Also No. 42467.

Francis Blood (1735-1814) was a Representative and Commissary during the Revolution. He marched with fifty-five other men from Temple to Cambridge on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.

Benjamin Cutter (1743-1821) served as a soldier in Capt. Ezra Towne's company, from New Ipswich, commanded by Colonel Reed at Bunker Hill. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.

MRS. BERTHA M. SAWYER. 47906

Born in Amherst, N. H.

Wife of Frederick W. Sawyer.

Descendant of Jacob Kendall and of Jonathan Lamson.

Daughter of Aaron Smith Wilkins and M. Abby Wilkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Wilkins and Sarah Kendall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Kendall and Sarah Lamson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Lamson and Mehitable Holt, his wife.

Jacob Kendall (1758-1823) enlisted 1777 in Col. Moses Nichols' 5th regiment, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Mt. Vernon, N. H.

Jonathan Lamson (1726-1815) in 1777 served as a private in Capt. Stephen Peabody's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Mt. Vernon, N. H.

MRS. OLIVE WAKEFIELD WHITTEN. 47907

Born in Kennebunk, Me.

Wife of G. Frank Whitten.

Descendant of Ezekiel Wakefield.

Daughter of Charles Wakefield and Betsey Waterhouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Wakefield, Jr., and Phebie Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Wakefield and Hannah Larabe, his wife.

Ezekiel Wakefield served at Ticonderoga 1775 and re-enlisted 1777. He was born and died at Wells.
Also No. 15676.

MRS. JENNIE BROOKS DOE. 47908

Born in Lawrence, Mass.

Wife of James Doe.
Descendant of Lieut. William Brooks.
Daughter of Gardner W. Brooks and Eliza Ann Kennard, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Gardner Towne Brooks and Mima Gove, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Brooks, Jr., and Deborah Parker, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Brooks and Abigail Kemp, his 1st wife (m. 1759).
William Brooks (1737-1804) served as ensign 1778 and as lieutenant 1781 in Col. Noah Lovewell's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Lyndeborough, N. H.
Also Nos. 14298, 18575.

MRS. SARA LANG CORSER. 47909

Born in Concord, N. H.

Wife of F. Henry Corser.
Descendant of Mesheck Weare.
Daughter of Johnathan Eastman Lang and Sophia Tilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Lang and Mary Eastman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Lang and Abigail Weare, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mesheck Weare and Mehitable Wainwright, his 2nd wife.
Mesheck Weare (1713-86) was a representative to the General Court 1774-75; Chief Justice 1776-82, and also Chairman of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Hampton, N. H.

MRS. FANNIE HELEN THOMPSON BALL. 47910

Born in Goshen, N. H.

Wife of Edward Arms Ball.

Descendant of Jonathan Thompson.

Daughter of George Sullivan Thompson and Helen Augusta Trow, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Luman Thompson and Prudence Manning, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Thompson and Prudence Osgood, his wife.

Jonathan Thompson (1750-1845) served as private in Capt. Daniel Robbins' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Alstead, N. H.

MRS. ALYS MABEL PUTNAM PRESCOTT. 47911

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of William P. Prescott.

Descendant of John Carpenter and of John Carpenter, Jr.

Daughter of Nathan Augustus Putnam and Mary Arlette Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Clark and Cynthia Mahala Warren, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jotham Warren and Lucy Carpenter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Carpenter, Jr., and Cynthia Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Carpenter and Bethia French, his wife.

John Carpenter (1733-1821) enlisted 1776 in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Carpenter's regiment; also served as private in Capt. Dodge's company, Col. Gerrish's regiment, 1778. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

John Carpenter, Jr. (1756-1843), enlisted 1776 as private in Capt. Isaac Hodge's company, Col. Francis' regiment; also served in Capt. Hunt's company, Col. Jackson's regiment. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

MRS. ANNA CARR SILSBY. 47912

Born in Morrean, N. Y.

Wife of Henry S. Silsby.
Descendant of Corp. Joseph Carr.
Daughter of William Carr and Phebe Perry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Carr and Rebecca ——, his wife.
Joseph Carr (1757-1848) enlisted 1775 as private in Capt. Allen Johnson's company, Col. Thomas Tillinghast's regiment, and was promoted to corporal 1777 under Capt. John Briggs, Col. Thomas Tillinghast's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Morrean, N. Y.

MRS. MARGARET ROGERS CHANDLER CHARLOCK. 47913

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Wife of Palmer H. Charlock.
Descendant of David Crane and of Judge David Crane, Jr., of New Jersey.
Daughter of William Chandler and Catherine Crane, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Crane (1786-1851) and Phebe Riggs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David D. Crane, Jr., and Martha Banks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Crane and Abigail Ogden, his wife.
David Crane (1721-94) served as a soldier in the Essex County, New Jersey, militia during the revolutionary war. He was born and died in Newark.
David Crane, Jr. (1763-1838), enlisted as private and musician in Essex County, New Jersey, troops. He was born and died in Newark.
Also No. 8263.

MRS. CLEMENTINE KELLOGG CORBIN. 47914

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Wife of William H. Corbin.
Descendant of David Crane and of Judge David Crane, Jr.
Daughter of Elijah Kellogg and Martha Banks Crane, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James Crane and Phebe Riggs, his wife.
See No. 47913.

MRS. OLIVE EVERTSON HULBERT. 47915

Born in Rutherford, N. J.

Wife of Milan H. Hulbert.
Descendant of Jacob Evertson of New York.
Daughter of George Evertson Woodward and Eliza Bethia Deodata Mortimer, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Amos Woodward and Frances Mary Evertson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Bloom Evertson and Frances Mary Nicoll, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Evertson and Margaret Bloom, his wife.
Jacob Evertson (1734-1807) was a member of the second Provincial Congress of New York 1775-6. He was born in South Amboy, N. J.; died in Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
Also Nos. 1013, 2218, 3540, 6850, 17701.

MRS. SALLIE A. FREDENBURGH. 47916

Born in Wykertown, N. J.

Wife of Charles Fredenburgh.
Descendant of Daniel Struble.
Daughter of Alanson Cram and Catherine Bedell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry J. Bedell and Mary Ann Dalrymple, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Brice Dalrymple and Susan Struble, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Struble and Mary Couse, his wife.
Daniel Struble was a soldier stationed at Morristown, New Jersey, 1779-80. He was born in Germany; died in Franklin, Pa.

MRS. ABBY LOUISE NESMITH BAXTER. 47917

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Henry E. Baxter.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Nesmith.
Daughter of Henry Edwin Nesmith and Sarah Howard Macomber, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Nesmith, Jr., and Caroline Leeds, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Nesmith and Nancy Gilmore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Nesmith and Agnes Gilmore, his wife.
Benjamin Nesmith (1734-1800) served as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Houston's company, Col. Josiah Brewer's regiment, commissioned 1776. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Belfast, Me.

MISS ANNIE ESTELL COLLINS. 47918

Born in Estellville, N. J.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Estell of New Jersey.
Daughter of Charles G. Collins and Sarah C. Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Collins and Martha K. Estell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Estell and Martha Knowles, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Estell and Elizabeth Risley (1751-1821), his wife.
Joseph Estell (1750-92) was commissioned captain of a company of minute men in Gloucester County. He was at Germantown, Springfield, Monmouth, Connecticut Farms, and other battles, and served to the close of the war. He died at Estellville, N. J.
Also Nos. 3247, 9317, 10608, 12862, 15811, 19348.

MRS. HONORIA ELIZABETH GEMMILL WHITECAR. 47919

Born in Shrewsbury, Pa.

Wife of Benjamin F. Whitecar.
Descendant of Samuel Wells and of Major David Wiley.
Daughter of John Gemmill and Mary Catharine McLaughlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald McLaughlin and Rebecca Wells, his wife; John Gemmill and Elizabeth Bosley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wells and Hannah Barnes, his wife; David Gemmill and Margaret Wiley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wells and Mary Glenn, his wife, m. 1775; David Wiley and Anne Gemmill, his wife.

Samuel Wells served as a soldier in the second troop of Armand's Partisan Legion. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Dauphin County.

David Wiley (1748-1817) in 1779 was commissioned major of the Eighth Battalion, York County militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Harford County, Md.

MRS. ALICE GERTRUDE PROBASCO MULFORD. 47920

Born in Cumberland County, N. J.

Wife of William Cornwell Mulford.

Descendant of Jesse Hand.

Daughter of Franklin Clement Probasco and Hannah Miller Minch, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smalley Probasco and Mary Bacon, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bacon and Mary Bowen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Smith Bowen and Mary Hand, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Hand and Sarah Leaning, his wife.

Jesse Hand (1738-91) was Paymaster, also Member of Provincial Congress 1775-6 and Legislative Council 1780-83. He was born in Cape May, N. J.

MRS .EMMA CLARE PROBASCO WRIGHT. 47921

Born in Hopewell, N. J.

Wife of Thomas W. Wright.

Descendant of Jesse Hand.

Daughter of Franklin Clement Probasco and Hannah Miller Minch, his wife.

See No. 47920.

MRS. AMY MAY PROBASCO LANING. 47922

Born in Hopewell, N. J.

Wife of William T. Laning.
Descendant of Jesse Hand.
Daughter of Franklin Clement Probasco and Hannah Miller Minch, his wife.
See No. 47920.

MISS CARRIE FRIES APPLEGATE. 47923

Born in Cohansey, N. J.

Descendant of Joseph Applegate.
Daughter of Joseph Henry Applegate and Harriet Maria Shimp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chambless Applegate and Elizabeth Bodley Ray, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Applegate and Rebecca Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Applegate and Margaret ——, his wife.
Joseph Applegate (1745-1824) served as a private in the Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was a pensioner in 1818.

MISS SARAH SHEPPARD FITHIAN. 47924

Born in Hopewell, N. J.

Descendant of Ensign Jonathan Fithian and of John Ogden.
Daughter of Jonathan Fithian and Matilda Sheppard Ogden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Fithian and Rebecca Minch, his 2nd wife; Elmer Ogden and Sarah Sheppard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Fithian, Jr., and Mary Harris, his wife; John Ogden and Abigail Bennet, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Fithian and Sarah Johnson, his wife.
Jonathan Fithian (1740-1815) served as ensign in the Cumberland County, New Jersey militia 1781. He was born and died in Deerfield, N. J.

John Ogden (1755-1832) served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Cumberland County, New Jersey.

Also No. 37599.

MRS. MABEL CLAIRE HANCOCK DARE. 47925

Born in Bridgeton, N. J.

Wife of Gilbert De Witt Dare.

Descendant of John Major.

Daughter of Benjamin Hancock and Laura Isabel Major, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chastine Major and Joanna Hopkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Major, Jr., and Judith Trabue, his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Major and Elizabeth Sedd, his wife.

John Major served as a private in Capt. Quarles' company, Col. Gregory Smith's 2nd Virginia regiment, 1778; also in 1779 he served in Capt. William Long's company, Col. William Brent's regiment. He died in Kentucky.

MRS. LUCY ELLEN HARRIS AYARS. 47926

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Arthur Dare Ayars.

Descendant of John Major.

Daughter of John Talbert Harris and Judith Ann Major, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chastine Major and Joanna Hopkins, his wife.

See No. 47925.

MRS. ADA BYRON WHIPPLE TOWNSEND. 47927

Born in Bridgeton, N. J.

Wife of Henry Hamlin Townsend.

Descendant of John Gibbon.

Daughter of George Henry Whipple and Clara Holmes Borden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Campbell Borden and Nancy Gibbon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Gibbon and Eliza Ware, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Gibbon and Ann Burt, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gibbon and Esther Seeley, his wife.
John Gibbon (1737-77) served as militiaman in 1777, and was taken prisoner and confined in a prison ship at New York. He was born in Greenwich, N. Y.; died on prison ship "Jersey."
Also No. 45062.

MISS MARY HUNT ROCAP. 47928

Born in Bridgeton, N. J.

Descendant of Aaron Leaming, Persons Leaming, James Booth Hunt and William Yates.
Daughter of Robert Miller Rocap and Rebecca Davis Leaming, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Yates Leaming and Mary Moore Hunt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Raney Leaming and Sarah Irvin, his wife; Reuben Hunt and Phœbe Noble, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Persons Leaming and Charlotte Eldredge, his wife; James Booth Hunt and Sarah Ewing, his wife; Edward Irvin and Sarah Yates, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Leaming and Mary Foreman, his wife; William Yates and Sarah Iszard, his wife.
Aaron Leaming (1715-80) was president of the Committee of Safety of Cape May where he was born and died. The diary that he kept through life was valuable in obtaining the names of Cape May soldiers.
Persons Leaming (1756-1807) was a Quaker, but a most sincere patriot, and aided the cause of Independence by supplying the needs of the revolutionary army. He was also appointed to settle State accounts 1779.
James Booth Hunt (1753-1824) served as a soldier in the revolutionary army. He was born in New Jersey; died in Greenwich.
William Yates (1742-1802), a Friend, signed the Oath of Allegiance to States Government by the people.

MRS. MARGARET ELIZABETH HUNT. 47929

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Thomas Ewing Hunt.

Descendant of Gov. William Paca of Maryland.

Daughter of Henry Evan Thomas and Mary Grafton Addison, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Evan Thomas and Caroline Milns, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Grafton Addison and Henrietta Maria Paca, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Paca and Anna Harrison White, his 2nd wife.

William Paca (1740-99) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and one of the Commissioners to supervise the erection of a State House at Annapolis, which was an elegant edifice and is now an historical monument. He was a delegate to the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. In 1778 he was judge of the Superior Court, where he served until elected Governor in 1782.

Also No. 4925.

MRS. LILY FRANCES WHITE BYRNES VERNIER. 47930

Born in Hammonton, N. J.

Wife of Walter Vernier.

Descendant of Joshua Baker of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Benton White and Amanda Serdania Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Baker and Juliet Case, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Joshua Baker, Jr., and Betsey Vose, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Baker and Anna Gates, his wife.

Joshua Baker (1752-1836) enlisted 1775 and was in Wadsworth's brigade at Long Island and White Plains. He was in the battle of Rhode Island, and was wounded and taken prisoner at Fort Griswold, where his brother was killed.

Also Nos. 4213, 5629.

MISS KATHERINE ADELLA HILL. 47931

Born in Fair Haven, Vt.

Descendant of Sergt. Whitney Hill, Robert Smith, Jr., Abisha Lewis, Sergt. Abisha Lewis, Jr., and Timothy Daniels.

Daughter of Clark Pelatiah Hill and Eliza M. Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arnold Hill and Lovina Smith, his wife; James Pratt and Tamsin Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Whitney Hill and Rachel Daniels, his wife; Robert Smith, Jr., and Lovina Cook, his wife; Abisha Lewis, Jr., and Deborah Wilder, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abisha Lewis and Sarah Stodder Sprague, his wife; Timothy Daniels and Ruth Leland, his wife.

Whitney Hill responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company of minute men, and as sergeant 1776 in Capt. Samuel King's company, Col. Whitney's regiment. He was born 1748 in Holliston, Mass.; died in Sherborn.

Robert Smith, Jr. (1752-94), served as private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jesse Holbrook's company. He was born and died in Bellingham, Mass.

Abisha Lewis (1728-97) served 1775 as a private in Capt. Jotham Loring's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Ira, Vermont.

Abisha Lewis, Jr. (1755-1828), in 1775 served as drummer in Capt. Job Cushing's company and in 1776 as sergeant in Capt. Wilder's company. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Vermont.

Timothy Daniels (1722-1802), patriot, and selectman in 1777-79. He was born in Medfield; died in Sherburne, Mass.

MRS. SARAH A. VALENTINE HOOD. 47932

Born in Grafton, Mass.

Wife of William A. Hood.

Descendant of Sergt. Solomon Walker.

Daughter of Gerry Valentine and Sally H. Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lovett Walker and Sophia Perry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Walker and Mehitable Gibbs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Walker and Sarah Bullard, his wife.
Solomon Walker served as sergeant 1778 in Capt. Joseph Griffith's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.

MISS MARY PEARLE WHITE. 47933

Born in Butler, Pa.

Descendant of Joshua Baker.
Daughter of Albert Benton White and Amanda Serdania Baker, his wife.
See No. 47930.

MRS. AMANDA S. BAKER WHITE. 47934

Born in Clifford, Pa.

Wife of Capt. Albert Benton White.
Descendant of Joshua Baker.
Daughter of Daniel Baker and Juliet Case, his wife.
See No. 47930.

MISS MAUD HUNTINGTON PEET. 47935

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Ziba Plympton.
Daughter of Walter Browning Peet, M. D., and Maud Plympton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Shepard Plympton and Angelina Edmonds, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Plympton and Lydia Shepard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ziba Plympton and Tabitha Hart, his wife.
Ziba Plympton (1751-1821) enlisted 1777 as private in Capt. Oliver Clapp's company, Col. Benjamin Haw's regiment. He served on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

MRS. GERTRUDE NORTH FILER. 47936

Born in Hammonton, N. J.

Wife of Burritt Boynton Filer.

Descendant of Col. Joseph North of Maine.

Daughter of Edward North, M. D., and Emma Paul, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph H. North, M. D., and Eliza Hall Underwood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph North, Jr., and Lydia McKechnir, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph North and Hannah Flagg, his wife.

Joseph North (1739-1825) was a member of the Provincial Congress 1775, and was commissioned colonel of militia of Lincoln County 1776. He was born in St. Georges, Maine; died in Augusta.

Also No. 25783.

MRS. HENRIETTA B. SMALL. 47937

Born in Steuben, Me.

Wife of John Bradford Small.

Descendant of Sergt. Zebulon Haskell.

Granddaughter of Llewellyn Richards and Sophia J. Cleaves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Cleaves and Susan Haskell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Haskell and Susannah Sherman, his wife.

Zebulon Haskell (1753-1831) marched from Rochester on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Earl Clapp's company. He turned out at various alarms under different commands during the war. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Steuben, Maine.

Also No. 9717.

MRS. MILLICENT JONES MONFORT. 47938

Born in Hammonton, N. J.

Wife of Harry Lee Monfort.

Descendant of Sergt. Zebulon Haskell.

Daughter of John Newton Jones and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Llewellyn Richards and Sophia Cleaves, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Cleaves and Susan Haskell, his wife.

See No. 47937.

MRS. CHLOE ELIZABETH BASSETT. 47939

Born in Ashfield, Mass.

Wife of William F. Bassett.
Descendant of Ziba Leonard.
Daughter of Ruel Leonard and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ziba Leonard and Chloe Shaw, his wife.
Ziba Leonard (1756-1845) was a minute man at the siege of Boston under Capt. James Allen and served in the Rhode Island campaign 1778. He was captured on a merchant ship and carried to Charleston, 1779. He was placed on the pension roll, 1820. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Ashfield, Mass.
Also Nos. 5212, 11824, 22205.

MISS EMMA H. FAUNCE. 47940

Born in Oxford, Me.

Descendant of James Faunce of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Andrew J. Faunce and Predentia B. Keen, his wife.
Granddaughter of John H. Faunce and Martha Sawyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Faunce and Abigail Hutchins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Faunce and Joanna Fuller, his wife.
James Faunce (1744-82) served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Plymouth, Mass.
Also No. 26144.

MRS. ARTIE BAKER WILLARD. 47941

Born in Clifford, Pa.

Wife of Nelson Loomis Willard.
Descendant of Joshua Baker.
Daughter of Daniel Baker and Juliet Case, his wife.
See No. 47930.

MRS. GEORGIE BIBB HARTSHORN. 47942

Born in Dallas, Ala.

Wife of Acton C. Hartshorn.

Descendant of Capt. William Bibb.

Daughter of George Bailey Bibb and Catharine Mary Crocheron, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wyatt Bibb and Mary A. Freeman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bibb and Sally S. Wyatt, his wife.

William Bibb (1735-96) was captain of cavalry; a member of the convention 1776 from Prince Edward County, and a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Petersburg, Ga.

Also Nos. 23028, 26045, 35688, 36117, 37464.

MRS. MARTHA WARD VANDERPOEL FOSTER. 47943

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of E. Lovel Foster.

Descendant of John Vanderpoel and of Ensign Jonathan Crane of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Vanderpoel and Mary Elizabeth Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albion Vanderpoel and Martha Ward, his wife; Nehemiah J. Crane and Polly (Mary) Ward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Vanderpoel and Elizabeth Crane, his wife; Jonathan Crane and Rachel Clisby, his wife.

John Vanderpoel (1744-81) served as a minute man in Capt. Josiah Piersons' company, second regiment, Essex County, New Jersey, militia. He was born and died in Newark, N. J.

Jonathan Crane (1743-1805) served as ensign in Capt. Amos Dodd's company, second regiment, Essex County, New Jersey, militia, 1777. He was born and died in Newark, N. J.

MRS. FRANCES FAXON MILLS ROGERS. 47944

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel J. Rogers.

Descendant of Jacob Mills, Sergt. Elisha Faxon and Lieut. Col. William Barker.

Daughter of William Wickham Mills and Harriet Stanton Faxon, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Mills and Eliza Ann (Mills), his wife; William Faxon and Hannah Payne, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Faxon and Phebe Lawrence, his 2nd wife; Thomas Payne and Polly Steele, his wife; Jacob Mills and Catherine Denton, his wife (parents of Eliza Ann).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Faxon, Jr., and Sarah Allen, his wife; Ichabod Payne and Tryphenia Barker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Faxon and Elizabeth Crane, his wife; William Barker and Chloe Bronson, his wife.

Jacob Mills (1746-1841) served as private in Capt. Thomas Wasson's company, Col. Abraham Wemple's regiment, under Gen. Philip Schuyler. In 1835 applied for a pension in Oneida County, N. Y., which was granted. He was born in Smithtown, L. I.; died in Wallkill, N. Y.

Elisha Faxon (1727-76) served as sergeant in Capt. John Bradford's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, which marched to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Halifax.

William Barker (1740-1820) was captain of the first company, sixth New York regment 1775; promoted major 1776 and 1778 was lieutenant colonel of the regiment. He was born and died in Armenia, N. Y.

Also No. 41924.

MRS. JULIA FITZ-RANDOLPH McGEE. 47945

Born in Freehold, N. J.

Wife of Flavel McGee.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Henderson.

Daughter of Bennington Fitz-Randolph and Eliza Henderson Forman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Burrows Forman and Hope Henderson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Henderson and Rachel Henderson, his wife.

Thomas Henderson (1743-1824), a graduate of Princeton, served as lieutenant colonel of minute men 1776. At the battle of Monmouth he was brigade major and was the "solitary horseman" that rode up to Washington and informed him of Lee's retreat. He never gave up his profession, although he was kept constantly in public service. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 552, 2723, 7227, 13560.

MRS. CORNELIA E. WATSON. 47946

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of William Perry Watson, M. D.

Descendant of Thomas Doremus and Capt. Cornelius Speer.

Daughter of Jacob R. Wortendyke and Susan J. Doremus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas J. Doremus and Elizabeth Haring, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter T. Doremus and Susan Jacobus, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Doremus and Rachel Speer, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Speer and Susanna Vincent, his wife.

Thomas Doremus (1741-1810) served as a minute man in the Essex County, New Jersey, militia. He died in Montville, N. J.

Also Nos. 266, 2285, 29577.

Cornelius Speer (1736-80) commissioned captain in the second regiment, Essex County, New Jersey, militia 1777.

MRS. ELIZABETH REES HACKETT. 47947

Born in Randolph County, Mo.

Wife of J. M. Hackett.

Descendant of Michael Moores.

Daughter of Michael Rees and Juretter Moores, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Moores and Elizabeth Collins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Michael Moores and Juretter Bohannon, his wife.
Michael Moores (1760-1849) enlisted 1777 in Capt. James Mitchell's company, Colonel Wood's regiment of Virginia troops. He was a pensioner from Bath County, Ky., 1818. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

MRS. PAMELA LEE ROBERTSON BALCOMBE. 47948

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of John H. Balcombe.
Descendant of Lieut. John Mikell of South Carolina.
Daughter of Duncan Clinch Robertson and Mary Caroline Mikell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Jenkins Mikell (1808-81) and Mary Martha Pope, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Mikell, Jr., and Providence Jenkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Mikell and Abigail Jenkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mikell and Anne Fickling, his wife.
John Mikell was a commissioned officer in Marion's brigade 1780, and one of the prisoners confined on the "Torbay."
Also Nos. 41110, 43352.

MRS. MARY J. BORDEN. 47949

Born in Green County, Ky.

Wife of Brayton B. Borden.
Descendant of Henry Shofner.
Daughter of McLin Bird and Sarah A. Skaggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Skaggs and Lucinda Shofner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Shofner and Nancy I. Shofner, his wife.
Henry Shofner (1755-1845) enlisted 1778 in Capt. William Huston's company, Col. Francis Locke's regiment. He was a pensioner in 1832. He was born in Germany; died in Kentucky.

MRS. MAE BASSETT BROWNE. 47950

Born in Lawrence, Kansas.

Wife of Ernest Browne.
Descendant of Samuel Kellogg of Connecticut.
Daughter of Owen Abbot Bassett and Josephine Beetland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Kellogg Bassett and Jane Augusta Bradford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bassett and Clarissa Kellogg, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Kellogg and Sarah Rogers, his 1st wife.
Samuel Kellog (1756-1838) was a private at the siege of Boston and at Ticonderoga 1775. He served several enlistments and survived to receive a pension. He was born in Enfield, Conn.
Also No. 13515.

MRS. ELIZABETH BORDEN DRURY. 47951

Born in Los Vegas, New Mexico.

Wife of T. Burrton Drury.
Descendant of Henry Shofner.
Daughter of B. B. Borden and Mary J. Bird, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of McLin Bird and Sarah Skaggs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Skaggs and Lucinda Shofner. his wife.
See No. 47949.

MISS LOUISE TAYLOR. 47952

Born in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Descendant of Jacob Schuyler.
Daughter of William J. Taylor and Julia Mathews, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ralph Taylor and Effie Schuyler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Schuyler, Jr., and Martha Faucher, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Schuyler and Effie Swackhanmer, his wife.

Jacob Schuyler (1734-1806) served several enlistments as a private in the New York militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 31777, 33928, 36398, 37792.

MISS MARY AMANDA BATES. 47953

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Descendant of Israel Bates and of Col. Peter Bellinger.

Daughter of Edward Bates and Mary Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bates and Amanda Bellinger, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Bates and Polly Smith, his 2nd wife; John F. Bellinger and Elizabeth Flander, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Bates and Mary Cooper, his wife; Frederick Bellinger and Catharine Weber, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger and Delia Herkimer, his wife.

Israel Bates (1749-1844) served short enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Engham, Mass.; died in Barrie. N. Y.

Peter Bellinger (1729-1813) commanded the Tryon County regiment under his brother-in-law, Gen. Nicholas Herkimer. He was at the battle of Oriskany. He was born and died in German Flats.

Also Nos. 3245, 10179, 12422, 13854, 21169, 24124, 41949, 43669.

MISS ANNA L. BELLINGER. 47954

Born in Manheim, N. Y.

Descendant of Peter Snell of New York.

Daughter of Sandusky Bellinger and Amy Snell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Snell and Lany Merrill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Snell and Margaret Snell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Snell and Anna Kilts, his wife.

Peter Snell (1730-1804) served as a private in the Tryon County militia and was the only survivor of six brothers in the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Snellsburgh; died in Manheim, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11697, 18846, 25387, 27344, 32580, 36374, 37799.

MRS. EMMA BATES RANSOM. 47955

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Descendant of Israel Bates and of Col. Peter Bellinger.
Daughter of James Bates and Amanda Bellinger, his wife.
See No. 47953.

MRS. MAUD E. SILLIMAN WHITNEY. 47956

Born in Little Falls, N. Y.

Wife of Frank P. Whitney.
Descendant of Israel Bates and of Col. Peter Bellinger.
Daughter of Eugene P. Silliman and Roxanna Bates, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Bates and Amanda Bellinger, his wife.
See No. 47953.

MRS. AMELIA RUSCO CRANDALL. 47957

Born in Schaghticoke, N. Y.

Wife of Francis Crandall.
Descendant of Nathaniel Rusco and of David Rusco.
Daughter of Nathaniel Rusco and Catharine Carpenter (1770-1852).
Granddaughter of David Rusco and Jemimah Scudder, his wife (1723-1815).
Nathaniel Rusco (1756-1844) served as a private in the Fifth regiment of minute men of Suffolk County, New York, militia. He died in Hector, N. Y.
David Rusco was an Associator of Huntington, L. I., and when the British took possession of that place, after the battle of Long Island, they laid waste the property of the patriots.
Also No. 3668.

MRS. MARY ANDREWS ALFORD. 47958

Born in Geneva, Ohio.

Wife of Judson B. Alford.
Descendant of Lieut. William Andrews and of Corp. Miles Andrews.

Daughter of John Stebbins Andrews and Betsey Crawford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jason Andrews and Anna Whitlock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Miles Andrews (1735-1810) and Phebe Hurlburt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Andrews and Irene Griswold, his wife.
William Andrews (1710-1816) served as lieutenant in Capt. William Treadwell's company, Col. John Crane's 3rd regiment of Artillery. He was born and died in Newington, Conn.
Miles Andrews (1735-1810) in 1776 served as corporal in Capt. Hezekiah Welles' company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment of Connecticut State Troops. He was born and died in Newington, Conn.

MRS. ANNA GOLDSMITH BREWSTER. 47959

Born in Blooming Grove, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas C. Brewster.
Descendant of Lieut. John Dunning.
Daughter of Alden Goldsmith and Catherine C. Townsend, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Goldsmith and Fayette Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Goldsmith and Sarah Dunning, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dunning and Mary Seely, his wife.
John Dunning (1740-95) was lieutenant in the second regiment, Ulster County, New York militia, 1777-78. He was born and died in Wallkill, N. Y.
Also Nos. 21302, 31748, 45476.

MISS MINNIE MORRISON THAYER. 47960

Born in Hamptonburgh, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Belknap, Christoffel Moul, Johannes Moul, Johannes Moul, Jr., John Morrison, John Morrison, Jr., Sergt. Hamilton Morrison and Jonathan Lau (Low).
Daughter of Elijah Carpenter Thayer and Mary J. Morrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Thayer and Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife; Hamilton Morrison and Maria Mould, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Leonard Carpenter and Bridget Belknap, his wife; Jonathan Mould and Elizabeth (Mould), his wife (parents of Maria); Hamilton Morrison and Lydia Beemer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Belknap and Bridget Richardson, his wife; Johannes Moul, Jr., and Maria Lau (Low), his wife; Christoffel Moul and Rubina Dickerson, his wife (parents of Elizabeth); John Morrison, Jr., and Elizabeth Scott, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Moul and Maria C. Menges, his wife; Jonathan Lau and Gertjen Van Wagenen, his wife; John Morrison and Prudence Groyn, his wife.

Isaac Belknap (1733-1815) in 1775 was a member of the Committee of Safety. He served as quartermaster under Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck and commanded a company of Rangers in 1776. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Newburgh, N. Y.

Christoffel Moul (1748-83) in 1780 served as a private in the Second Regiment, Ulster County militia. He was born in Ulster County; died in Montgomery, N. Y.

Johannes Moul (1720-1804), a patriot, who gave money to the Government in its extreme necessity. He was born and died in Montgomery, New York.

Johannes Moul, Jr. (1756-1813) served as a private in the Second Regiment, Ulster County militia. He was born and died in Montgomery, New York.

John Morrison (1700-83) signer of the Pledge of the Association pledging support to the Continental Congress and the Provincial Convention. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Montogomery, New York.

John Morrison, Jr. (1730-90) served as a private in the Second Regiment, Ulster County militia. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Montgomery, N. Y.

Hamilton Morrison (1759-1808) in 1778, when eighteen years of age, enlisted in Capt. McBride's company, Second Regiment, Ulster County militia, as private, and was promoted to sergeant.

Jonathan Lau (Low) (1731-1813) served as private in the Second Regiment, Ulster County militia. He was born in Ulster County; died in Montgomery, New York.

MISS ESTELLE THAYER. 47961

Born in Hamptonburgh, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Belknap, Christoffel Moul, Johannes Moul, Johannes Moul, Jr., John Morrison, John Morrison, Jr., Sergt. Hamilton Morrison and Jonathan Lau (Low).

Daughter of Elijah Carpenter Thayer and Mary J. Morrison, his wife.

See No. 47960.

MRS. MABEL REBECCA DRAKE ANDERSON. 47962

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Charles T. Anderson.

Descendant of James Hawley.

Daughter of Lambert W. Drake and Jennie Kelderhouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Kelderhouse and Rebecca Hawley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Hawley and Parnel Picket, his wife.

James Hawley (1758-1846) enlisted as private in the Albany County militia, 8th regiment, under Col. Robert Van Rensselaer. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in East Aurora, N. Y.

MRS. ELEANOR MARIA BAILEY. 47963

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of William Wallace Bailey.

Descendant of Ensign Othniel Smith.

Daughter of Eli Botsford Smith and Maria Wiley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Smith and Keziah Botsford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Othniel Smith and Deliverance Longbothum, his wife.

Othniel Smith was commissioned ensign 1776 in the Jamaica company commanded by Capt. Ephraim Baylies of the Queen's County militia. He was born 1732 at Smithtown, Long Island.

Also Nos. 12907, 34323.

MRS. FLORENCE ANNIE CLOUD BONNELL. 47964

Born in New Providence, Tenn.

Wife of William Henry Bonnell.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. Evan Shelby.
Daughter of Robert Milton Cloud and Rachel Virginia Ward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Ward and Zelia Shelby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Harvey Shelby and Rachel Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and —— Cormack, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Shelby and Elizabeth Pile, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Evan Shelby and Letitia Cox, his wife.
Evan Shelby (1720-94), who had fought at Point Pleasant, led a successful expedition against the Chickamauga Indians in 1779. He had three sons who were officers in the revolution. He was born in Wales; died in Sullivan County, Tenn.
Also Nos. 33315, 41815, 42133.

MRS. CAROLINE ESTELLA HARRIS BONNAR. 47965

Born in Kendall, New York.

Wife of John Duncan Bonnar.
Descendant of Corp. David Gardner.
Daughter of Marvin Harris and Juinet Lyell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Harris and Elizabeth Otis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Otis and Amy Gardner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Gardner and Jemima Gustin, his wife.
David Gardner (1720-96) enlisted 1777 from Norwich, Conn., in Capt. Jedediah Hyde's company and was appointed corporal. He also served under Gen. Israel Putnam at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Bozrah, Conn.
Also No. 33873.

MISS BESSIE EUNICE BIXBY. 47966

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. James Cowing.

Daughter of James Wilson Bixby and Frances Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Thomas, M. D., and Betsey Randall Cowing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Cowing and Sarah Randall, his wife.

James Cowing (1740-1829) was a minute man at the Dartmouth Alarm and served as corporal 1780 in Rhode Island. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Ontario County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2127, 3218, 4961, 12166, 24853, 27064, 36952.

MISS JULIA SAXON BEATTY. 47967

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Descendant of Dr. Lewis Ford Dunham.

Daughter of Robert Smith Beatty and Mary Gardner Olden, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Job Gardner Olden and Maria Brenton Boggs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Morris Boggs and Jane Elizabeth Dunham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lewis Ford Dunham and Jane Tuthill (1756-1814), his wife.

Lewis Ford Dunham (1754-1821) served as surgeon in the Third Battalion Continental line. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in New Brunswick.

Also No. 20221.

MISS ALICE BONA GASKILL. 47968

Born in Souix, Iowa.

Descendant of James Gregg and of John Gregg of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles B. Gaskill and Helen Inez Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sherwood and Mary E. Gregg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Gregg and Patience Ward, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gregg and Mary Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Gregg and Mary McCurdy, his wife.

James Gregg (1725-1819) was a private in Capt. McLaughlin's company at the battle of Bunker Hill. He enlisted in 1781 and served in the New Hampshire militia under Col. Daniel Reynolds. His name and that of his brothers, John and William, appear on the declaration in 1776, promising "with arms to oppose the hostile proceedings of the British fleets against the united American Colonies." Every son of the family, six in number, served his country.

John Gregg (1758-1835) was with the New York militia at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Stockbridge, N. Y.

Also No. 3958.

MRS. EDITH JUEL SILL HUMPHREY. 47969

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Onias Skinner Humphrey.
Descendant of Major Richard Sill.
Daughter of William Nicol Sill and Emma Juel, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Nicoll Sill and Elizabeth A. De Freest, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Nicoll Sill and Margaret Mather, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Sill and Elizabeth Nicoll, his wife.

Richard Sill (1755-90) served as paymaster 1776 in Col. Parson's regiment, 10th Continental Field Staff, and 1778 commanded a company in the 5th Connecticut regiment and later served as aide-de-camp with the rank of major. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Bethlehem, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA MAY HARRIS KIELLAND. 47970

Born in Kendall, N. Y.

Wife of Soren Theodor Munch Bull Kielland.
Descendant of Corp. David Gardner.
Daughter of Marvin Harris and Juinet Lyell, his wife.
See No. 47965.

MRS. GRACE AGATHA LOCKWOOD HATCH. 47971

Born in West Seneca, N. Y.

Wife of Warren J. Hatch.
Descendant of Capt. Timothy Lockwood.
Daughter of George W. Lockwood and Emma M. Potter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philo D. Lockwood and Polly Utley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lockwood and Betsy Seymour, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Lockwood and Abigail Mead, his wife.
Timothy Lockwood (1735-82) was captain of a train band before the war, and commanded a company of coast guards during the revolution. He was born and died in Greenwich, Conn.
Also No. 45894.

MRS. MINNIE L. LOWE. 47972

Born in Dansville, N. Y.

Wife of William T. J. Lowe.
Descendant of Timothy Stearns.
Daughter of Henry Stearns and Cordelia Stearns, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Stearns, Jr., and Mary Look, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Stearns and Lydia Walton, his wife.
Timothy Stearns (1740-1831) was a private in Capt. Walter McFarland's company, Col. Cyprian Howe's regiment, and served in Rhode Island 1780-81. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Framingham.
Also No. 14931.

MRS. JENNY FAULKNER HARDING PLIMPTON. 47973

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of George A. Plimpton.

Descendant of David Harding.

Daughter of Fredric Harding and Jane A. Faulkner, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Harding and Jane Blake, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Harding and Temperance Davis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Harding and Sarah Brown, his wife.

David Harding (1732-1828) was placed on the pension roll 1818 of Maine for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Eastham, Mass.; died in Gorham, Maine.

Also Nos. 6774, 43827.

MRS. JEAN WARE REDPATH. 47974

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Philip Edward Redpath.

Descendant of Samuel Ware and of Sergt. Jesse Ware.

Daughter of Charles Seymore Ware and Helen Amanda Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Lawrence Ware and Lucia Cole.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Ware and Eunice Scott, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ware and Anna Goodale, his 1st wife.

Samuel Ware (1716-1806) was a member of the Committee of Safety from New Braintree, 1774. He was born in Wrentham; died in Conway, Mass.

Jesse Ware (1750-1829) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Grainger's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment. He was born in New Braintree, Mass.; died in Niagara Falls, N. Y.

MRS. JENNIE BURDICK STILLMAN. 47975

Born in Westerly, R. I.

Wife of Chester B. Stillman.

Descendant of Lieut. Ichabod Burdick of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Dennis Burdick and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Burdick and Judith Burdick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Burdick and Bathsheba McKee, his 1st wife.

Ichabod Burdick (1740-1821) was chosen lieutenant of artillery 1780. He died in Charlestown. His widow applied for a pension for two years' actual service as lieutenant.

Also Nos. 23015, 40651.

MRS. CLARA LINDERMAN ROMER. 47976

Born in Troy, Pa.

Wife of Charles B. Romer.

Descendant of Cornelius Linderman.

Daughter of Alvin Kingsbury Linderman and Frances French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Linderman and Olive Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Linderman and Elizabeth Linderman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Linderman and Ann Young, his wife.

Cornelius Linderman (1757-1848) enlisted 1776 in Capt. John Graham's company, Colonel Hasbrouck's regiment, New York troops; also served several other enlistments. He was a pensioner in 1832. He was born in Orange County, N. Y.; died in Ithaca.

MRS. HELEN N. TUBBS. 47977

Born in Elmira, N. Y.

Wife of Harrison K. Tubbs.

Descendant of Samuel Breese.

Daughter of Peter A. La France and Samantha Breese, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pierson Breese and Lydia Winkler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Wyllis Breese and Polly Quick, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Breese and Hannah Pierson, his wife.

Samuel Breese (1758-1837) responded to the call for troops 1776 and served several tours; was present when Burgoyne was taken 1777, and 1778 engaged in battles of Bound Brook and Monmouth. He was a pensioner. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Wyoming County, Pa.

MRS. CLARA E. COOPER KERR. 47978

Born in Adams, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Kerr.
Descendant of Capt. Jesse Cook and of Serad Cook.
Daughter of Charles C. Cooper and Henrietta Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Lewis and Juliette Schuyler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Schuyler and Sophia Cook, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Serad Cook and Patty Goodwin, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Cook and Amanda Cook, his wife.
Jesse Cook (1739-1824) served as lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut line. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington 1776 and not exchanged for nearly four years. He was born in Plymouth, Conn.; died in Cazenovia, N. Y.
Also No. 33917.
Serad Cook (1762-1842) enlisted at Torrington, Conn., as a private in Capt. Beebe's company, Colonel Hooker's regiment. He died in Cazenovia, N. Y.

MISS FLORENCE E. COOPER. 47979

Born in Adams, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Cook and of Serad Cook.
Daughter of Charles C. Cooper and Henrietta Lewis, his wife.
See No. 47978.

MRS. AURELIA L. DYGERT SHULTS. 47980

Born in Fort Plain, N. Y.

Wife of De Witt C. Shults.
Descendant of Nicholas Dygert.
Daughter of Stickney J. Dygert and Margaret Hyde, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Dygert and Gertrude Diefendorf, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Dygert and Mary Abeel, his wife.
Nicholas Dygert (1761-1806) served with his father in the Tryon County militia. He was born and died in Minden, N. Y.
Also No. 32622.

MRS. ZADIA LOUISE BELKNAP. 47981

Born in Fairfield, N. Y.

Wife of Henry B. Belknap.
Descendant of Adjutant James Jackson.
Daughter of Frederick Windecker and Sarah Neeley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reubin Neeley and Mary Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Thompson and Nancy Jackson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Jackson and Sarah Smith, his wife.
James Jackson (1758-1816) served as adjutant of the 9th regiment New York Levies in the Claverack battalion. He was born in Claverack; died in Fairfield, N. Y.
Also Nos. 16303, 19859, 41994, 44554.

MRS. HELEN WHEELOCK CLARK. 47982

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of Edward L. Clark.
Descendant of Ensign Jacob Stewart and of Hezekiah Jones.
Daughter of Charles Wheelock and Lucy Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Wheelock and Lucinda Stewart, his wife; Hezekiah Jones and Althe Fushe, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Stewart and Elizabeth Pierce, his wife; Hezekiah Jones and Elizabeth Bogg, his wife.
Jacob Stewart (1743-1813) served as corporal, sergeant and ensign in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Campbell, N. Y.
Also No. 43164.
Hezekiah Jones (1735-1823) enlisted 1777 in Capt. Peter Porter's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire County regiment, and served several other enlistments. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Boonville, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA JANETTE SEYMOUR COE. 47983

Born in Leyden, N. Y.

Wife of Dennis Miller Coe.
Descendant of Lieut. John Seymour.
Daughter of William Seymour and Harriet Damon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Seymour and Sarah Cadwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Seymour, Jr., and Lois Marsh, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Seymour and Lydia Wadsworth, his wife.
John Seymour (1726-1809) served as lieutenant in Capt. Noah Webster's company 1777, Connecticut line. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.
Also No. 45461.

MRS. FRANCES VIRGINIA CORNISH. 47984

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. Aaron Cornish.
Descendant of Sergt. Major Uriah Hawkins.
Daughter of Sterry Hawkins and Clarissa Simonds, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Uriah Hawkins and Mary Keith, his wife.
Uriah Hawkins (1758-1840) enlisted 1775 as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Blackman's company, Colonel Hitchcock's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Gloucester and died in Newport, R. I.

MRS. IRMA JACKSON REBER. 47985

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of Frederic William Reber.
Descendant of Adjutant James Jackson of New York.
Daughter of Irving Eugene Jackson and Emma Ann Yerdon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac W. Jackson and Phœbe Smith, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Jackson and Sally Payne, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Jackson and Sarah Smith, his wife.
James Jackson (1758-1816) served as adjutant of the 9th regiment New York Levies, 2nd battalion of Claverack, where he was born. He died in Fairfield.
Also Nos. 41536, 41545, 41994, 44554.

MISS MARGARET C. SIPPELL. 47986

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Descendant of Peter Sippell, Sergt. Major Uriah Hawkins, and Sergt. William Johnson.

Daughter of William Dwight Sippell and Jennie Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Bates Sippell and Mary Waterman, his 2nd wife; William H. Cole and Harriet Hawkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Sippell, Jr., and Margaret Combs, his wife; Sterry Hawkins and Clarissa Simonds, his wife.

See No. 47984.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Sippell and Hannah Bates, his wife; James Simonds and Mehitable Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Johnson and Sarah Cheney, his wife.

Peter Sippell (1757-1841) enlisted 1776 as a private in Capt. Gideon Westcott's company, Colonel Elliott's regiment. He was a pensioner. He was born in Hesse Castle; died in Boonville, N. Y.

William Johnson (1749-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., 1818 for service as sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Boonville, N. Y.

Also No. 21364.

MRS. ELLA GERTRUDE GRANT ROGERS. 47987

Born in Talcottville, N. Y.

Wife of Julius W. Rogers.

Descendant of Capt. David Miller and Adjt. David Brainerd Miller.

Daughter of Nelson Calvin Grant and Philora Celestine Munn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Grant and Rhoda Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Brainerd Miller and Adah Coe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Miller and Elizabeth Brainerd, his wife.

David Miller (1718-89) was commissioned captain 1776 of the 6th company or train band. He was born and died in Middlefield.

David Brainerd Miller (1751-1853) served as corporal, cornet and adjutant of Connecticut militia. He applied for a pension 1833; it was granted and after his death his widow was pensioned. He was born in Middlefield, Conn.; died in Leyden, N. Y.

Also No. 45460.

MISS GRACE ELLA ROGERS. 47988

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. David Miller and Adjt. David Brainerd Miller.

Daughter of Julius W. Rogers and Ella Gertrude Grant, his wife.

See No. 47987.

MRS. ALICE GERTRUDE BURLEIGH TUBBS. 47989

Born in Mazon, Ill.

Wife of Herbert Russell Tubbs.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Fellows and of John Bowley (Burleigh).

Daughter of Joseph Franklin Burleigh and Susan Durfee Underwood, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Burleigh and Sarah Fellows, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Fellows and Sarah Stevens, his wife; John Bowley.

Moses Fellows (1755-1846) enlisted as a private 1775; was at Bunker Hill and served as orderly sergeant in the Burgoyne campaign. He was placed on the pension roll 1818 for service as corporal and sergeant, New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Salisbury, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 31605.

John Bowley (Burleigh) (1759-1841) enlisted 1775 as a private in Capt. Abbott's company, Col. John Stark's Massachusetts regiment. He also served in 1778 in Capt. Gill's company, Col. Stephen Peabody's regiment, New Hampshire troops. He applied for a pension and it was allowed 1832. He was born in Methuen, Mass.; died in Enfield, N. H.

MRS. LUCY JONES WHEELOCK. 47990

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Wheelock.
Descendant of Hezekiah Jones.
Daughter of Hezekiah Jones, Jr., and Althea Tuske, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hezekiah Jones and Elizabeth Bugg, his wife.
Hezekiah Jones (1735-1823) enlisted 1777 in Capt. John Strong's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, as private. He was born in Westfield; died in Boonville, N. Y.

MRS. ANNIE THOMAS LANSING. 47991

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of W. A. Lansing.
Descendant of Elijah Welles.
Daughter of William Howell Thomas and Sophronia Palmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stevenson Palmer and Elizabeth Welles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Welles and Phebe Tillason, his wife.
Elijah Welles (1760-1834) served in Capt. Hezekiah Welles' company, Connecticut State troops, 1776. He was born in Connecticut; died in New York.

MRS. LENA TAYLOR COON. 47992

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of William Henry Coon.
Descendant of Col. John Taylor and of Brig. Gen. John Neilson.
Daughter of Dr. Benjamin Rush Taylor and Caroline Mundy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Augustus Fitz-Randolph Taylor and Catharine Neilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Taylor and Janet Fitz-Randolph, his wife; John Neilson, Jr., and Catharine Voorhees, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Neilson and Catharine Coeyman, his wife.

John Taylor (1751-1801) in 1775 was captain of Col. John Neilson's battalion of minute men and rose to the rank of colonel. He was in the battles of Princeton, Somerset Court House, Monmouth and Connecticut Farms. When captured at New Brunswick his men rescued him, but his property was destroyed. He was born in Princeton, N. J.; died in Schenectady, N. Y.

John Neilson (1745-1833) in 1775 was colonel of minute men; 1776 commanded the Second Regiment, Middlesex militia, and in 1777 was promoted to brigadier general. In 1780 he was deputy quartermaster general, which office he filled until the close of the war.

Also Nos. 623, 918, 2189, 4963.

MRS. HELEN TAYLOR MIZE. 47993

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of George Haskell Mize.

Descendant of Col. John Taylor and of Brig. Gen. John Neilson.

Daughter of Dr. Benjamin Rush Taylor and Caroline Mundy, his wife.

See No. 47992.

MRS. NORA TAYLOR MIZE SENNELLA. 47994

Born in Nokomis, Ill.

Wife of Frank Sennella.

Descendant of Col. John Taylor and of Brig. Gen. John Neilson.

Daughter of George Haskell Mize and Helen Taylor, his wife.

See No. 47992.

MRS. STELLA HASKELL MIZE UMBERGER. 47995

Born in Nokomis, Ill.

Wife of Andrew J. Umberger.

Descendant of Col. John Taylor and of Brig. Gen. John Neilson.

Daughter of George Haskell Mize and Helen Taylor, his wife.

See No. 47992.

MISS MAE HOFFMAN. 47996

Descendant of Capt. Johannes Klum.

Daughter of Theodore Addison Hoffman and Harriet Saulpaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Hoffman and Mary Lasher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Lasher and Elizabeth Redder, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bastian Lasher and Maria Klum, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Klum and Maria Pulm, his wife.

Johannes Klum (1736-1816) served as captain of the Sixth regiment, Dutchess County militia, under Col. Morris Graham. He was born and died in Red Hook, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17113, 27348, 34866, 40051.

MRS. LIDA PACKARD McDONALD. 47997

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles N. McDonald.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Caldwell.

Daughter of William Henry Crocker and Eliza Caldwell Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Menasseh Richardson and Ann Caldwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Caldwell and Lavinia Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Caldwell and Ann Gilmore, his wife.

Joseph Caldwell (1724-1811) was lieutenant colonel in the 16th Albany County regiment. He died in Kingsbury, N. Y.

MRS. LILLIAN BAILEY BLACKMER. 47998

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Wife of Frederick H. Blackmer.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Frederick Watts, Marcus Huling, Ensign Thomas Huling and William Greene.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Bailey and Pamelia Quarles, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Tunstall Quarles and Ellen Duff Green Huling, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Marcus Huling and Mary Elizabeth Green.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Huling and Elizabeth Watts, his wife; William Greene and Miss Marshall, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Marcus Huling and Rebecca Godfrey, his wife; Frederick Watts and Jane Murray, his wife.

Frederick Watts (1719-95) was a member of the Cumberland County committee and delegate to the Constitutional Convention 1776. He was justice of the peace 1778. He died in Juniata County, Pa.

Also Nos. 31828, 33822, 42372.

Marcus Huling (1714-86) was a member of the Committee of Safety of White Deer Township, Penna.

Thomas Huling (1755-1808) served as ensign, third Penna. Continental line, under Col. Thomas Craig.

William Greene (1762-1835) at the age of fifteen was a drummer boy at Valley Forge and was with Morgan at Cowpens. He was born near Fredericksburg, Va.; died in Wayne County, Ky.

Also Nos. 2159, 17559, 25050, 42371.

MISS CYNTHIA ANN CAMPBELL. 47999

Born in Lebanon, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Campbell.
Daughter of Isaac Campbell and Elizabeth Edmond (1771-1838), his wife.

Isaac Campbell (1763-1841) enlisted 1779 as private in Capt. Joshua Dunlap's company; 1781 in Major Clark's company, Colonel Wylly's regiment, from Voluntown, Conn. He was born in Voluntown; died in Rush, N. Y.

MISS CORINTHIA CARPENTER. 48000

Born in Clarence, N. Y.

Descendant of Joseph Carpenter.

Daughter of Joseph Carpenter and Sarah Buell (1776-1847), his 2nd wife.

Joseph Carpenter (1764-1834) enlisted 1781 at the age of seventeen years in Capt. Solomon Wales' company, Colonel Chapman's regiment, and 1782 in Lieut. Moses Hall's company for guard duty. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Lancaster, N. Y.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are ten "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Adams, Jennette M. 139
Adams, Mary Cox 286
Adams, Susan Gale 213
Addington, Mamie Birch 108
Akers, Louisa Miller 290
Aldrich, Ellen Louise Moody 360
Alford, Mary Andrews 449
Allard, Harriet Wright 237
Allen, Eva O. Joslin 77
Allen, Frances Amelia T. 359
Allen, Helen F. Granger 92
Allen, Lillie Morton 32
Allen, Mary Amidon 236
Allen, Sarah Jane 99
Allen, Una Curtis Morse 303
Allison, Linnie 412
Anderson, Ethel Victoria Stair 211
Anderson, Harriet E. 166
Anderson, Mabel Rebecca Drake 452
Anderson, Mary Jeanette 234
Angel, Julia Eliza 218
Applegate, Carrie Fries 435
Arms, Mary Josephine Holt 113
Armstrong, Annie O. 404
Austin, Alice Frances Smith 245
Avery, Mary Lucretia 3
Ayars, Lucy Ellen Harris 436
Ayers, Carrie P. 139

Babcock, Minnie Eleanor Lord 21
Bacon, Lizzie Davis 194
Bailey, Carrie Perkins 3
Bailey, Eleanor Maria 452
Bailey, Maria Forrest 19

Bailey, Mattie Garthright..... 312
Bailey, Mattie May Taylor..... 258
Baker, Anna Clara..... 344
Baker, Calista Ann..... 20
Baker, Ida M. Wright..... 357
Balcombe, Pamela Lee Robertson..... 446
Baldwin, Virginia Rumph..... 262
Ball, Fannie Helen Thompson..... 430
Ballard, Elizabeth S..... 122
Ballou, Addie L..... 233
Barclay, Minnie G..... 109
Barcus, Susan Kirkpatrick..... 47
Barlow, Catherine Brittin..... 177
Barnes, Franc G..... 194
Barnes, Katherine Clark..... 380
Barnitz, Anna M..... 176
Barnum, Mary Talcott Wright..... 236
Barstow, Mary Smith..... 361
Bartlet, Sarah Bowditch..... 373
Bartlet, Sarah Stodder..... 373
Bartlett, Jeannette H..... 354
Bartlett, Lucia R..... 334
Bassett, Chloe Elizabeth..... 442
Bassett, Louise Harriet..... 352
Batcheller, Margaret T..... 349
Bates, Louise Adelaide..... 371
Bates, Mary Amanda..... 448
Bauscer, Jessie Drago..... 50
Bave, Sara M. Johnson..... 177
Baxter, Abby Louise Nesmith..... 433
Beach, Louise Wimbish..... 25
Beals, Ines Fox..... 356
Beaman, Annis Emogene..... 310
Beaman, Emogen Foster..... 61
Beard, Ellen Dixon Greenawalt..... 227
Beatty, Edith Worley..... 201
Beatty, Julia Saxon..... 454
Beaudry, Laura M. Langworthy..... 80
Beers, Mary Elizabeth Straw..... 291
Belknap, Zadia Louise..... 460
Bell, Mary Perkins..... 198
Bell, Mildred Seabury Gorman..... 67
Bellinger, Anna L..... 448
Bender, Julia Fassett..... 418
Bennett, Elizabeth Gallagher..... 1
Benson, Frances Helen..... 207
Bent, Mary Elizabeth..... 92
Besley, Almira Ernestine Burt..... 42
Billings, Susan Smith..... 239
Bissell, Henrietta L. Dudley..... 12
Bissell, Semantha J. Beach..... 12
Bisselle, Jennie Stansell..... 132
Bixby, Bessie Eunice..... 454
Black, Henrietta Alston White..... 31

Blackmer, Lillian Bailey..... 466
Bland, Virginia Elizabeth..... 395
Blinks, Ella Rogers..... 97
Block, Harriet M..... 144
Boardman, Mabel Bowen..... 53
Bond, Elva Dell..... 54
Bonnar, Caroline Estella Harris..... 453
Bonnell, Florence Annie Cloud..... 453
Booth, Clara Buckner Hickman..... 106
Borden, Mary J..... 446
Bosworth, Annie E..... 266
Bowdle, Amanda M..... 300
Bowen, Emma L. Gale..... 237
Bowen, Mary Carpenter..... 122
Boynton, Louise..... 121
Boynton, Lucy M..... 299
Bradley, Anne Prescott..... 23
Brainard, Bertha Chambers..... 273
Branson, Nettie Coffman..... 274
Brehmer, Lillian Emily Davis..... 192
Brennisen, Minnie A..... 125
Brewster, Anna Goldsmith..... 450
Bridge, Evelyn Sherman..... 267
Bright, Bessie Park..... 109
Bristol, Lucia E. Raymond..... 131
Britt, Kate Comer..... 224
Brockway, Mary Olive Farrand..... 211
Brooks, Ara M..... 9
Brooks, Lorabel Wallace..... 287
Brooks, Nellie French..... 357
Broughton, Evelyn Louise Lyon..... 84
Brown, Elizabeth Adele..... 325
Brown, Elizabeth G..... 138
Brown, Susie Harris..... 299
Browne, Edith Arville..... 253
Browne, Mae Bassett..... 447
Browne, Nellie L. Curtis..... 81
Brownell, Lallie Margaret Buckingham..... 57
Broyles, Margaret Augusta..... 219
Bryant, Martha Pearl Keiser..... 315
Buchanan, Irene Sheppard..... 17
Buck, Rowina Kirby-Smith..... 279
Buck, Zitella Andrews..... 425
Buckley, Maud Lawson..... 400
Buckman, Eva Martin..... 70
Buddeke, Florence Toof..... 187
Bukey, Roberta Julia Magruder..... 254
Bull, Ida May McGee..... 398
Bullard, Florence Amelia Beers..... 246
Burkhart, Belle Labagh..... 413
Burwell, Lucy Langdon..... 198
Bush, Eloise..... 135
Butler, Florence L. Farnham..... 41
Buttrick, Kate Raisbeck..... 85

Caldwell, Isabel Woodworth..... 73
Camp, Annie W..... 258
Campbell, Carrie Loomis..... 275
CAMPBELL, CYNTHIA ANN..... 467
Campbell, Ida M..... 208
Campbell, Minnie F. Easton..... 125
Campbell, Phebe Palmer..... 302
Candy, Elizabeth Armstrong..... 42
Cannell, Elizabeth Maud..... 237
Cardwell, Stevia Coleman..... 62
Carpenter, Annette Fletcher..... 140
CARPENTER, CORINTHIA..... 468
Carter, Ella Smith..... 7
Carter, Florence..... 215
Cassaday, Helen McHenry..... 304
Caswell, Grace S..... 418
Chace, Annie E. Coggeshall..... 278
Chalker, Jeannette S. Danforth..... 389
Chaplin, Mary A..... 112
Charlock, Margaret Rogers Chandler..... 431
Chase, Grace O..... 165
Chase, Myrtle Conner..... 389
Chase, Nellie Colton..... 85
Chesley, Susan Alice Horne..... 425
Clapp, Almeria H. Pitkin..... 245
Clapp, Martha Sophia..... 6
Clark, Anna Felt..... 391
Clark, Helen Wheelock..... 460
Clark, Louisa Van Antwerp..... 161
Clark, Maria Truesdell..... 163
Clark, Mary Ellen..... 419
Clark, Mary Endicott Roberts..... 361
Clarke, Josie Norwood..... 222
Close, Helen J. De Wolf..... 400
Coburn, Della May Faunce..... 353
Cockerell, Miller Pope..... 396
Codwise, Jane Randolph..... 214
Coe, Emma Janette Seymour..... 460
Coke, Elizabeth Henry Marshall..... 314
Cole, Lillian..... 51
Cole, May McIntosh..... 26
Cole, May Stewart..... 260
Collins, Alice V. Dunbar..... 194
Collins, Annie Estell..... 433
Collins, Emily Josephine..... 134
Collins, Ida M..... 96
Collins, Violet Virginia..... 39
Colony, Ellen Warren..... 420
Comstock, Kate Grosvenor..... 166
Cone, Kate Morris..... 195
Conover, Edith Edgett..... 372
Converse, S. Mazie..... 59
Cook, Celicia Maria Halsted..... 363
Cook, Jennie Elizabeth..... 383

Cook, Jennie Strong..... 362
Cook, Jessie L..... 133
Cook, Mariel S. Walcott..... 383
Coon, Lena Taylor..... 464
Coon, Mary Elizabeth..... 390
Cooper, Anna E..... 169
Cooper, Florence E..... 459
Corbin, Clementine Kellogg..... 432
Cornell, Mary Jane McGregor..... 270
Cornish, Frances Virginia..... 461
Cornwall, Idwella Ellen H..... 140
Corser, Sara Lang..... 429
Courtney, Lizzie Lee Hite..... 202
Cowan, Myrtle Pendleton..... 190
Cox, Louise Montgomery..... 36
CRANDALL, AMELIA RUSCO..... 449
Crane, Caroline Bartlett..... 98
Crawford, Myra Sizer..... 387
Crawford, Pattie Craig Green..... 313
Crews, Elizabeth Moore..... 405
Crohn, Bertha E..... 378
Crombie, Mary Waddell..... 197
Cross, Annie Wyman Harwood..... 82
Crowder, Mattie Saunders..... 106
Crowell, Bessie A. Miller..... 147
Culver, Jennie Thompson..... 384
Culver, Jessie A. P..... 124
Cumings, Mary Begole..... 380
Currier, L. Elmira..... 91
Curtis, Isabel Wallace..... 403

Dale, Nellie Croswell..... 113
Daniel, Olivia Fleming Bacon..... 25
Daniels, Agnes Shaw..... 406
Danielson, Mary C..... 250
Dare, Mabel Claire Hancock..... 436
Davenport, Jennie Platt..... 247
Davidson, Cornelia Elmore..... 180
Davis, Abbie S..... 335
Davis, Alice E. Couch..... 249
Davis, Annette M..... 98
Davis, Maria Cook Moxley..... 233
Davis, Sarah Lucia..... 179
Day, Lois Jane..... 55
Day, Mary Bent..... 331
Dean, Laura C..... 419
Deane, Annie J..... 390
Decker, Katharine A. Kimball..... 247
Deibler, Julia May Fawcett..... 290
Delafield, Elizabeth..... 110
Delehanty, Fanny M. W..... 144
Dennis, Clara Coleman Rosser..... 63
Deyo, Susan Derby Perry..... 6
Dickinson, Helen Abbe Warner..... 364

Dill, Julia Rivers..... 215
Dixon, Jane Huston..... 121
Dixon, Matilda Morgan..... 50
Doe, Jennie Brooks..... 429
Doliber, Gertrude Darrow..... 347
Dorr, Mary Althea..... 350
Doten, Alice Maude..... 319
Doten, Julia A..... 319
Dougherty, Grace Gove..... 294
Douglass, Belle Armstrong..... 269
Dowler, Anna Louise..... 110
Dowse, Mary Catherine..... 86
Draper, Florence King..... 222
Draper, Maud Dinmore Turner..... 170
Dresser, Emma Caroline..... 256
Drew, Fern Amelia Beebe..... 385
Drury, Elizabeth Borden..... 447
Duane, Esther Frances Ten Broeck..... 16
Duller, Carrie Tyler..... 316
Dunbar, Belle Hanchette..... 195
Durant, Caroline Augusta..... 358
Durell, Edna..... 271
Dyar, Alice Stoney White..... 24

Eastman, Eva Squire..... 171
Eaton, Agnes Peabody..... 356
Elam, Freelove White..... 293
Elkins, Hallie Davis..... 206
Elliot, Lavinia Grant..... 321
Ellis, Margaret Dye..... 15
Ellms, Mary Holden..... 343
Elrod, Jennie M..... 280
Emery, Marcia..... 119
Emory, Mary Dille..... 202
Eninger, Annie Knapp..... 84
Erisman, Ada Earhart..... 285
Evans, Lucy Alexander Powell..... 328
Everett, Mary Catherine Gillette..... 26

Fairbanks, Emily Herrick..... 138
Fairman, Addie May Trowbridge..... 378
Farris, Leila McFerran..... 63
Faunce, Emma H..... 442
Fay, Harriet Emeline..... 73
Fay, Minnie Olds..... 294
Fenn, Mary Lincoln..... 8
Ferguson, Minnie May Mudgett..... 305
Ficket, Eva May..... 320
Field, Katharine W..... 101
Filer, Gertrude North..... 441
Fink, Villa Cushman..... 415
Finney, Elsie Upham..... 210
Fischer, Cornelia Elizabeth B. H..... 315
Fisher, Lulie Miller..... 260

Fisher, Marie Antoinette Schley..... 327
Fisher, Marietta Gentry..... 393
Fisk, Julia C. Green..... 62
Fithian, Sarah Sheppard..... 435
Flack, Esther Ann..... 209
Flenniken, Julia McGrew..... 204
Flint, Sarah E..... 344
Fonda, Edith Judkins..... 38
Foraker, Julia Paine Bundy..... 220
Forbes, Cora Belle..... 111
Forbush, Clara W..... 336
Ford, Leera Park..... 187
Foristell, Jennie C. L..... 396
Foss, Alice Elliott..... 33
Foster, Ida Isabelle..... 240
Foster, Idolyn Carr Doten..... 320
Foster, Lena A. Clough..... 66
Foster, Martha Ward Vanderpoel..... 443
Foster, Mary E..... 89
Foster, Mary Eleanor..... 32
Fowler, Almira Melita..... 231
Fox, Ruth Beautrix Gehr..... 297
Frank, Mittai Elizabeth Miles..... 402
Fredenburgh, Sallie A..... 432
Frederick, Nellie Smith..... 249
Fringer, Emma S. Wright..... 285
Frothingham, Eleanor Whiting..... 329
Fry, Josephine Schermerhorn..... 289
Frye, Mary Alice..... 337
Fuller, Mabel Emma Johnson..... 385
Funck, Nellie Parsons..... 10
Funkhouser, Alice Gooding Cantree..... 406

Gage, Margaret Vivian St. John..... 145
Gage, Mary Mott..... 144
Gardner, Emelie Alford Clark..... 37
Gardner, Imogene White..... 78
Garner, Lottie Helena Hotchkiss..... 239
Garrett, Grace Boyd..... 271
Garrett, Myrtle Estelle..... 381
Gaskill, Alice Bona..... 454
Gates, Frances A..... 364
Gecks, Lucy Alice Jennison..... 188
Gellatly, Caroline B..... 296
George, Ruby Louise Sigison..... 126
Gerald, Agnes..... 18
Gibbes, Susan Gaillard Thompson..... 259
Gibbons, Elizabeth Dain..... 65
Gibson, Sarah Frances Mattox..... 261
Gifford, Emma Gallup..... 172
Gilbreath, Norma Henley..... 185
Gillean, Ellen Howard..... 64
Gillette, Mary Gentry Bowling..... 394
Gleason, Bessie Ellis..... 334

Glidden, Georgietta P. 334
Glover, Annie E. Brumby 28
Glover, Annie La Roche 27
Glover, Fannie Wallace 28
Godbey, Lucile Blakemore 228
Goldsmith, Helen Grace 40
Goodheart, Eda Beatrice Hoover 37
Goodspeed, Hersalora Cordelia 199
Govert, Rosa Wood 265
Gould, Emilie Creighton 68
Graham, Mary McKay 386
Gratton, Caroline Elizabeth Busey 275
Gray, Eva Ingersoll 132
Gray, Mary Leal 275
Green, Cora L. Childs 33
Greene, Harriet B. 365
Greene, Lucy Smith 365
Greenough, Julia Louise 120
Grezinger, Mate Casler 126
Grissinger, Lucy Ash 126
Griswold, Esther Dora 243
Griswold, Katherine Stearns 419
Griswold, Sophia Warner 332
Groff, Effie Phinney 38
Gudger, Katie Hawkins 17
Gulliford, Elizabeth Willey Hartegan 202

Hackett, Elizabeth Rees 445
Hagans, Lily B. 203
Hale, Irene 329
Hall, Jesse Emma F. 171
Hall, Mattie Wilson 161
Hallowell, Caroline Willoughby 377
Hambrecht, Kate Barrows 212
Hamlin, Elizabeth Helena 79
Hammond, Florence Eberhart 34
Hansman, Josephine Campbell 20
Hapgood, Ella Mantor 323
Harlow, Anna L. 127
Harrigan, Frances M. Bill 387
Harrill, Kathryn King 184
Hart, Mary Evelyn Richards 316
Hart, Nannie Furman 188
Hart, Estelle Harris 260
Hartigan, Mary V. 203
Hartshorn, Georgia Bibb 443
Hartshorn, Nellie M. Lewis 69
Harvey, Emma Vinton 267
Harvey, Estelle MacLean 224
Hatch, Grace Agatha Lockwood 456
Hawkins, Winnie Pope 396
Hawley, Elizabeth Waldo 413
Haynes, Marguerite Hargrove Johnson 311
Hayward, Helen E. 147

Hayward, Mary J. 83
Haywood, Lulah Griggs 226
Hazard, Celeste F. Lorraine 397
Hazel, Mary P. 351
Hazelton, Emma Higham 50
Heald, Lucretia A. Hutchinson 427
Heath, Helen K. Peterson 336
Hebb, Bertha Zell 21
Heinitsh, Bessie Means 181
Henderson, Ida Bowen 227
Hendley, Phila Barnes 130
Henkle, Margaret L. Clark 163
Herbert, Luella R. Van Etten 154
Herman, Mabel Warner 8
Heth, S. Pickett 197
Hicks, Katharine A. Bates 388
Hildreth, Ellen Stephens 228
Hill, Annetta Adelaide 277
Hill, Annetta Chaffee 276
Hill, Annie Laura 22
Hill, Helen Hoyt 34
Hill, Katherine Adella 439
Hill, Lizzie Drake Farrell 342
Hill, Stella Conard 1
Hilliard, Katherine Haven 416
Himebaugh, Maria Walton 309
Hinde, Lillian Cole 407
Hinman, Isadore Mae 388
Hittorff, Ethel Van Wagenen 155
Hoag, Ada H. 191
Hodge, Edith Gibson 381
Hoff, Margaret Atlee 229
Hoffman, Fredericka Fleming 178
Hoffman, Mae 466
Holbrook, Ella May 345
Holmes, Margaret Gignilliat 29
Holstein, Magdalena Nickum 280
Holt, Rosalie F. Dyer 5
Holton, Fannie M. 421
Hood, Sarah A. Valentine 439
Hopkins, Fanny Hammond Trezevant 30
Horne, Leila Stansbury 394
Hosford, Nette Mann 392
Hough, Clara 203
Houghton, Mary Emilia 193
Houk, Lillian Mabel 165
House, Marva Daniels 406
Houston, Madge Murphree 257
Howe, Adaline N. Moore 8
Howe, Emily V. 289
Howe, Susan Stratton Buffum 114
Howell, Helen Coburn 303
Howland, Frances Worthington 232
Hoyt, Katherine Prichard 52

Hoyt, Susan Anna Bowman..... 304
Hubbard, Grace Eleanor..... 153
Hulbert, Olive Evertson..... 432
Hull, Lulu Hammond..... 264
Humphrey, Edith Juel Sill..... 455
Huneker, Emma Genevieve..... 100
Hunt, Ann R..... 94
Hunt, Margaret Elizabeth..... 438
Hurd, Julia M. Swain..... 426
Huston, Laura A. Snyder..... 122
Hutchinson, Ada Hubbell..... 387
Hutchinson, Harriet Wilson..... 117
Hyer, Harriet Maria Bridges..... 251
Hyland, Anna Whitcomb..... 421

Iglehart, Florence Barton..... 292
Ireson, Martha P..... 90
Iverson, Calista Bentley..... 390

Jackson, Inez Emmeline Wright..... 210
Janes, Lena Sappington..... 107
Jenkins, Cecelia Reits..... 177
Jenner, Mary Miller..... 248
Johnson, Angie F..... 306
Johnson, Elizabeth Hopkins..... 208
Johnson, Harriet Sanford..... 65
Johnson, Harriett Elizabeth Allen..... 95
Johnson, Lilian Wyckoff..... 219
Johnson, Louise Lyon..... 103
Jordan, Estelle Marshall..... 323
Jones, Alma Slappey..... 263
Jones, Belle Harlan..... 58
Jones, Cynthia Ann Gulick..... 305
Jones, Eda J. H..... 74
Jones, Katherine W. Clark..... 355
Jones, Mary E..... 145
Jones, Mary Peterson..... 225

Keenan, Bessie Grooms..... 293
Keith, Mabel Sale..... 83
Kellogg, Ethel G. Phillips..... 310
Kemp, Ellen Crampton..... 101
Kendall, Kate Dodge..... 119
Kent, May Walton..... 384
Kern, Anna Celeste Norville..... 225
Kerr, Clara E. Cooper..... 459
Kielland, Anna May Harris..... 456
Kimball, Jennie Adeline Green..... 75
Kimmel, Amy Husbands..... 403
Kincaid, Margaret King..... 56
Kincaid, Mary A. Carley..... 216
King, Agnes..... 55
King, Leann Sophia..... 235
King, Mary Goodall..... 184

King, Mary Hayward..... 354
Kingman, Ella L. D..... 280
Kingsbury, Katherine Hallowell..... 377
Kinnamon, Jessie Bohrer..... 418
Kirkendall, Julia W. Burgert..... 416
Kitchell, Ann Eliza..... 156
Kitselman, Josephine E. C..... 289
Kittredge, Cora Estelle Farrow..... 69
Kline, Emily Gardiner..... 124
Knapp, Mary Asenath..... 249
Knapp, Sarah D..... 157
Knowlton, Anna Sumner Howe..... 74
Kramer, Belle Ferris..... 238
Kremer, Lillias Ambrose..... 104
Kropp, Mary Colburn..... 186
Kurtz, Julia Stephenson..... 407
Kuttler, Emma Bell..... 379

Lambert, Addie Estella..... 322
Landers, Julia E..... 281
Langdon, Elizabeth L..... 234
Langdon, Mary A. Davis..... 281
Langwill, Mabel Montgomery..... 272
Langworthy, Florence E..... 79
Langworthy, Rosina Pope..... 136
Laning, Amy May Probasco..... 435
Lankford, Sarah Estep..... 251
Lansing, Annie Thomas..... 464
Laub, Edna Goodspeed..... 306
Laughton, May Caldwell Escott..... 311
LAWRENCE, ELIZABETH I..... 318
Layton, Ida Yeaman..... 408
Leard, Erma Goff..... 415
Le Clercy, Lucile Fenton Prittie..... 127
Lee, Alice May..... 181
Lee, Minnie Rumph..... 24
Legg, Dollie..... 148
Leonard, Mary E..... 281
Lewis, Margarette Potter..... 137
Lewis, Mary Iowa..... 49
Lilly, Blanche M. Dollens..... 282
Lincoln, Nellie W. C..... 353
Lindsey, Mary A. Busey..... 277
Little, Lena Evelyn Lane..... 79
Lobbell, Helen Anna Weed..... 134
Locke, Elizabeth S..... 90
Lockwood, Eliza Fishburne..... 182
Loewe, Mary Eliza..... 342
Lloyd, Carrie M. P..... 352
Lombard, Dolle M. Scott..... 271
Loomis, Martha Needham..... 113
Lord, Malvina Geiger..... 58
Loring, Olive St. Clair..... 216
Loud, Caroline Lovell..... 330
Loud, Ida Mathes..... 331

Love, Evadene Johnson..... 401
Love, Flora..... 45
Lovejoy, Lorena Sue..... 424
Lovett, Ella Cumback..... 282
Lowe, Minnie L..... 456
Lowell, Anne M..... 168
Lufkin, Imogene Copeland..... 80
Lyall, Gertrude Spiller Pray..... 370
Lyman, Helen S..... 175
Lyon, Ida Jean..... 244
Lyon, Nellie J. Barnett..... 246

McAlpine, Alice Moore..... 324
Macbeth, Lucia Shaw Holliday..... 48
McCaughey, Isadore..... 279
McCaughey, Mary Lowes..... 283
McClelland, Mary Carlile..... 287
McConaughy, Lucy Kelley..... 397
McCord, Elizabeth Bennett..... 199
McCoy, Ella Bush..... 283
McCoy, Harriet Allen..... 283
McCullough, Mary Kendrick..... 196
MacDannold, Mary Gaw Cochran..... 408
McDavid, Irene Smith..... 223
McDonald, Lida Packard..... 466
McFerren, Charlotte Lee..... 278
McGee, Julia Fitz-Randolph..... 444
McGill, Eleanor A..... 149
McGillis, Harriet Judson..... 150
McGiverin, Rose Saxton..... 415
McGregor, Mary A. Barnes..... 269
McHarg, Mary Salisbury..... 294
McIntyre, Nellie..... 409
McIntyre, Sarah McFaddin..... 409
McKeighan, Ida Pamelia..... 36
McKennan, Louella Montgomery..... 270
McKinstry, Emma Baldwin..... 138
McNeil, Adele Goodwyn..... 221
McNeil, Verdie Brown..... 204
Mace, Anna Fancher..... 142
Magee, Mary Adams..... 173
Magruder, Helen Elexener..... 254
Mallory, Mary Phillips..... 157
Mapel, Adah Lee..... 204
Mapel, Ida Bigler..... 205
Marks, Ethel Gifford..... 173
Marshall, Lessie M..... 56
Marshall, Lota Marie Clarkson..... 405
Marshall, Sarah Elizabeth..... 169
Martin, Henrietta Estelle Miles..... 401
Mason, Mary Dorr..... 88
Mast, Mattie Kelley..... 230
Mayers, Della Earhart..... 2
Maze, Katherine Rebecca Gibson..... 53
Meachem, Helen Harmon..... 148

Merrill, Mary Minerva..... 268
Merrill, Mary Pinney..... 9
Merritt, Nellie Whitney..... 386
Meserve, Bertha Murkland..... 248
Meyers, Ethel S. Yale..... 250
Middleton, Ann M..... 268
Miller, Carrie Read..... 34
Miller, Ethel Tryphena..... 56
Miller, Ida K..... 154
Mills, Vina Adele Wyman..... 213
Mineah, Mary A..... 157
Miner, Elizabeth Kimball..... 2
Miner, Frances Denison Stewart..... 4
Miner, Mary Williams..... 241
Minor, Mary Virginia..... 47
Minot, Sarah E. G..... 192
Mitchell, Scott Talley..... 190
Mize, Helen Taylor..... 465
Monfort, Millicent Jones..... 441
Monger, Katherine Livermore..... 298
MOODY, CHARLOTTE W..... 355
Moore, Ellen Mindwell..... 243
Morphy, Anna Burns..... 306
Moran, Ida M..... 412
Moreland, Eleanor Brown..... 205
Morey, Lucy Henderson..... 266
Morrill, Jennie Hughes..... 220
Morris, Olive Hite..... 201
Morris, Olive J..... 320
Morrison, Fayetta Lord..... 140
Morrison, Helen Louise..... 301
Morrow, Susa Crane..... 132
Morse, Eleanor Eaton..... 308
Morse, Mary E. Hubbell..... 240
Morse, Myra Elizabeth Tradewell..... 210
Morton, Grace Orne..... 77
Morton, Madeline Bowman..... 374
Moss, Kate Kellogg..... 325
Mott, Ruth Woolsey Johnson..... 158
Mountfort, Julia Morrison Dyke..... 66
Mueller, Ophelia Atkins Bostwick..... 57
Mulford, Alice Gertrude Probasco..... 434
Mulford, Helen C. Young..... 376
Myers, Maria Mead..... 143

Nagle, Anna Vick..... 135
Nash, Lulu F..... 353
Nash, Waitie May..... 340
Neale, Ellen Steenbergen..... 18
Needham, Minnie Flower..... 93
Neil, Hannah Slappey..... 263
Nelson, Emily A..... 409
Nettleton, Effie Butler..... 191
Newcomb, Abbie Marie Woodruff..... 246
Nikoloff, Grace Adelaide Durfee..... 5

Nisbet, Rose Blount..... 382
Noble, Pamela Ann..... 97
Nolan, Marion Atkinson..... 30
North, Mattie P..... 108
Nuckols, Emma Davison..... 395
Nutty, Jessie McCoy..... 292

Obear, Margaret Chesley Davison..... 410
Olmstead, Charlotte Austin..... 6
Olney, Anne..... 51
Oltrogge, Marie Sylvia Estelle Trichelle..... 22
O'Shaughnessy, Edith Cones..... 14

Packard, Gertrude Andrews..... 128
Padgett, Oberia Rogers..... 217
Page, Rosalie Williams..... 71
Paine, Lillie Crocker..... 348
Palmer, Elizabeth Hepburn Berdan..... 7
Parker, Emily Lizette..... 410
Parker, Sarah E. Drake..... 379
Parmelee, Emma Sedgwick..... 297
Parsons, Florence Ripley..... 330
Patterson, Carrie J..... 307
Patterson, Helen Parker..... 422
Peacock, Edna Bigelow Arnold..... 179
Peaslee, Laura Johnson..... 265
Peet, Maud Huntington..... 440
Pendleton, Pearl Monroe..... 207
Perry, Mary Shinn..... 35
Peterson, Evangeline Campbell..... 341
Pettit, Mary Augusta..... 121
Phelan, Virginia Place Lyon..... 24
Phillips, Anna Davis Mills..... 427
Phillips, Emmoretta Foster..... 310
Phisterer, Jessie Capron..... 96
Physick, Mary Bulford..... 163
Pickens, Florence A. Bowen..... 53
Piper, Mary Lorinda..... 421
Pittenger, Eliza Willard..... 410
Pixler, Sarah Jane Price..... 200
Place, Harriet..... 165
Platt, M. Adelle..... 11
Plimpton, Jenny Faulkner Harding..... 457
Plummer, Harriet E..... 162
Polk, Euola Greenleaf..... 229
Porter, Ellen Parks..... 389
Porter, Isabell Lombard..... 67
Post, Carrie Bukley Morgan..... 217
Poteet, Mamie Coleman..... 63
Pound, Lucy Murphey..... 259
Powell, Ella Stapp..... 288
Powers, Lydia M..... 168
Prescott, Alys Mabel Putnam..... 430
Prentice, Jennie Baker..... 141
Prince, Nellie Antoinette Williams..... 11

Pritchett, Elizabeth Martin..... 398
Putnam, Harriet Wadsworth..... 242

Randolph, Letitia M. Lawrence..... 29
Ransom, Emma Bates..... 449
Ransom, Irene Garis..... 167
Rawson, Edith Blanche McGregor..... 270
Raymond, Anna Belle..... 284
Raynor, Frances Jane B..... 329
Reber, Irma Jackson..... 461
Reddick, Kittie Barnes..... 52
Redpath, Jean Ware..... 457
Reed, Cora M..... 343
Reed, Beatrice McCobb..... 80
Reeve, Hattie St. John..... 252
Reynolds, Jennie Evelyn Clark..... 366
Reynolds, Ella White..... 3
Richard, Martha Watkins Harris..... 264
Richards, Harriet E..... 348
Richardson, Carrie Nash..... 358
Richardson, Josephine Ten Broeck..... 15
Richardson, Lillian Arabel Coburn..... 358
Richardson, Mary Wharton..... 256
Richey, Edith H. Kendrick..... 336
Roberts, Mary D. Blanchard..... 426
Robinson, Jenny..... 413
Robinson, Louise Northrop..... 135
Robinson, Nettie Putney..... 235
Roby, Kate Allen..... 116
Rocap, Mary Hunt..... 437
Roehrig, Mary Gavina Hungerford..... 232
Rogers, Ella Gertrude Grant..... 462
Rogers, Frances Faxon Mills..... 444
Rogers, Grace Ella..... 463
Romer, Clara Linderman..... 458
Rose, Mary Gladys Walcott..... 48
Rowland, Lois Leonora Bangs..... 54
Rowley, Matilda Jordan..... 391
Roy, Lillian Nealley..... 120
Runnells, Katherine C..... 117
Russell, Janie..... 223

Sabin, Elinor May..... 183
Saffold, Harriet W..... 167
St. John, Hattie J. Chrisman..... 143
Sanders, Elizabeth Snodgrass..... 229
Saussy, Adelaide Stone..... 261
Savage, Ida M..... 102
Sawyer, Bertha M..... 428
Sawyer, Harriet 159
Sawyer, Josephine S. Ingalls..... 102
Scarritt, Frances Virginia..... 393
Scofield, Laura Love..... 252
Scott, Ada A..... 325
Scott, Mary Elizabeth Patterson..... 38

Scott, Maud Clark..... 72
Scudder, Nellie Failing..... 151
Selby, Kathryn Colfax..... 417
Sennella, Nora Taylor Mize..... 465
Shall, Florence Hubbard..... 402
Shannon, Maud Eley Burnham..... 70
Sharpe, Anna Trowbridge..... 46
Shaull, Annie R..... 384
Shearer, Elva Thornbury..... 351
Shepard, Annie Forbes..... 189
Sheppard, Florence Harding..... 173
Sherman, Beulah Neille..... 226
Sherman, Eda Moody..... 231
Sherman, Electa Porter..... 341
Sherman, Zoe M. Kneeland..... 298
Shields, Esther Hale..... 291
Shipman, Jennie Washburn Morton..... 366
Shults, Aurelia L. Dygert..... 459
Shultz, Mary Janet..... 411
Siddell, Frances Marie..... 49
Sill, Augusta Hall..... 175
Silsby, Anna Carr..... 431
Silver, Fannie Winsor..... 101
Simonds, Fidelia Hoyt..... 35
Simons, Mary Locke McCorkle..... 217
Sippell, Margaret C..... 462
Sisson, Mary Coffin..... 160
Skinner, Cornelia T..... 148
Slappey, Jennie Stewart..... 264
Sloane, Beulah Helena Parker..... 326
Small, Henrietta B..... 441
Smallwood, Martha Prentice..... 128
Smith, Antoinette P. Miller..... 115
Smith, Elizabeth..... 368
Smith, Eva Oosterhoudt..... 146
Smith, Fanny E..... 93
Smith, Grace Beaman Howe..... 367
Smith, Hattie Lizzette T..... 366
Smith, Helen M..... 351
Smith, Jennie L..... 151
Smith, Josephine Westover..... 239
Smith, Leslie Gifford..... 383
Smith, Lucy Hubbard Gaylord..... 367
Smith, Lulu..... 105
Smith, Mary Buel Edwards..... 212
Smith, M. Virginia..... 242
Smith, Mary Stanwood..... 189
Smith, Sophie Skinner..... 382
Snyder, Minnie Mason..... 401
Southwick, Mary Mansur..... 89
Spangler, Nellie Chamberlin..... 302
Sparrow, Harriet Gleason..... 90
Spencer, Margaret Lang..... 35
Spinney, Beryl Anna Hoyt..... 304
Springer, Sue Cash..... 44
Stannard, Ethelyn Minerva..... 174

Stanton, Helen Maud..... 146
Stark, Ida D..... 13
Stephenson, Martha..... 64
Stetson, Etta Wetherbee..... 14
Stewart, Martha Anna Earhart..... 402
Stillman, Jennie Burdick..... 457
Stillson, Adelaide F..... 162
Stocking, Helen Stanton..... 41
Stockslager, Harriet Stevens..... 399
Stokes, Charlotte Elizabeth Birmingham..... 255
Stowe, Helen H. Libby..... 85
Stratton, Maud Slocum..... 238
Streeter, Nellie Underwood..... 44
Strout, Martha Adelia..... 322
Stubbs, Helen Obear..... 411
Sugg, Sarah Agnes Reid..... 296
Sumner, Catherine May Clawson..... 208
Supplee, Sue Markland Kelly..... 71
Svechtig, Bessie Lea Davis..... 301
Syfers, Mary A..... 284

Tackett, Flora Cash..... 278
Talbot, Fanny Cummings..... 68
Tannalt, Alice Elizabeth Burt..... 94
Taylor, Della Chapman..... 150
Taylor, Jean McNair..... 274
Taylor, Katharine Stewart..... 99
Taylor, Louise..... 447
Taylor, Marie Stuart Townsend..... 253
Tenney, Belle Louisa..... 333
Thayer, Estelle..... 452
Thayer, Jennie Davis..... 84
Thayer, Minnie Morrison..... 450
Thomas, Marie Octavia..... 344
Thompson, Hattie Stone..... 100
Thompson, Helen Oliver..... 372
Thompson, Marion Belcher..... 81
Thornton, Eleanor Rosalie..... 196
Tibbits, Emma Susan..... 40
Tirrell, Frances Allison..... 404
Todd, Elizabeth Virginia..... 312
Todd, Julia Ernestine Soule..... 170
Towers, Asenath Rice..... 31
Towle, Marian Gates Roby..... 116
Townsend, Ada Byron Whipple..... 436
Townsend, Helen Mar..... 164
Trezise, Lillian Newell..... 169
Trowbridge, Nettie F..... 356
Truxant, Matilda Sawin Howland..... 82
Tubbs, Alice Gertrude Burleigh..... 463
Tubbs, Helen N..... 458
Tucker, Hattie Evelyn..... 307
Turner, Alice Norton..... 60
Turner, Bessie M..... 45
Turner, Kate Hamilton..... 220

Turrell, Elizabeth Carr..... 103
Tuttle, Lorilla Lewis..... 422
Twomey, Ella Stanton..... 251

Umberger, Stella Haskell Mize..... 465
Underwood, Julia Edna W..... 107
Underwood, Lillias Stirling Horton..... 36
Underwood, Margaret Hamblin..... 45

Van Buskirk, Sarah Elizabeth..... 136
Vandiver, Annie Clayton..... 326
Vandyne, Lulu Cash..... 43
Vernier, Lily Frances White Byrnes..... 438
Vickery, Millie Cutler..... 293
Vollmer, Jennie Randolph..... 214
Vossler, Mary Furbeck..... 152

Wadsworth, Almira L. Breckenridge..... 368
Wagner, Sarah Jane..... 308
Wagoner, Lucy Leffingwell..... 399
Walker, Emma Smalley..... 129
Walker, Fanny J..... 332
Ward, Mary Barry..... 19
Ward, May Evelyn..... 81
Ward, Velma Skinner..... 43
Wardall, Mira Adelaide..... 277
Ware, Frances Adela Barksdale..... 262
Warren, Sarah Price Pixlee..... 200
Warthen, Anna Miller..... 16
Warwick, Blanche Harrison..... 327
Wason, L. Maud Fletcher..... 350
Wassall, Ninetta Wealthy Dexter..... 13
Waters, Louise Benjamin..... 153
Watrous, Aida..... 241
Watrous, Mary E. Comstock..... 4
Watson, Alice E..... 399
Watson, Caroline Dennis..... 311
Watson, Cornelia E..... 445
Watson, Mary Maud Carr..... 196
Watts, Virginia Norwood..... 222
Wayne, Elizabeth C. Perry..... 61
Webb, Leila..... 393
Webber, Frances W. Morse..... 318
Weland, Anna Fornof..... 417
Wellington, Mary Emeline..... 375
Wells, Abby Lloyd Lott..... 156
Wentworth, Bessie L. Cook..... 273
West, Jennie Haynes..... 369
West, Lynn S..... 285
West, Martha J. Chapin..... 369
Westcott, Ada S. P..... 149
Westmoreland, Pattie Lane..... 224
Weston, Mattie Kincaid..... 277
Wheeler, Mary K..... 313
Wheelock, Lucy Jones..... 464

Whelan, Anna Rebecca..... 181
Whigham, Helen Robinson..... 174
White, Amanda S. Baker..... 440
White, Augusta F. Payne..... 112
White, Louie Dean..... 87
White, Mary Pearl..... 440
Whitecar, Honoria Elizabeth Gemmill..... 433
Whiteside, Frances Smith..... 257
Whiting, Eliza Morris..... 129
Whitledge, Frances Charlotte Gillette..... 414
Whitney, Caroline Patrick..... 91
Whitney, Mary L..... 142
Whitney, Minnie Dyer..... 116
Whitney, Maud E. Silliman..... 449
Whitten, Olive Wakefield..... 428
Wick, Josephine Lee Jones..... 58
Wilcox, Hattie B..... 209
Wilcox, Lillie Shaw..... 294
Wietzel, Sallie Cheaney..... 62
Wilder, Carrie A. Newton..... 91
Wiley, Lillian Hoffman..... 160
Wilkinson, Adeline G..... 377
Willard, Artie Baker..... 442
Williams, Josephine Sedam..... 133
Williams, Laura Elizabeth Whitford..... 16
Williams, Lu Telle Sherrill..... 218
Willis, Frances Irene Wood..... 76
Wilson, Helen Mar Atkinson..... 266
Wilson, Margaret C..... 286
Winne, Henrietta Le Vere..... 155
Winslow, Grace Coolidge Davenport..... 94
Wither, Elizabeth Kellogg..... 72
Wolverton, Eleanor Berkeley Kenney..... 111
Wood, Elizabeth..... 288
Wood, Emma Wadsworth..... 374
Wood, Eunice P..... 376
Wood, Jennie Hillman Thayer..... 370
Wood, Mamie E..... 317
Wood, Mina E..... 332
Wood, Ruth Cassandra..... 206
Woodbury, Ellen F. Hastings..... 75
WOODMAN, JULIA AUGUSTA COFFREN..... 68
Woodruff, Genevra Wright..... 244
Woodson, Anna Burbank..... 191
Woolsey, Thomasene Rigby..... 230
Worley, Helen James..... 206
Worster, Emma Ellsworth..... 54
Wright, Emma Clare Probasco..... 434
Wright, Flora Maria..... 308
Wright, Katharine L..... 423
Wright, Maie Candy..... 43
Wright, Mary Patterson..... 423
Wyer, Mary Adelia Hobson..... 359

Yancy, Mary Boardman..... 200
Young, Julia M..... 355

ROLL OF HONOR

ANCESTORS' INDEX

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbot, Solomon 116
Ackley, Ensign Gideon 13
Adams, Lieut. John 50
Adams, Corp. Nathaniel 98, 381
Adams, Thomas 173
Agnew, Lieut. Col. James, Jr. 406
Alden, Daniel 123
Alexander, Hugh 317
Alexander, Hugh, Jr. 317
Alexander, Simeon 114
Alexander, William 62, 63
Allan, Col. John 170
Allen, Ebenezer 249
Allen, Isaac 330
Allen, Jacob 330
Allen, Joel 243
Allen, Lieut. Joseph 99
Allen, Josiah 164
Allen, Moses 95, 359, 364
Allen, Capt. Simeon (Allyn) 195
Allison, Isaac 412
Alvord, Jehiel 81
Ambrose, Rev. Samuel 104
Anderson, George 177
Andrews, Isaac, Jr. 425
Andrews, Corp. Miles 449
Andrews, Lieut. William 449
Angell, Daniel 155
Angell, Col. Israel 261
Ankeny, Capt. Peter 165
Annable, Lieut. Edward 148
Applegate, Joseph 435
Appleton, Francis 381
Arnold, Caleb 41
Atkins, Sergt. Josiah 57
Atlee, Hon. William Augustus 229
Austen, Corp. Stephen 352
Austin, Nathaniel 6
Avery, Daniel 414
Avery, Col. Ebenezer 414
Avery, Ensign Ebenezer 11
Avery, Capt. Elijah 3
Avery, Rev. Parke 11
Ayer, Thomas 31
Aylette, William 185

Badger, Joseph..... 51
Bahl, Lieut. John Philip..... 126
Bailey, James..... 19, 158
Bailey, Ensign Jonathan..... 113
Bailey, Corp. Moses..... 104
Baker, Enoch..... 20
Baker, Joshua..... 438, 440, 442
Baldwin, Capt. Samuel..... 56, 145
Ball, Joseph..... 258
Balridge, Alexander..... 406
Bangs, Sergt. James..... 54
Barber, Lieut. Robert..... 211
Barker, Lieut. Ebenezer..... 329
Barker, Lieut. Col. William..... 444
Barlow, Jesse..... 177
Barnes, Joshua..... 130
Barnes, Capt. Moses..... 179
Barney, Edward..... 399
Bartlett, Abner..... 375
Bartlett, Lieut. Obadiah..... 375
Bartlett, Nathaniel..... 98
Batchelder, Amos..... 117
Bates, Cornelius..... 333
Bates, Israel..... 448, 449
Bates, Lieut. Levi..... 353
Battle, Capt. Ebenezer (Battelle)..... 345
Bayles, Daniel..... 306
Beach, Edmund..... 380
Beach, Sergt. Robert..... 207
Beaman, Corp. David..... 310
Beaven, Lieut. Col. Charles..... 329
Bedel, Moody..... 209
Bedel, Col. Timothy..... 209
Beers, Fanton..... 246
Belden, Joshua..... 94
Belden, Othniel..... 367, 370
Belknap, Capt. Isaac..... 450, 452
Bell, Francis..... 190
Bell, Capt. John Sprigg..... 218, 219
Bellinger, Col. Peter..... 448
Bennett, Jacob..... 303
Benson, William..... 155
Bent, John..... 331
Benton, Joseph..... 254
Benton, William..... 254
Bibb, Capt. William..... 443
Bibb, William..... 221
Biddle, Capt. Aaron..... 326
Biddle, Col. Clement..... 399
Bigelow, Lieut. Ivory..... 179
Bigelow, Lieut. Josiah..... 345
Bigelow, Humphrey..... 75
Bill, Corp. Ebenezer..... 419
Bill, Joshua..... 387

Billings, Corp. John 123
Billings, Samuel 123
Birch, Rev. Thomas Erskine 108
Bird, Abraham 315
Bishop, Joy 239
Bishop, William 103
Bissell, Capt. Ozias 113
Blackwell, Joshua 324
Blake, David 34
Bliss, Sergt. Nathan 114
Bliss, Nathan, Jr. 114
Blodgett, Ensign James 401, 402
Blood, Francis 427
Blount, Col. Benjamin 23
Blount, Edmund 23
Boardman, Capt. Joseph 200
Boggan, Capt. Patrick 30
Bolster, Capt. Isaac 68
Bostwick, Medad 266
Bowen, Henry 53
Bowers, Capt. Josiah 347
Bowie, Gov. Robert 254
Bowie, Capt. William 254
Bowley (Burleigh), John 463
Bowman, Walter 304
Bowne, David Holmes 285
Boyd, David 317
Boyd, Dr. Hugh 260
Boylston, Capt. Edward 416
Boynton, Lieut. Ephraim 114
Bradford, Col. Gamaliel 232
Bradford, Lieut. Gamaliel, Jr. 232
Bradford, Joseph Bennett 106
Bradford, Col. William 403
Bradford, William 106
Brainerd, Ensign Josiah 329
Brandon, James 218
Brantley, Thomas 222
Breckenridge, Capt. William 368
Breed, Allen 192
Breese, Samuel 458
Brevard, Capt. Alexander 28
Brevard, John 28
Bridge, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer 334
Bronson, Capt. Ozias 124
Brooks, Cornelius 146
Brooks, James 146
Brooks, Lieut. William 429
Brower, Garret 132
Brown, Capt. Benjamin 301
Brown, Lieut. Charles 182
Brown, Lieut. David 325
Brown, Lieut. George, Jr. 271
Brown, Ichabod 141

Brown, Jonathan..... 354
Brown, Lieut. Jonathan, Jr..... 354
Brown, Capt. Josiah..... 171
Brown, Capt. Richard..... 2
Brown, Lieut. Samuel..... 206
Browne, Lieut. Jonathan..... 253
Bryan, James..... 253
Bryan, Col. Needham..... 225
Bryan, Capt. William..... 396
Buck, Sergt. Ebenezer..... 60
Buck, Col. Jonathan..... 373
Buckman, Sergt. Benjamin..... 290
Budd, Major Joseph..... 17
Bulford, John..... 163
Bullock, Gov. Archibald..... 27
Bullock, Comfort..... 316
Bullock, James..... 27
Bullard, Col. Samuel..... 86, 345
Burdick, Lieut. Ichabod..... 457
Burris, Thomas..... 64
Burris, Sergt. Thomas..... 407
Burt, Samuel..... 362
Butler, Rev. David, D. D..... 19
Butler, Capt. James..... 188
Buttrick, Nathan..... 102
Buzzell, James..... 337

Caine, Patrick..... 393
Caldwell, Hon. James..... 311
Caldwell, Lieut. Col. Joseph..... 466
Calhoun, Capt. George..... 311
Calhoun, Patrick..... 257
Camp, Thomas..... 258
Campbell, Isaac..... 467
Campbell, Capt. John..... 20
Campbell, James, Jr..... 289
Campfield, John..... 156
Cantrell, Benjamin..... 406
Capron, Capt. Oliver..... 96
Carnahan, Capt. James, 1st..... 45
Carpenter, John..... 430
Carpenter, John, Jr..... 430
Carpenter, Joseph..... 468
Carr, Corp. Joseph..... 431
Case, Isaac..... 8
Caswell, Col. Richard..... 16
Catlin, Joel..... 363
Cavanaugh, Edward..... 417, 418
Chaffee, Nathaniel, Jr..... 276, 277
Chamberlin, Benjamin..... 302
Chamberlin, Lieut. John..... 302
Chambers, Capt. Matthew..... 273
Chambers, Col. William..... 46
Chandler, Isaac..... 357

Chandler, James..... 357
Chandler, Nathan, 3rd..... 337
Chandler, Nathan, 1st..... 337
Chandler, Nathan, 2nd..... 337
Chandler, Zebediah..... 337
Chapin, Abel..... 332
Chapin, Capt. Ephraim..... 332
Chenault, William..... 199
Child, Capt. Increase..... 78
Child, Samuel..... 39, 272
Childs, John..... 33
Christian, John..... 230
Church, Joshua..... 383
Cilley, Col. Joseph..... 331
Clark, Jerome..... 380
Clark, John, 3rd..... 366
Clark, Lieut. Joseph..... 213
Clark, Corp. Joseph..... 37
Clark, Josiah..... 39, 272
Clarke, Ebenezer..... 298
Clarke, Seth..... 298
Clawson, Garret..... 208
Clayton, Lieut. Henry..... 45
Cleveland, Col. Benjamin..... 30
Coas, Capt. William, Jr..... 77
Coburn, Eleazer..... 303
Coburn, Hezekiah..... 358
Coffeen, Capt. John..... 199
Coffeen, Michael..... 199
Coffin, Daniel..... 347
Coffin, Hon. Peter..... 77
Coffin, Tristram..... 77
Coffren, Robert..... 68
Cogswell, Ensign Nathaniel..... 172, 173
Coggeshall, Ensign Thomas, Jr..... 278
Coke, Stephen..... 314
Colburn, Jonathan..... 186
Colby, Sylvanus..... 371
Cole, Benjamin..... 351
Cole, Sergt. Daniel..... 59
Cole, Rev. Elisha..... 158
Cole, Reuben..... 158
Cole, Royal..... 384
Collins, Sergt. Jonathan..... 134, 273
Colton, Corp. Aaron..... 85
Colville, Capt. Andrew..... 190
Conaway, Samuel..... 164
Condict, Lieut. Col. David..... 386
Connor, Terrence..... 293
Converse, Josiah..... 122
Converse, Jude..... 122
Converse, Samuel Lewis..... 59
Cook, Capt. Jesse..... 459
Cook, Jonathan..... 361, 369

Cook, Oliver..... 130
Cook, Serad..... 459
Cooke, Corp. Elihu..... 365, 367
Cooke, Col. Ellis..... 32
Coolidge, Joseph..... 94
Coombs, John..... 295
Cooper, Lieut. Benjamin A..... 107
Cooper, Eustacy..... 51
Cooper, Jacob..... 51
Copeland, Samuel..... 80
Corbin, Elkanah..... 41
Cornwall, Daniel..... 138
Couch, Capt. John..... 134
Cowdrey, Sergt. Nathaniel..... 196
Cowing, Corp. James..... 454
Cox, Brig. Gen. James..... 286
Cox, William..... 363
Cragin, Lieut. Benjamin..... 333
Crane, Daniel..... 132
Crane, David..... 431, 432
Crane, Judge David, Jr..... 431, 432
Crane, Ensign Jonathan..... 443
Cresap, Daniel..... 39
Cresap, Col. Thomas..... 39
Crolius, John..... 111
Crum, John..... 181
Culbertson, Col. Samuel..... 58
Culver, John..... 302
Cunningham, John..... 49
Curry, Lieut. Robert..... 252
Curtice, Abner..... 213
Curtis, Lieut. Abner..... 81
Curtis, Corp. Caleb..... 322
Curtiss, Benjamin, Jr..... 130
Cushing, Capt. Elijah..... 82
Cushman, Andrew..... 415
Cutter, Benjamin..... 427

Dabney, Brig. Gen. John..... 204
Dailey, Philip..... 292
Dain, Sergt. John (Dane)..... 65
Danforth, Jonathan..... 389
Daniels, Eleazer..... 127
Daniels, Timothy..... 439
Darrow, William..... 347
Davenport, Benjamin..... 94
Davenport, John..... 262
Davidson, John..... 28
Davies, Lieut. Samuel..... 314
Davis, Jacob..... 335
Davis, Capt. James..... 427
Davis, Sergt. John Dabney..... 224
Davis, John..... 280, 281
Davis, Capt. Jesse..... 1

Davis, William..... 358
Davis, William..... 373
Dawson, Timothy..... 382, 383
Day, Ralph..... 345
Dean, Lieut. Noah..... 87
de Bow, Capt. John..... 231
De Forest, Jesse..... 391
Deming, Capt. Jabez..... 103
Denison, Daniel..... 241
Dennis, Capt. William..... 278
de Treville, Capt. John..... 29
De Wolfe, Daniel..... 125
DeWolf, Corp. Joseph..... 400
Dibble, John Pierce..... 244
Dickinson, Capt. John..... 261
Dickinson, Sergt. Simeon..... 13
Dickinson, Sergt. Thomas..... 39, 272
Dinkel, Peter..... 176
Dinsmore, Lieut. John..... 267
Dodd, Bishop..... 246
Dodge, Amos..... 119
Dodge, Seth..... 157
Donelson, Capt. William..... 170
Donnell, Capt. Benjamin..... 371
Donnell, Benjamin, Jr..... 371
Donnell, Thomas..... 280
Doolittle, Sergt. George..... 40
Doremus, Thomas..... 445
Dorr, Beniah..... 69
Doten, James..... 150
Doten, Samuel, Jr..... 319, 320
Doudel, Jacob..... 176
Douglas, William..... 186
Downs, Sergt. John..... 242
Dowse, Eleazer..... 86, 345
Dowse, Joseph..... 86
Drake, Elijah..... 379
Drake, John..... 342
Drake, Nathan, Jr..... 390
Drake, Col. Samuel..... 128
Drake, Capt. Samuel..... 379
Drake, William..... 83
Dudley, Medad..... 12
Duffield, Edward..... 256
Dunbar, John..... 194
Dunham, Elijah..... 347
Dunham, Dr. Lewis Ford..... 454
Dunning, Lieut. John..... 450
Dunwoody, Dr. James..... 27
Duval, Samuel..... 64
Duval, Major William..... 64
Dyer, Ephraim..... 351
Dyer, Capt. Samuel..... 5
Dygert, Nicholas..... 459

Earhart, John..... 402
Eaton, Sergt. James, Jr..... 104
Edson, Josiah..... 83, 84
Edwards, Charles..... 210
Edwards, Thomas..... 150
Eells, Lieut. Jeremiah Baird..... 142
Eells, Corp. John..... 131
Eells, Rev. John..... 142
Eldridge, Samuel..... 233
Ellis, Dudley Brown..... 163
Ellis, Gideon..... 423
Elmore, John Archer..... 180
Ellsworth, Oliver..... 54
Emery, Caleb..... 344
Endicott, Samuel..... 361
Ent, Ensign Peter..... 292
Espy, Josiah..... 301
Estell, Capt. Joseph..... 433
Evans, David..... 21
Evertson, Jacob..... 432

Failing, Henry N..... 151
Failing, Nicholas..... 151
Fairbanks, Deacon Elias..... 117
Fairchild, Capt. Abner..... 203
Fairlie, Maj. James..... 221
Farley, Benjamin..... 117
Farley, Ebenezer..... 117
Farmer, John..... 384
Farnham, Corp. Levi..... 41
Farnham, Lieut. Zebediah..... 41
Farrington, Sergt. Ithamar..... 389
Farrington, Thomas, Jr..... 148
Farquar, Robert..... 29
Fassett, Capt. Jonathan..... 418
Faunce, James..... 353, 442
Faxon, Isaiah..... 337
Faxon, Sergt. Elisha..... 444
Faxon, Thomas..... 3
Fellows, Brig. Gen. John..... 135
Fellows, Sergt. Moses..... 463
Felt, Aaron..... 391
Field, Daniel..... 188
Field, Elisha, Jr..... 79
Field, Col. John..... 292
Fish, Aaron..... 191
Fish, Thomas..... 241
Fithian, Ensign Jonathan..... 435
Fitzsimmons, John..... 96
Fleming, Capt. George Frederick Augustus..... 178
Fleming, John..... 254
Fletcher, Dr. Asaph..... 350
Fletcher, Adjt. Josiah..... 350
Fletcher, Joshua..... 140

Floyd, John..... 185
Foght, Lieut. John Morris..... 42
Fonda, Lieut. Col. Adam..... 90
Foot, Capt. Abraham..... 10
Foot, William..... 367
Foote, Judge Isaac..... 133
Forbes, Hon. Daniel..... 375
Ford, Isaac..... 238
Ford, Mathew..... 238
Fort, Corp. Elias..... 314
Foss, Ebenezer..... 33
Foster, James..... 89
Foster, Jedediah..... 375
Foster, Joseph..... 240
Foster, Timothy..... 240
Fox, Israel..... 245
Fox, Joseph..... 269, 270
Francisco, Henry..... 149
French, Haynes..... 357
French, Sergt. Samuel, 2nd..... 296
Frink, Isaac..... 133
Frisbie, Sergt. Israel..... 10
Frisbie, Judah..... 248
Frye, Col. James..... 148, 337
Frye, Samuel..... 337
Fry, William A..... 315

Gale, Daniel..... 237
Gale, Sergt. Isaac, Jr..... 183, 213
Gale, Peter..... 183
Gallup, Col. Benadam..... 4
Gardiner, Capt. Paris..... 137
Gardner, Corp. David..... 453, 456
Garretson, Jacob..... 291
Garrow, Corp. Francis..... 377
Gaylord, Sergt. John..... 124
Gaylord, Capt. Levi..... 302
Gaylord, Levi, Jr..... 302
Gaylord, Sergt. Samuel..... 367
Geiger, Capt. Bernard..... 58
Gentry, Richard..... 283, 393, 394, 405
Gibbon, John..... 436
Gibbs, Corp. Benjamin..... 12
Gibbs, Joseph..... 66
Gibbs, Corp. Peletiah..... 66
Gilbert, Sergt. Gardner..... 211
Gilder, Dr. Reuben..... 394
Giles, Jonathan..... 390
Gillette, Israel..... 414
Gillette, Capt. Jonah, Jr..... 297
Gilmore, Col. James..... 389
Gilson, William..... 317
Gleason, John..... 90
Glover, Col. Joseph..... 28

Glover, Thomas, Jr. 116
Glover, Lieut. Wilson 28
Goff, Judge John 324
Golden, Thomas 15
Goodrich, Abner 274
Goold, Capt. Jacob, Jr. 323
Graeff, Capt. Daniel 167
Granger, Capt. Abner 26
Granger, Capt. John 92
Grant, Hamilton 13
Grant, Joel 157
Graves, Benjamin 13
Gray, John 284
Gray, Lieut. Nathaniel 142
Gregg, James 454
Greenawalt, Col. Philip Lorentz 227
Green, Lemuel 8
Greene, William 467
Greenleaf, Samuel 371
Greenleaf, Stephen 229
Gregg, John 454
Gregory, William 322
Gresham, Davis 25
Griggs, William 226
Griffith, Greenberry 201, 206
Grimes, Major William 235
Griswold, Lieut. George 297
Griswold, Noah 297
Griswold, Sergt. Noah, Jr. 297
Griswold, Seth 157
Griswold, White 243
Groot, Jonathan (Grout) 423
Grosvenor, Oliver 166
Gunsalus, Manuel 293

Hackney, Judge Joseph 175
Hager, William 94
Hall, Anan 208, 209
Hall, Lieut. Isaac 321
Hall, Corp. Isaac, Jr. 321
Hall, Lieut. John 426
Hallett, Joseph 110
Halsted, Jacob 363
Halsted, Stephen 363
Hamblin, Lieut. David 44, 45
Hamilton, Capt. John 136
Hamilton, John 384
Hamilton, Silas 384
Hamilton, Sergt. William 126
Hamlin, Perez 79
Hammond, Thomas 264
Hand, Jesse 434, 435
Hanks, Sergt. John 306
Hapgood, Asa 173

Hardenbergh, Col. Johannes..... 152
Harding, David..... 457
Hardy, Phineas..... 117
Harlan, George..... 58
Harrell, William..... 287
Harriman, Lieut. Moses..... 337
Harris, Ensign Peter..... 299
Harris, Walton..... 264
Harrison, Lieut. Col. Benjamin..... 196
Harrison, Robert..... 327
Hart, Nancy Morgan..... 311
Harwood, James..... 82
Haskell, Corp. Job..... 87
Haskell, Sergt. Zebulon..... 441
Hastings, Dr. Seth..... 388
Haven, Rev. Jason..... 416
Haven, John..... 75
Haven, Samuel..... 14
Hawes, Corp. John..... 341
Hawkins, Sergt. Major Uriah..... 461, 462
Hawley, James..... 452
Hayford, William..... 107
Hayford, William, Jr..... 107
Hayward, Corp. Caleb..... 348
Hazen, Caleb..... 158
Heady, James..... 191
Heaton, Corp. Samuel..... 114
Heaton, Jonathan..... 421
Heaton, Corp. Seth..... 114
Hebb, Lieut. Col. Vernon..... 21
Helm, Thomas..... 408
Henderson, Lieut. Col. Thomas..... 444
Hendrake, Andrew..... 175
Hendren, William..... 393
Henley, Col. David..... 185
Henry, Lieut. Malcolm..... 393
Hepburn, Peter..... 7
Heroy, Clarkson..... 15
Herrick, Israel..... 340
Heth, Maj. Henry..... 197
Heyward, Corp. Nathan..... 419
Heywood, Major William..... 74
Hickman, James..... 106
Hicks, Col. George..... 392
Hiley, Jacob..... 263
Hill, Capt. James..... 220
Hill, Moses..... 120
Hill, Sergt. Whitney..... 439
Hinckley, Capt. John..... 372
Hinton, Col. John..... 227
Hitchcock, Gaius..... 77
Hite, Lieut. Matthias..... 201, 202
Hobbs, Jonathan..... 352
Hobson, William..... 359

Holbrook, Lieut. John..... 59
Holbrook, Corp. Jonathan..... 86, 345
Holden, Lieut. John..... 343
Holliday, James..... 205
Holman, Eliphalet..... 336
Holmes, George..... 299
Holton, Sergt. John..... 421
Hopkins, Capt. James..... 208
Hopkins, Joseph..... 120
Hopkins, Joseph..... 158
Hoppin, Samuel R..... 60
Horn, John..... 259
Horton, Daniel..... 158
Howe, Capt. Nathan..... 74
Howe, Selah..... 289
Hoyt, Joseph..... 34, 35
Hoyt, Ensign Nathaniel..... 8
Hoyt, Seth..... 169
Hubbard, Sergt. Caleb..... 374
Hubbard, Ensign Peter, Jr..... 402
Hubbell, Lieut. Shadrach..... 124
Hubby, Jonathan..... 147
Huber, George (Hoover)..... 37
Huber, Michael..... 168
Huddy, Capt. Josiah..... 61
Hughes, Lieut. John..... 357
Huling, Marcus..... 466
Huling, Thomas..... 467
Humphrey, Charles..... 362
Humphreys, Lewis..... 317
Humrickhouse, Lieut. Peter..... 110
Hungerford, Lieut. Benjamin..... 232
Hungerford, Samuel..... 309
Hungerford, Capt. Thomas..... 309
Hunt, James Booth..... 437
Huntley, Nathan..... 422
Hurley, John..... 254
Husbands, Herman..... 403
Huston, Joseph..... 205
Huston, Robert..... 166

Ingraham, Job..... 321
Irish, Sergt. James..... 322
Irwin, Archibald..... 121
Irwin, Col. Robert..... 228

Jackson, Adjt. James..... 460, 461
Jackson, Capt. George..... 287
Jackson, John..... 178
Jackson, John..... 287
James, Sergt. John..... 220
Jameson, Col. David..... 53
January, Ensign Peter..... 284
Jarvis, Corp. Nathaniel..... 85

Jewell, Henry..... 230
Johnson, Sergt. John..... 385
Johnson, Samuel..... 62
Johnson, Solomon..... 9
Johnson, Uzal..... 219
Johnson, Sergt. William..... 462
Johnston, Lieut. Col. Robert..... 194
Johnston, William..... 35
Jones, Hezekiah..... 460, 464
Jones, Lieut. John..... 198
Jordan, Capt. John..... 18
Jordan, Lieut. Col. Nathaniel..... 320
Jordon, Lieut. Ezekiel..... 320
Joslyn, Joseph..... 77
Josselyn, Eleazer..... 374
Judson, Capt. David..... 150

Kays, Lieut. John..... 122
Keith, Lieut. Alexander..... 186
Keith, Corp. Seth..... 356
Kelley, Corp. William..... 5
Kellogg, Samuel..... 447
Kendall, Jacob..... 428
Kendrick, Daniel..... 196
Keswick, Joseph..... 326
Kidder, John..... 424
Kimball, Capt. Aaron..... 75
Kimball, Aaron, Jr..... 75
Kimball, Ephraim..... 2
Kincaid, Sergt. Thomas..... 277
King, Corp. Francis..... 249
King, Heman..... 158
King, Moses..... 69
King, Seth..... 360
King, William..... 410
Kingman, Joseph..... 369
Kingsbury, Daniel..... 423
Kingsbury, Nathaniel..... 423
Kingsbury, Corp. Samuel..... 334
Kirby, Judge Ephraim..... 279
Kirkpatrick, Andrew..... 47
Kirkpatrick, Moses..... 313
Klock, Lieut. John J..... 151
Klum, Capt. Johannes..... 466
Knapp, Major Moses..... 84
Knight, Capt. Artemus..... 350

Lamson, Jonathan..... 428
Lander, Sergt. Charles..... 111
Lane, Capt. Daniel..... 70
Langston, Laodicae (Dicey)..... 260
Lanier, Robert..... 189
Laselle, Josiah..... 231
Lau (Low), Jonathan..... 450, 452

Laughton, John..... 81
Lawrence, Jonathan..... 117
Lawrence, Timothy..... 117
Leach, Benjamin..... 337
Leach, Benjamin, Jr..... 337
Leaming, Aaron..... 437
Leaming, Persons..... 437
Learned, Brig. Gen. Ebenezer..... 66
Leavens, John..... 407
Leavitt, Joseph..... 320
Le Bosquet, John..... 391
Leeds, Samuel..... 337
Leeds, Samuel, Jr..... 337
Leet, Simeon..... 138
Leffingwell, Lieut. Col. Benajah..... 397, 399
Leland, Jeremiah..... 86, 345
Leland, Moses..... 75
Leland, Phineas..... 98, 381
Leland, Lieut. Solomon..... 75
Lemont, Capt. John..... 65
Leonard, Ziba..... 442
Letton, Michael..... 19
Letts, Elisha..... 168
Levey, Michael..... 160
Lewis, Abisha..... 439
Lewis, Sergt. Abisha, Jr..... 439
Lewis, Sergt. Nathaniel, Jr..... 280, 396
Lewis, Fielding..... 184, 196
Lewis, Capt. Fielding, Jr..... 184
Libby, Samuel..... 342
Linderman, Cornelius..... 458
Lingan, Capt. James Maccubin..... 214
Little, Ephraim..... 397
Little, Capt. John..... 99
Livingston, Peter Van Brugh..... 26
Lloyd, Capt. Bateman..... 156
Lloyd, William..... 233
Locke, David..... 334
Lockwood, Joshua..... 182
Lockwood, Capt. Timothy..... 456
Lockwood, William..... 43
Logan, William..... 281
Lombard, Jedediah, Jr..... 67
Loomis, Lieut. Daniel..... 275
Lord, Elisha..... 140
Love, Sergt. Robert..... 252
Loveland, Ensign Malachi..... 278
Lowes, Lieut. James..... 283
Lowry, Col. Alexander..... 162
Lucas, Israel..... 249
Lull, David..... 427
Lyman, Isaac..... 365
Lyman, Sergt. Israel..... 365
Lyman, John..... 362, 366

Lyman, Lieut. John, Jr. 362
Lyman, Corp. Rufus 362
Lyon, Jacob 349
Lyon, John 244
Lyon, Josiah 13
Lyon, Col. Matthew 55, 56

McCall, Benajah 101
McCaughey, William (McGahey) 279
McClaughry, Thomas 296
McClintock, Rev. Samuel, D. D. 373
McCollum, Ensign Daniel 202, 203, 204
McCord, Corp. Mark 170
McCorkle, Francis 161, 217, 218
McCullock, Corp. Joseph 275
McDowell, Col. John 228
MacFarland, Lieut. Col. Daniel 202
Macfarlane, Capt. Andrew 48
McGannon, Corp. Darby 49
McGee, Michael 398
McGee, Ensign William 266
McHenry, Henry 304
McIntire, William 369
McJunkin, Samuel 181
McKee, Capt. William 286
McKinney, Mordecai 46
McMellen, John 66
Macomber, Lieut. Joseph 79, 80
Magruder, Sergt. Enoch 254
Magruder, Capt. Joseph 254
Magruder, Major Samuel Wade 19, 101
Magruder, Col. Zadock 201, 206
Major, John 436
Malick, Capt. Andreas (Mellick) 42, 43
Mann, Capt. James 86, 345
Mansur, William 89
Mapel, Stephen 204, 205
Marble, Aaron 76
March, James 72
March, Lieut. Col. Samuel 72
Marshall, Capt. John 314
Marshall, Col. Thomas 71, 313
Martin, Elizabeth Marshall 229
Martin, James 110
Martin, Capt. John 229
Martin, Lieut. Col. Joseph 70, 398
Martling, Abraham 38
Marvin, Capt. Benjamin 144, 145
Mason, Sergt. Major Edward 425
Mason, Elijah 401
Mather, Eleazer, M. D. 240
Mather, Sergt. Eleazer, Jr. 240
Mathiot, Sergt. George 206
Mayo, John 234

Mazyck, Capt. Daniel 259
Meachem, Isaac 148
Mead, Brig. Gen. John 131
Mead, Col. Matthew 143
Mead, Stephen 307, 308
Meredith, Brig. Gen. Samuel 62
Merrill, Abel 271
Merrill, David 117
Merrills, Nathaniel 239
Metcalf, Timothy 334
Mikell, Lieut. John 446
Miles, Sergt. Isaac 380
Miller, Capt. Abraham 290
Miller, Sergt. Christian 408
Miller, Capt. David 462, 463
Miller, Adjt. David Brainerd 462, 463
Miller, Isaac 167
Miller, James 396
Miller, Peter 1
Mills, Cephus 7
Mills, Jacob 444
Mills, Capt. John 427
Mills, Lieut. Lewis 212
Minot, Corp. Jesse 192
Minot, Major Jonathan 192
Mitchel, Josiah 121
Mitchell, Benjamin 67
Mitchell, Lieut. George 305
Mitchell, James 223
Monroe, Andrew 207
Montgomery, Lieut. Thomas 270
Montgomery, Col. William 36
Moody, Josiah 361
Moore, Lieut. Alexander Spotswood 185
Moore, Bernard 185
Moore, Eli 360
Moore, Goff 324
Moore, Major John 324
Moores, Michael 445
Morgan, Benjamin 258
Morgan, Isaac 50, 217
Morrill, Sergt. William 220
Morris, Isaac 195
Morrison, Sergt. Hamilton 450, 452
Morrison, John 450, 452
Morrison, John, Jr. 450, 452
Morse, David 337
Morse, Ezra 423
Morse, Joshua 345
Morse, Moody 75
Morse, Nathaniel Fry 75
Morse, Sergt. Stephen 371
Morton, Capt. Isaac 32
Moss, Maj. Hugh 197

Moul, Christoffel..... 450, 452
Moul, Johannes..... 450, 452
Moul, Johannes, Jr..... 450, 452
Moxley, Joseph..... 4
Mudge, Lieut. Abraham..... 153
Munger, Capt. James..... 101
Munroe, Ebenezer..... 213
Muse, Battaile..... 384

Nagel, Joseph..... 168
Nash, Major Abner..... 416
Nash, Sergt. Enos..... 369
Neagles, Michael..... 391
Neale, Richard..... 18
Nealley, Sergt. Joseph..... 120
Nearing, John..... 171
Neilson, Brig. Gen. John..... 464, 465, 466
Nelson, Lieut. Seth..... 409
Nesmith, Lieut. Benjamin..... 433
Newell, Daniel..... 294
Nichols, Nicholas..... 150
Noble, Capt. Thaddeus..... 97
North, Col. Joseph..... 441
Norvell, Sergt. Aquilla..... 225
Norwood, Capt. John..... 222
Noyes, Sergt. Moses..... 248

Ober, Josiah, Jr..... 411
O'Dell, William..... 240
Ogden, John..... 435
Olds, Ezekiel..... 375
Olds, Corp. Joseph..... 375
Oliver, Lieut. Alexander..... 87
Oliver, Sergt. William..... 372
Orr, Hon. John..... 300
Osborn, Josiah..... 375
Owen, John..... 127, 138
Owen, Joseph..... 158
Owen, Joseph, Jr..... 158

Paca, Gov. William..... 438
Paine, David..... 220
Park, Reuben..... 109
Parker, John..... 349
Parker, Corp. William..... 422, 423
Parkes, David..... 305, 308
Parmetar, Abraham..... 238
Parsons, Lemuel..... 10
Patee, Edmund..... 165
Patrick, Capt. William..... 91
Patridge, Amos..... 160
Patterson, Alexander..... 423
Patterson, Capt. William..... 38, 271
Paulin, Capt. Antoine..... 50

Payne, Abraham..... 112
Peabody, Ensign Richard..... 356
Pearce, Ezekiel..... 415
Pearce, Sergt. John..... 412
Pearson, Josiah..... 276, 277
Pease, Noah..... 347
Pease, Seth..... 347
Peck, Lieut. Constant..... 122
Peck, Lieut. Col. Ichabod..... 236
Peck, Ichabod, Jr..... 236
Peck, Capt. Samuel..... 243
Peckham, Benjamin..... 137
Peckham, Pardon..... 113
Peirce, John..... 50
Peirce, Nathan..... 50
Peques, Claudius..... 392
Peques, Capt. Claudius, Jr..... 392
Perkins, Nathaniel, Jr..... 351
Perley, Major Asa..... 308
Perley, Corp. Eliphalet..... 308
Perrin, Sergt. Elijah..... 100
Peterson, Luther..... 115
Petry, Dr. William..... 105
Pettibone, Capt. Abel..... 134
Pettigrew, Lieut. James..... 144
Phelps, Joel..... 154
Phelps, Martin..... 344
Philip, Lieut. George..... 36
Phinney, Sergt. John..... 38
Pierce, Josiah..... 315
Pierce, Josiah, Jr..... 315
Pinney, Noah..... 6
Pittman, Rev. John..... 410
Place, Capt. David..... 24
Plastridge, Caleb..... 194
Platt, Col. Zaphaniah, Jr..... 247
Plume, Ensign Isaac..... 219
Plumer, George..... 162
Plumer, Jonathan..... 162
Plympton, Ziba..... 440
Pollard, Jonathan..... 385
Pope, Capt. Gershom..... 136
Porter, Corp. Jonathan..... 341
Porter, Jonathan..... 179
Porter, Joseph..... 164
Porter, Micah..... 150
Porter, Col. Robert..... 408
Postell, Lieut. Benjamin..... 182
Potter, John..... 137
Powell, Lieut. Col. Levin..... 328, 395, 410
Powelson, John..... 234
Powers, Lieut. David..... 162
Powers, Peter, Jr..... 187
Pratt, John..... 341

Preble, Jedediah..... 319, 320
Prentice, Corp. John..... 391
Prentice, Sergt. Jonathan..... 128
Prescott, Jonathan..... 23
Price, Lieut. William..... 200
Prichard, Adjt. Jeremiah..... 52
Prime, Major Joseph..... 245
Putnam, Lieut. Daniel..... 372
Putnam, Capt. Edmund..... 80
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel..... 87, 242
Putnam, Maj. Israel, Jr..... 87
Putnam, Corp. William..... 332

Quicksall, Capt. John..... 312

Randolph, John..... 93
Randolph, Nathaniel..... 405
Randolph, Thomas Mann..... 214
Raymond, Jonathan..... 337
Raymond, Nathaniel..... 307
Raymond, Newcomb..... 284
Raymond, William..... 131
Rea, John..... 174
Read, Amos..... 34
Redway, Corp. Preserved..... 129
Reed, Ebenezer..... 146
Reed, Brig. Gen. James..... 193
Reed, Capt. John..... 269
Reed, Rev. John..... 84
Reynolds, Lieut. James..... 10
Reynolds, William..... 300
Rich, Moses..... 132
Richards, Josiah..... 316
Richardson, Brig. Gen. Richard..... 22
Richardson, Tilly..... 139
Ripley, Piram..... 382
Ripley, William..... 85
Robbins, Jeremiah..... 419
Robbins, Lieut. Philip..... 419
Roberts, Joseph..... 361
Robertson, Judge James..... 187
Robinson, Eleazer..... 174
Robinson, Ezra..... 135
Robinson, Lieut. Jared..... 413
Robinson, John..... 267
Robinson, Levi..... 426
Rogers, Hugh..... 217
Rogers, Josiah..... 401
Root, Corp. Ephraim..... 104
Rose, Peleg..... 300
Rouse, Lewis..... 405
Row, Isaac..... 14
Rumph, David..... 24
Rumph, Capt. Jacob..... 262

Runnells, Ebenezer..... 117
Rusco, David..... 449
Rusco, Nathaniel..... 449
Russell, Capt. Stephen..... 356

Sabin, Ziba..... 375
St. Clair, James..... 216
St. John, Corp. Matthias..... 143
Salisbury, Henry, Jr..... 294
Salter, Capt. Titus..... 119
Sammons, Sergt. Frederick..... 97
Sammons, Lieut. Sampson..... 97
Sands, Lieut. Col. John..... 404
Savage, James..... 324
Sawyer, Col. Ephraim..... 159
Sawyer, Luke..... 323, 325
Sayward, Lieut. George..... 321
Schley, George Jacob..... 327
Schley, John Thomas..... 327
Schuyler, Jacob..... 447
Scobey, Ensign James..... 282
Scofield, Seely..... 250
Scott, Capt. James..... 223
Scott, Corp. James..... 92
Scribner, Capt. Nathaniel..... 291
Scull, Major Peter..... 46
Seagrave, Capt. Edward..... 54
Sedgewick, William..... 297
Seelye, Capt. Nathan..... 135
Sevier, Brig. Gen. John..... 215
Sewall, Col. Dummer..... 337
Seymour, Lieut. John..... 460
Seymour, Col. Thomas..... 255
Seymour, Zadoc..... 165
Sharpe, William..... 46
Shelby, Brig. Gen. Evan..... 453
Shelby, Gov. Isaac..... 312
Sheldon, Benjamin..... 142
Shepard, Lieut. Abraham..... 154
Sherman, Capt. George..... 379
Sherman, George, Jr..... 379
Shinn, George..... 35
Shirk, Andrew..... 281, 285
Shoch, Hans Michael..... 58
Shockey, Christian..... 404, 411
Shofner, Henry..... 446, 447
Shriver, David..... 327
Siddall, Stephen..... 17
Siil, Major Richard..... 455
Simington, Robert..... 252
Simonds, Col. Benjamin..... 251
Simonds, Ensign Joseph..... 347
Sippell, Peter..... 462
Sisson, John..... 87

Sizer, Capt. William..... 387
Skinner, Corp. Calvin..... 123
Skinner, William..... 122
Slade, Lieut. William..... 23
Slate, Capt. Joseph..... 109
Slater, Peter..... 73
Sleeper, David..... 340
Sloper, Capt. Daniel..... 250
Smith, Ebenezer..... 276, 277
Smith, Col. George..... 169
Smith, Col. John..... 395, 410
Smith, Corp. John..... 369
Smith, Josiah..... 182
Smith, Ensign Othniel..... 452
Smith, Perez..... 151
Smith, Sergt. Philemon..... 11
Smith, Reuben..... 361
Smith, Richard..... 93
Smith, Robert, Jr..... 439
Smith, Lieut. Thomas..... 182
Smith, Lieut. William..... 257
Somerset, Thomas..... 268
Sorsby, Benjamin (Solsberry)..... 224
Snell, Peter..... 448
Snow, Lemuel..... 103
Spalding, Reuben..... 112
Spangler, Capt. Rudolph..... 176
Spaulding, Sergt. Benjamin..... 334
Spear, Capt. Jonathan..... 69
Spear, Sergt. Samuel..... 90
Speer, Capt. Cornelius..... 445
Spees, Lieut. Benjamin..... 390
Spelman, Timothy..... 109
Spengler, Col. Philip..... 16
Spotswood, Col. Alexander..... 184
Squire, David..... 171
Standish, Zachariah..... 387
Stannard, Sergt. Samuel..... 174
Stansill, George..... 126
Stanton, Sergt. John..... 41
Stanton, John..... 250
Stanwood, John..... 189
Stapp, Archillies..... 288
Stark, James..... 177
Starr, Capt. David..... 266
Stearns, Jonathan..... 419
Stearns, Timothy..... 456
Steele, Andrew..... 396
Stephens, John..... 228
Stephenson, Thomas..... 407
Stevens, Elnathan..... 191
Stevens, Lieut. Ezra..... 247
Stevens, Silas..... 295
Stevens, Maj. Simon..... 216

Stewart, Ensign Jacob..... 460
Stewart, John..... 260
Stewart, Sergt. William..... 263, 264
Stiles, Capt. Benjamin..... 215
Stockbridge, Corp. David..... 95, 359, 368
Stockwell, Jonathan, Jr..... 88
Stoddard, Capt. Bryant..... 12
Stone, Elias..... 261
Stone, Minrod..... 281
Stone, Nehemiah..... 76
Stone, Samuel..... 306
Stone, Silas, Jr..... 100
Stratton, Asa..... 114
Streeter, Jonathan..... 102
Strong, Lieut. Adonijah..... 275, 277
Strong, Amasa..... 362
Strong, Bela..... 362
Struble, Daniel..... 432
Stuart, John..... 409
Sturges, Joseph..... 6
Sturtevant, Joseph..... 94
Sturtevant, Lot..... 94
Sumner, Davis..... 337
Sumner, Maj. Seth..... 337
Survey, Jacob..... 415
Straw, Capt. Jonathan..... 337
Swartwout, Capt. Barnardus..... 72, 325
Syme, Col. John..... 178

Talcott, Col. Elizur..... 57
Talcott, Lieut. William..... 236, 237
Taliaferro, Richard..... 400
Tanner, Corp. Samuel..... 179
Taylor, Col. John..... 464, 465, 466
Taylor, Major Samuel..... 108
Ten Brook, Capt. John (Ten Broeck)..... 15, 16
Ten Brook, Lieut. Col. John..... 341
Tennent, Rev. William..... 182, 257
Terry, Maj. Ephraim..... 10
Tewksbury, Andrew..... 337
Thayer, Enoch..... 365, 366
Thayer, Capt. Ichabod, Jr..... 419
Thomas, Ellis..... 71
Thomas, Isaiah..... 348
Thomas, John..... 395
Thompson, Alpheus..... 157
Thompson, John..... 153
Thompson, Jonathan..... 430
Thompson, Capt. Thomas..... 55
Thompson, Sergt. Timothy..... 349
Thrall, Corp. Lemuel..... 154
Thurston, John, Jr..... 425
Tichenor, Jabez..... 388
Tillard, Lieut. Col. Edward..... 251

Tobey, Lieut. Isaac..... 376
Tolman, Ebenezer..... 141
Towne, Major Salem..... 355
Towns, Joshua..... 113
Towns, Nehemiah..... 113
Towson, Capt. John..... 18
Trask, Ebenezer Jr..... 361
Trezevant, Theodore..... 25, 29
Trippe, Hon. John..... 224
Trowbridge, Daniel..... 46
Trowbridge, Daniel..... 344
Trumbull, Lieut. Asaph..... 9
Turbett, Capt. Thomas..... 149
Turner, Isaac..... 343
Turrell, Oliver..... 243
Twitchell, Sergt. Daniel..... 38, 272
Tyler, Capt. John..... 221

Ulmer, John..... 68
Upham, Jonathan..... 210
Ustick, Rev. Thomas..... 222

Van Antwerp, Lewis Simeon..... 161
Van Brunt, Col. Rutgert..... 413
Vanderpoel, John..... 443
Van Etten, Capt. Johannes..... 154
Van Ness, Lieut. Simon..... 231
Van Riper, Cornelius..... 417
Varnum, Thomas..... 358
Vawn, Richard..... 52
Viles, Sergt. Joel..... 347
Vinton, Capt. John..... 267
Vinton, Corp. John..... 364

Wadsworth, Sergt. Timothy..... 129
Wait, Daniel..... 146
Wakefield, Ezekiel..... 428
Walcott, Lieut. Benjamin Stewart, 1st..... 48
Walcott, William..... 383
Waldo, Dr. John..... 413
Waldo, Jonathan..... 36
Waldron, John..... 298
Walker, Lieut. Col. Abel..... 369, 420
Walker, John..... 22, 181
Walker, Sergt. Solomon..... 439
Wallace, Rev. John..... 287
Wallace, Lieut. William..... 58
Walls, John..... 293
Walton, Jacob..... 309
Ware, Sergt. Jesse..... 457
Ware, Samuel..... 457
Warner, Lieut. Levi..... 418
Warner, William..... 274
Warner, Lieut. William, Jr..... 274

Washington, Ensign Thornton..... 144
Waterman, Corp. Elijah..... 129
Watkins, Capt. Nathan..... 235
Watts, Brig. Gen. Frederick..... 466
Wayman, Herman..... 282
Weare, Mesheck..... 429
Webber, John..... 121
Webster, Capt. Robert..... 354, 355
Weeks, Lieut. Thomas..... 226
Weidman, Lieut. John..... 171
Wells, Elijah..... 464
Wells, Hezekiah..... 152
Wells, Lieut. James..... 2
Wells, Lieut. Col. Jonathan..... 360
Wells, Samuel..... 433
West, Dan..... 369
Wetherbee, Edward..... 91
Wheat, Thomas..... 117
Wheeler, Phineas..... 358
Wheeler, Samuel..... 91
Wheeler, Zadock..... 127
Whitcomb, Philemon..... 61, 310
White, Benjamin..... 94
White, Lieut. Edward..... 24, 31
White, Adjt. Isaac..... 336
White, Capt. Joshua..... 87
White, Joshua..... 330, 370
White, Lieut. William..... 212
Whiting, Col. Samuel..... 147
Whitney, Sergt. Daniel..... 92
Whitney, Capt. David..... 142
Whitney, Jonas..... 337
Whitney, Corp. Jonathan..... 386
Whitney, Lieut. Salmon..... 337
Whitney, Samuel..... 378
Whittlesey, Adjt. Joseph..... 237
Wilder, Abijah..... 423
Wilder, Gamaliel..... 198
Wiley, Major David..... 433
Wilkin, Archibald..... 164
Wilkin, Archibald, Jr..... 164
Wilkinson, Lieut. Benjamin..... 268
Willard, Benjamin Whitemore..... 410
Willard, Ephraim, Jr..... 265
Willard, Quartermaster Jonathan..... 369
Williams, Benjamin..... 337
Williams, Corp. George..... 318
Williams, Capt. John..... 3
Williams, Capt. Samuel..... 229
Willis, Corp. Charles..... 353
Willoughby, Jonas..... 377
Wilson, Capt. Ebenezer..... 104
Wilson, James..... 117
Wilson, Sergt. Michael..... 104

Winans, John..... 284
Winchester, Jonathan..... 104
Winslow, Sergt George..... 355
Winsor, Capt. Abraham..... 172, 173
Wisner, Hon. Henry..... 193
Withers, Adjt. Enoch Keane..... 300
Wood, Benjamin..... 422
Wood, Capt. John..... 332
Wood, John..... 421
Wood, Dr. Joseph..... 288
Wood, Samuel..... 130
Wood, Sergt. Thomas..... 422
Wood, Thurston..... 265
Woodford, Capt. William..... 47
Woodman, Jeremiah..... 91
Woodruff, John..... 246
Woods, Col. James..... 106
Woodworth, Ensign James..... 73
Woolsey, John..... 158
Worden, Walter..... 140
Wright, Moses..... 43, 44, 278
Wright, Stephen..... 210
Wright, William..... 378
Wygant, John..... 256
Wygant, Michael..... 125
Wyman, Sergt. John..... 315

Yates, Major Christopher Peter..... 289
Yates, William..... 437
Young, Sergt. Hiat..... 376
Young, Joseph..... 376

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

0041188